

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0819288 H

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



ACCESSION NO.

126999

1941-
1955



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

1771
1953

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-sixth Annual Session

Held With

East Rockingham Baptist Church

Rockingham, North Carolina

October 21-22, 1941

1941

The Next Session Will Be Held October 20-21, 1942, With the
Laurinburg Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

28

One Hundred Twenty-sixth Annual Session

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1941-1955

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-sixth Annual Session

Held With

East Rockingham Baptist Church

Rockingham, North Carolina

October 21-22, 1941

1941

The Next Session Will Be Held October 20-21, 1942, With the
Laurinburg Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(24)	19
Committee on Committees	(6)	13
Place, Preacher	(24)	19
Program Committee, 1942	(24)	19
Promotion-Executive, to Nominate	(24)	19
Constitution		9
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(38)	21
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		7
Baptist Training Union		31
Choir Directors		30
Church		27
Ministers and Assistants		29
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1942.....		6
Sunday School Secretaries		31
Women's Missionary Union		7, 33
Auxiliaries		34
Historical Table		46
Message—Charles H. Durham.....	(28)	19
Messengers		8
"Our Dead"		25
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	13
Woman's Missionary Union		22
Reports		
Associational Report	(16)	14
Auditing Committee	(33)	20
Baptist State (N. C.) Convention.....	(20)	16
Biblical Recorder	(23)	19
Committee on Committees	(24)	19
Co-operative Program	(17)	14
Enrollment	(5)	13
Foreign Missions	(19)	16
Home Missions	(19)	16
Hospital	(25)	19
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(30)	20
Place, Preacher	(32)	20
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate.....	(34)	20
State Missions	(18)	15
Treasurer's	(22)	18
Wake Forest College Chapel.....	(26)	19
Woman's Missionary Union	(29)	19
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon, B. H. Condor.....	(11)	14
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		39
Table II. Sunday School		40
Table III. Baptist Training Union.....		41
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union Organizations, and Men's Brotherhood		42
Table V. Church Property		43
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work.....		44
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.....		45
Visitors Welcomed	(7)	13

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

W. H. MOORE, <i>Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
AUBREY S. TOMLINSON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	<i>Church</i>	<i>Address</i>
JAMES M. MASON, <i>Chairman</i>	Laurinburg, <i>First</i> ,	Laurinburg, N. C.
MISS GUSSIE WADDELL.....	Ansonville,	Ansonville, N. C.
W. D. HUDSON.....	Bethel,	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS LIZZIE COVINGTON.....	Cartledge Creek,	Rockingham, N. C.
KIRBY JACOBS.....	Cobb Memorial,	East Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. C. EVANS.....	Cordova,	Cordova, N. C.
W. C. WEBB.....	Deep Creek, Rt. 3,	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. C. M. FARMER.....	East Hamlet,	Hamlet, N. C.
J. C. COLE.....	East Laurinburg,	East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. MCCOY.....	East Rockingham,	East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. BRADY.....	Ellerbe,	Ellerbe, N. C.
C. C. REECE.....	Gibson,	Gibson, N. C.
J. R. HUTCHINSON.....	Gum Springs,	Pee Dee, N. C.
E. P. PEARCE.....	Hamlet, <i>First</i> ,	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. FRANK BUTLER.....	Hoffman,	Hoffman, N. C.
J. E. DIGGS.....	Lilesville,	Lilesville, N. C.
C. F. SMITH.....	Marston,	Marston, N. C.
MISS VIRDA HANCOCK.....	Midway,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. V. VAUGHN.....	Morven,	Morven, N. C.
R. L. DAWKINS.....	Mount Olive,	Rockingham, N. C.
J. O. HUGGINS.....	McDonald,	Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. JENKINS.....	New Hope, Rt. 4,	Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. BRYANT.....	Peachland,	Peachland, N. C.
JACK HUMBER.....	Pee Dee,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. GILMORE.....	Pleasant Grove (A),	Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. CAMPBELL.....	Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1,	Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. THOMAS.....	Polkton,	Polkton, N. C.
J. W. NICHOLSON.....	Roberdell,	Roberdell, N. C.
MRS. M. D. HERNDON.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i> ,	Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. COVINGTON.....	Saron, Rt. 1,	Ellerbe, N. C.
A. D. THAMES.....	Spring Hill,	Wagram, N. C.
VERNON KNOTTS.....	Wade,	Wadesboro, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i> ,	Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

MRS. J. D. NASH, <i>President</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. H. W. LITTLE, <i>1st Vice-President</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. M. D. HERNDON, <i>2nd Vice-President</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. E. MATHEWS, <i>3rd Vice-President</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. C. E. RUFFIN, <i>Personal Service Chairman</i>	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. F. M. LITTLE, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. W. H. MOORE, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. O. W. MCMANUS, <i>Margaret Fund Chairman</i>	Gibson, N. C.
MRS. BARRINGTON T. HILL, <i>Young Peoples Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS MARGARET THOMAS, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Morven, N. C.
MRS. C. B. DEANE, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. ROBERT FARLOW, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Gibson, N. C.
MRS. BEATRICE HEDRICK, <i>Anson Divisional Leader</i>	Lilesville, N. C.
MRS. FRED MORGAN, <i>Richmond Divisional Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. C. BARRETT, <i>Scotland Divisional Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CLAUDE GORE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Director Baptist Foundation</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, <i>Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention and</i> <i>Secretary Baptist General Board</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. MOORE, <i>Member General Board</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
A. D. GRIFFIN, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Peachland, N. C.
AUBREY S. TOMLINSON, <i>Trustee Wingate</i> <i>Junior College</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

T. W. Hearne, <i>Associational Representative Baptist Hospital</i> , Ellerbe, N. C.
O. W. McManus, <i>Associational Representative Biblical Recorder</i> , Gib- son, N. C.
J. B. Little, <i>Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist</i> <i>Orphanage</i> , Marshville, N. C.
<i>Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.</i>

Standing Committees: None.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in April and not with the Association. The 1941 proceedings are found on page 22.

Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1941 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The records of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Miss Ann E. Tyson, Miss Minnie Wilhoit, Miss Gussie Waddell.

Bethel—Mr. Dewey Shepherd, Mr. W. D. Hudson, Mr. C. F. Smith.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. E. T. Harrington, Mr. E. T. Harrington, Mr. W. H. Covington, Mrs. G. H. Kelly.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. K. J. Jacobs, Mrs. I. G. Long, Miss Georgia Hughes, Mr. Glenn Long.

Cordova—Mrs. Marshall Ussery, Mr. W. D. Taylor, Mrs. J. N. Evans, Rev. T. W. Hearne.

Deep Creek—Mr. W. R. Tucker, Miss Ginell Tucker.

East Hamlet—Mr. Clinton Wallace, Mr. C. M. Farmer, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rev. B. H. Condor, Mr. B. G. Farmer, Mrs. Clyde Wither-
spoon, Miss Jewell Kirkley, Mrs. Vester Smith, Miss Thelma Ruth
Millikin, Mrs. B. G. Farmer.

East Laurinburg—Miss Ira Tucker, Mrs. Orpie Green, Mrs. D. P. Pat-
tersen, Mr. S. H. Tucker.

East Rockingham—Mr. John P. Maness, Jr., Mrs. B. H. McKay, Mrs.
J. M. Smith, Mr. John White.

Ellerbe—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mr. C. M. Brady, Mr. W. C. Robinson, Mrs.
E. E. VunCannon, Mrs. W. C. Robinson.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McManus.

Gum Springs—Mrs. H. W. Warner, Mrs. W. W. Marks, Mrs. M. J.
Hutchinson.

Hamlet, First—Rev. J. B. Willis, Mrs. A. S. P. Smith, Mrs. P. C.
O'Neal, Mrs. J. D. Nash, Mrs. R. M. Galloway.

Hoffman—Mr. Stanley M. Cole, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole.

Laurinburg, First—Mrs. E. D. Creech, Mrs. James W. Mason, Mr. James
W. Mason, Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Miss Elizabeth Duck.

Lilesville—Rev. James B. Little.

Marston—Rev. R. C. Melton.

Midway—None.

Morven—Rev. Charles E. Stevens.

Mt. Olive—Rev. W. H. Boggan.

McDonald—Mr. John L. McDonald, Mr. H. W. Forye, Mr. R. E. Jenkins, Jr., Mr. Roy Jenkins, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. R. E. Jenkins, Mrs. H. W. Frye, Mr. Raymond Jenkins.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—None.

Pee Dee—Rev. T. W. Hearne, Miss Marie Morgan, Mrs. Ida Covington.

Pleasant Grove (A)—None.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. J. F. Williams, Miss Sallie Dabbs, Mrs. W. H. Garner.

Polkton—Rev. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. W. S. Eutrekin, Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Mrs. C. W. Maness, Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Mrs. R. W. Baucum, Mrs. Ed. Curlee, Miss Delia Goodman, Mrs. W. C. Hancock.

Roberdell—Mrs. Sadie H. Dutton, Mrs. Eleanor Miller.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. Claude Gore, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mrs. C. B. Deane, Mrs. Tom Young, Mrs. Paul M. Hendricks, Mrs. M. D. Hernndon, Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Mrs. J. E. Haywood.

Saron—Mr. J. A. McRae, Mr. Floyd Ussery.

Spring Hill—None.

Wade—Mr. T. D. Flack, Mr. W. W. Tarlton, Mr. J. G. Hudson, Mrs. T. D. Flack, Mrs. M. T. Long.

Wadesboro, First—Mrs. W. H. Moore, Mrs. H. W. Little, Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Rev. Tom M. Freeman, Mr. B. M. Covington, Rev. W. H. Moore.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY
Afternoon Session

October 21, 1941

1. At 2 o'clock on Tuesday afternoon October 21, 1941, Moderator W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, called the one hundred twenty-sixth annual session of the Pee Dee Missionary Baptist Association to the transaction of business.

2. The Association sang, with B. H. McKay, East Rockingham, leading, "All Hail The Power."

3. J. B. Little, Marshville, led the devotional services.

Song: "Lead On, O King Eternal."

4. A special prayer was led by J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.

5. The enrollment of messengers by the Clerk, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, revealed that messengers from fourteen of the thirty-three churches were present, all of whom were recognized together with the visitors present. Upon motion by J. B. Little the Association voted that all messengers now enrolled, and others who may register during the sessions shall constitute the Association of 1941.

6. At this time the Moderator named Bruce Benton, *Chairman*, and J. C. Meigs and Aubrey S. Tomlinson to compose the *Committee on Committees*.

7. Words of welcome were at this time extended by the host pastor, J. Marvin Smith, East Rockingham.

8. Prior to a brief message from Fred R. Poplin, representing Wingate Junior College, Misses Margaret Denny and Margie Robinson, Wingate students, sang "He Died of a Broken Heart," assisted at the piano by Mrs. Fred R. Poplin.

9. Moderator Moore requested and Bruce Benton, Rockingham, led in another session of prayer.

10. General Missionary M. O. Alexander, Raleigh, representing the Baptist State Convention brought a special message, emphasizing the Denominational Program. He called special attention to the Digest of Church letters of the Pee Dee Association prepared by Clerk Charles B. Deane in which it was pointed out that twenty-two churches increased their denominational gifts over last year approximately \$4,500.00, and nineteen increased their denominational gifts over last year by approximately \$2,500.00. However, he pointed out that several churches have contributed nothing to the denominational program this year and have not for several years. The closing words of the message urged every church to become a truly Missionary Baptist Church.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

11. B. H. Condor, pastor at East Hamlet, preached the Annual Sermon. His subject was "The Secret of Paul's Enlistment, Consecration, and Zeal," based upon Romans I:14-16.

12. After the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord" and prayer by J. Marvin Smith, the first session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY

Morning Session

October 22, 1941

13. This session opened with the singing of "All Hail The Power" and "Footprints of Jesus," led by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, assisted at the piano by Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg.

14. The devotional service was led by Tom M. Freeman, Assistant Pastor, Wadesboro, *First*, Church.

15. In a spirit of genuine appreciation the Association upon motion by J. B. Willis, Hamlet, requested the Clerk to write C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, recently retired as Minister at Ellerbe and Cartledge Creek, after a sixteen-year pastorate, the feelings of sincere gratitude for his faithful service in the Association.

16. The Associational Report was read by Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, and in the course of the presentation he made several forceful comments outside of the following printed report which was adopted by the Association upon motion by Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

17. Report on the Cooperative Program to the Association

Article Nine (9) of the Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association reads in its first sentence as follows: "It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole

Cooperative Program.''' This report concerns our united efforts to carry on the work of the Pee Dee Association, with its Missionary, Educational and Benevolent objects, of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

There is one object of our concern, interest in which we share with four other Associations, namely: Wingate Junior College. Gifts to this school are purely voluntary on the part of the churches and our support evidences very little interest indeed.

Also apart from the full Cooperative Program is the support of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage which makes its appeal directly to the churches for a monthly offering. Twenty-nine of the thirty-three churches comprising this Association gave \$2,761.36 in 1940. Churches giving nothing in 1940 were Hoffman, Mount Olive, New Hope, and Roberdell. Hoffman, Mount Olive, and New Hope reported no offerings for any object except local for that year. Our churches that are not cooperating in the Missionary Program of our Denomination are missing much of the glory that comes in serving our Master.

18.

State Missions

Of all money contributed as offerings in the Cooperative Program, sixty per cent is retained to carry on the work of our State Convention. This work includes contributions to the maintenance of a senior college for men and one for women, and five junior colleges, one hospital, and of two general missionaries who travel over all the State in the interests of the churches, of many pastors in strategic places which would be without religious services otherwise. These funds also are used in conjunction with similar funds of the Southern Baptist Convention for Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement. Similarly State and Southern Convention unite to promote other features of our work, including the Baptist Training Union, and the Sunday Schools.

During the past year our State Convention has responded to a crying appeal from the regions adjacent to the several army camps in this State. We needed land, a place for worship and teaching and training programs and religious leadership for soldier lads, their families and the many tradesmen who moved into those areas. We applaud this effort, and cordially commend the work and accomplishments of one of the most consecrated, and the ablest State Secretaries in our Southern Convention, Mr. M. A. Huggins, our General Secretary. We commend the administrators and workers in all our institutions who have labored together for the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ Jesus in the world.

In addition to the sixty per cent of the Cooperative Program gifts, once each year the churches are urged to make special gifts to State Missions. In 1940 this Association gave \$737.27 for this special purpose, of which sum the Hamlet First Church gave \$560.00. In 1940, nineteen churches reported no offering for this cause.

The Southern Baptist Convention

19.

Foreign-Home Missions

Of all the funds sent to our State Treasurer not designated for a special interest, forty per cent is sent to assist in the work, all Southern Baptists do together. Foremost among the interests of all, are Foreign Missions. Through our Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia, these funds are used as the Board believes most effectively for the spread of the Christian Gospel among people in foreign and unchristian lands. From the Pee Dee Association, Dr. H. H. McMillan has this month returned to China to continue his work there.

Next in general interest is the Home Mission Activity. The Home Mission Board, in addition to supervising the needs and works of missionaries in the United States and surrounding Latin countries among Indians, Negroes, Mountain people, and large French, Italian, and Mexican population in our great cities, also has been promoting a campaign of evangelism, and during the past year, working to provide religious services in the areas adjacent to the great military camps.

Each year through the W. M. U. and other organizations the churches are invited to make special offerings for each of these causes. In 1940 fourteen churches gave \$775.32 to Foreign Missions of which the Laurinburg First Church gave \$464.92. Nineteen churches reported nothing. Please refer to Table IV and note 1941 W. M. U. gifts. In several churches the gifts of the women total over half of the total missionary gifts of that church. Without our devoted women our Missionary program would go by default.

In 1940 fifteen churches reported total gifts of \$288.66, and seventeen reported nothing for Home Missions. In fact, in 1940 fourteen Missionary Baptist Churches of this Association reported no special offering for any of these important parts of our work, five of which gave nothing through the Cooperative Program. These included Hoffman, Marston, Midway, Mount Olive, and New Hope. Refer to financial Table VII and note what churches are carrying on the missionary program. In 1942 we hope every church will show increased gifts over this year.

Southern Baptists also have three Theological Seminaries and in union with Northern Baptists support a Negro institution for Theological Training. There is also a Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans supported by our Convention.

20.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention

For purposes of promoting the work and informing our people of opportunities and needs, as well as providing inspirational religious literature, our State Convention publishes a weekly religious journal, *The Biblical Recorder*. The minds and interests and culture of our people are revealed by their reading material. If this statement is true, the Baptist interest among the people of the Pee Dee is startlingly

revealed when, from a total of 6,415 members in 1941, only 302 families receive our state paper and of these families 146 being from Laurinburg, First, Church.

This is not a satisfactory report. If we were speaking in military terms, we would say the morale in our churches is low, very low. Why should churches be content to report year after year, "Nothing dreamed, nothing done?" Yet the Pee Dee has a full supply of churches who are apparently oblivious to the fact that we all form the army of God, and all we have is needed.

From an examination of the records for 1940, we see that eight churches in the Association have pastors living and working, as their most important field, in other Associations and in three instances, in another State. Now it stands to reason that pastors can serve most effectively and economically when their churches are near. When a church calls a pastor it should have in mind that he is minister of that church and also with definite responsibilities in the Association and to the State Convention. No pastor can effectively work in several Associations, especially in Training Union and Sunday School work.

One possible solution for this condition would be for churches unable to support a pastor alone to seek to form definite fields within the Association. Their work would become healthier, the pastor's lot made happier and less complicated and the Associational work greatly improved. As an instance of how scattered we are, let us see Scotland County with four churches. Three of those churches have pastors along with other churches. But in each case the other church or churches are outside the Pee Dee. At least one combination of two of these churches would form an excellent field.

Another solution is that the people of the churches and the Association love Our Savior and each other more. Love to be with the brethren. Why we can't get even the pastors of this Association to meet for a period of discussion and conference. Not more than one of the pastors living outside the Association ever responded to written invitations to attend the pastors' conferences, meeting last winter and spring. Doubtless those men were completely engaged already. With resident pastors, and churches settling down to stop sampling preachers here and there, and to begin some serious business, the unsatisfactory report of this Association would at least be improved.

Throughout the Association, indeed in our State, there is a growing discontent among the Christian Baptists. We are not doing what we would. The Gospel which it is our joy to proclaim, The Lord of Whose Body on earth we are members, The God, Our Father, so gracious, bearing with us as He has; surely the churches are not measuring up to such possessions. Is our light limited as under a bushel? Is the savor of the salt lost?

We need not pass the buck, people to preacher, to people, to home or school or all the world. But we do need to examine ourselves critically in the light of God's love and expectation and set out to demonstrate our faith by our works.

Fifteen of our churches have a financial goal for the year to come. Let us seek, all out, to grow spiritually, to grow in grace, in faith, in all good works, and thus glorify the Name of Jesus Our Lord. Love the Lord and one another. Make this year memorable by the rebirth of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

AUBREY S. TOMLINSON.

21. Prior to the adoption of the report Charles B. Deane, Tom M. Freeman, Mrs. H. W. Little, Mrs. R. P. Lyon and perhaps others acknowledged and discussed the critical analysis of the state of the churches as outlined in the report. The discussion aroused much interest and must have led all present to a greater appreciation of our tasks for the coming year.

22. Treasurer Charles B. Deane submitted his report. In referring the report, appearing below, to the Audit Committee, J. B. Willis called attention to the Historical Page showing how our associational minutes have ranked since 1929, and urged the churches to fully subscribe to the minute fund and in addition requested that this Association take a special offering to cover the deficit and obtain a purse for our visiting speaker on the morning program. This offering was taken and amounted to \$10.05.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 20, 1941.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account with

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 1, 1940.....	\$.07
To amount collected for 1940 Minute Fund.....	228.05
By amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes.....	\$125.00
By amount paid, checks.....	35.00
By amount paid, W. H. Covington, Programs.....	5.00
By amount paid, balance to Clerk, postage, etc.....	7.00
By amount paid, Railway Express Co., Inc., express....	.86
By amount paid, Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes.....	30.00
By amount paid, Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes.....	10.00
By amount paid, Seeman Printery, Inc., Minutes.....	15.00
To amount in Farmers Bank & Trust Company, this date	.26
	<u>\$228.12</u> <u>\$228.12</u>

Cost of Printing

500 copies 1940 minutes.....	\$185.75
Total paid on Minutes.....	180.00
Balance due	<u>5.75</u>
Cash on hand.....	.26
Deficit 1940 Minute Fund.....	<u>\$ 5.49</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.

23. The subject of Christian Literature was discussed by O. W. McManus, Gibson, who urged every church to see that many copies of *The Biblical Recorder* be placed in the homes of its members. In this connection attention is directed to the fact that of a total associational membership of 6,415, only 302 members take the *Recorder* and of that number 146 go to members of the Laurinburg First Church.

24. *Chairman* Bruce Benton, of the *Committee on Committees* made the following report and upon his motion the report was approved.

Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1942 Association: B. H. Condor, *Chairman*, O. W. McManus, J. B. Little.

Committee to Plan 1941 Association Program: C. B. Deane, *Chairman*, W. H. Moore, J. M. Smith.

Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer: W. H. Covington, *Chairman*, C. E. Stevens, J. E. Reamy.

Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee: J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, T. W. Hearne, J. W. Mason.

Orphanage Representative: J. B. Little.

Hospital Representative: T. W. Hearne.

Biblical Recorder Representative: O. W. McManus.

25. *Superintendent* Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem, making his first appearance before the Association, brought a splendid message on the enlarged Baptist Hospital and the newly built Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College.

26. Moderator Moore, requested and Charles B. Deane, a Trustee of Wake Forest College, spoke concerning the Wake Forest Chapel, and urged every church to carry out the State Convention Program and have a special offering for the Chapel before the Asheville Convention. It was revealed that several churches have made splendid gifts and have included the Chapel in the Church budget.

Song: "Higher Ground."

27. Special Prayers were offered at this time by J. B. Willis and Bruce Benton.

28. A great inspirational message was brought at this time by Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, for many years pastor of the Lumberton First Church. He closed his message with prayer and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY

Afternoon Session

29. The closing session convened promptly at 2 o'clock with Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet, Superintendent of the W. M. U. of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, presiding. She led in the singing of "Jesus Saves" and followed with the devotional message. Prior to a report of the W. M. U. by Mrs. Nash, Mrs. R. M. Galloway, Hamlet, sang "How

Long Must We Wait'' accompanied at the piano by Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg.

30. H. G. Early, Thomasville, representing the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage brought the Orphanage report. He was assisted by Misses Virginia Duncan, Marie Whitt, and Lucile Cummings, Orphanage girls who sang "God Ever Glorious," "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and "Fairest Lord Jesus."

31. A special appeal was made by B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, in the interest of the United Dry Forces. An offering of \$13.50 was received.

32. The *Committee on Place and Preacher* for the 1942 Association reported through the *Chairman*, B. H. Condor. The report, asking Bruce Benton to preach the Annual Sermon and that the sessions be held with the Laurinburg First Church, was approved upon motion by B. H. Condor.

33. W. H. Covington, *Chairman* of the *Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Books*, advised that the report was found correct and thereupon adopted upon his motion.

34. The report of the *Committee to Nominate the Promotion-Executive Committee* was read by *Committeeman* James W. Mason and upon his motion approved as follows:

Chairman, James M. Mason, Laurinburg, *First*; Ansonville, Miss Gussie Waddell; Bethel, W. D. Hudson; Cartledge Creek, Miss Lizzie Covington; Cobb Memorial, Kirby Jacobs; Cordova, Mrs. J. C. Evans; Deep Creek, W. C. Webb; East Hamlet, Mrs. C. M. Farmer; East Laurinburg, J. C. Cole; East Rockingham, B. H. McCoy; Ellerbe, C. M. Brady; Gibson, C. C. Reece; Gum Springs, J. R. Hutchinson; Hamlet, *First*, E. P. Pearce; Hoffman, Mrs. Frank Butler; Lilesville, J. E. Diggs; Marston, C. F. Smith; Midway, Miss Virda Hancock; Morven, E. V. Vaughn; Mount Olive, R. L. Dawkins; McDonald, J. O. Huggins; New Hope, B. J. Jenkins; Peachland, V. O. Bryant; Pee Dee, Jack Humber; Pleasant Grove (A), E. R. Gilmore; Pleasant Grove (E), W. F. Campbell; Polkton, S. L. Thomas; Roberdell, J. W. Nicholson; Rockingham, *First*, Mrs. M. D. Herndon; Saron, C. M. Covington; Spring Hill, A. D. Thames; Wade, Vernon Knotts; Wadesboro, *First*, B. M. Covington.

35. Another visitor at the Association was Archibald McMillan, Richmond, Virginia, Managing Editor of *The Commission*. He was recognized and following his brief words many subscriptions were received for this splendid periodical of the Foreign Mission Board.

36. A message of remembrance was sent to E. M. Brooks, Norwood, for many years an active minister in and former historian of the Association, by the Clerk, upon motion by W. H. Covington, Rockingham.

37. Under miscellaneous T. W. Hearne, Rockingham, was re-elected a Trustee of Wingate Junior College for a three-year term, upon motion by Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

38. In the election of officers that followed, W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, was unanimously re-elected *Moderator* upon the motion of Charles E. Stevens. In the election of a *Vice-Moderator*, Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, nominated by E. P. Pearce, was re-elected over E. P. Pearce, Hamlet, who was nominated by C. M. Brady, Ellerbe. Before the election of Clerk and Treasurer, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, completing his fifteenth year of service requested that the Association feel free to elect a new clerk, but he was unanimously re-elected upon motion by B. M. Covington, Wadesboro.

39. On behalf of the Association Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro, and Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, expressed the Association's appreciation for the cordial hospitality extended by the members of the East Rockingham Baptist Church.

40. A closing message was brought by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, who reviewed briefly the high lights in the messages brought by the several speakers and called upon his hearers to express in their lives and works a more loyal devotion to the Cause of Christ, and thereafter prayed and the 1941 Association came to a close.

W. H. MOORE, *Moderator*.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Forty-seventh Annual Session
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pee Dee Baptist Association
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
April 1, 1941

MORNING SESSION

1. The Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association held its Forty-seventh Annual Session with the Rockingham First Baptist Church beginning at 10:30 o'clock on Tuesday morning, April 1, 1941, with Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro, *Associational Superintendent* presiding.

2. The program opened with the singing of "Jesus Saves" by Mrs. Roland S. Pruett, Wadesboro.

3. The devotional service was rendered by Mrs. Paul Hendricks, Rockingham.

4. Visitors at this time were extended a very cordial welcome by Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

5. At the close of her remarks several pastors and visitors were recognized. The superintendent appointed a nominating committee composed of Mrs. L. J. Huntley, *Chairman*, Mrs. C. B. Hunnicutt, and Miss Kate McMillan.

6. Mrs. Frank M. Little then reported on the program of stewardship and tithing in the Association.

7. A special message was brought by Miss Mary Curran, Raleigh, State Young People's leader of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union. She emphasized the reporting of the various societies and the outstanding program and wonderful accomplishments of the Hundred-Thousand Club and the work being done by the ladies to encourage greater interest in this debt-paying plan of Southern Baptists.

8. A roll call of the societies took place and the record revealed 24 organizations present.

9. The report of the Associational Superintendent was presented by Mrs. Hardison indicating splendid accomplishments during the year.

10. Another special musical number "Just For Today" was rendered by Mrs. Roland S. Pruett, Wadesboro.

11. There followed next a report by the various divisional leaders:
Anson County Division: Miss Mary Liles, Wadesboro.

Richmond County Division: Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet.

Scotland County Division: Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.

12. A duet, "Come To Me," was given by Mrs. S. S. Bishop and Mrs. J. A. Fields of Laurinburg.

13. Special awards were presented by Miss Mary Curran to the two A-1 churches, namely: Rockingham, *First* and Wadesboro, *First*, for their excellence and meeting standard requirements.

14. The report on personal service emphasizing the importance of continuing in the work was made by Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

15. In the absence of the treasurer this report was rendered by Mrs. R. L. Hardison.

16. Mrs. L. J. Huntley, *Chairman*, reported for the *Nominating Committee* and upon her motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

President: Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet.

First Vice-President: Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

Second Vice-President: Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham.

Third Vice-President: Mrs. W. E. Mathews, Laurinburg.

Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. B. T. Hill, Wadesboro.

Assistant Young People's Leaders: (*Anson*) Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven; (*Richmond*) Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham; (*Scotland*) Mrs. Robert Farlow, Laurinburg.

Divisional Leaders: (*Anson*) Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville; (*Richmond*) Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham; (*Scotland*) Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.

Personal Service Chairman: Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro.

17. The morning session closed following a prayer of dedication by Dr. H. H. McMillan, our own Pee Dee Association Missionary on leave from China.

AFTERNOON SESSION

18. The Association reconvened promptly at 2 o'clock with the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign."

19. The afternoon devotional service was rendered by Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham.

20. The Young People's leader of the Charlotte Division, Mrs. John Bivens, Wingate brought a brief message on "Our Young People, Our Most Important Task."

21. The main inspirational message of the day was brought at this time by Dr. H. H. McMillan, Wagram, North Carolina, Missionary to China on leave. His subject was "Our God Can Cause the Wrath of Man to Praise Him."

22. At the close of his message a love offering was taken and presented to this beloved missionary.

23. A solo, "Prepare Ye the Way of the Lord," was presented by Mrs. Norwood Cox.

24. Miss Mary Curran again brought a message on the work among the young people and stressed the importance of societies to develop the young people and train them in the missionary program of the Master.

25. The Young People's Hour followed next with Mrs. Barrington T. Hill, Wadesboro, presiding and reporting on the R. A. Conclave held with the Wadesboro First Church.

26. Rockingham Sunbeams presented a brief message in song and Psalms.

27. Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Wadesboro, State Girls' Auxiliary Queen, spoke on the forward steps.

28. A report on the program of the Girls' Auxiliary House Party held at Meredith College was made by Miss Corrine McLuague, Wadesboro.

29. Charles Allen, Ambassador Plenipotentiary, Wadesboro, reported on achievements of the Royal Ambassadors in the Association.

30. The *Committee on Time and Place* reported that the next meeting will be held at First Church, Wadesboro, the time to be set by the associational officers.

31. A rising vote of thanks was extended to the ladies of the Rockingham First Church for their kind hospitality upon motion by Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro.

32. The Forty-seventh Annual Session adjourned following a prayer by Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg.

MRS. J. D. NASH, *Superintendent*.

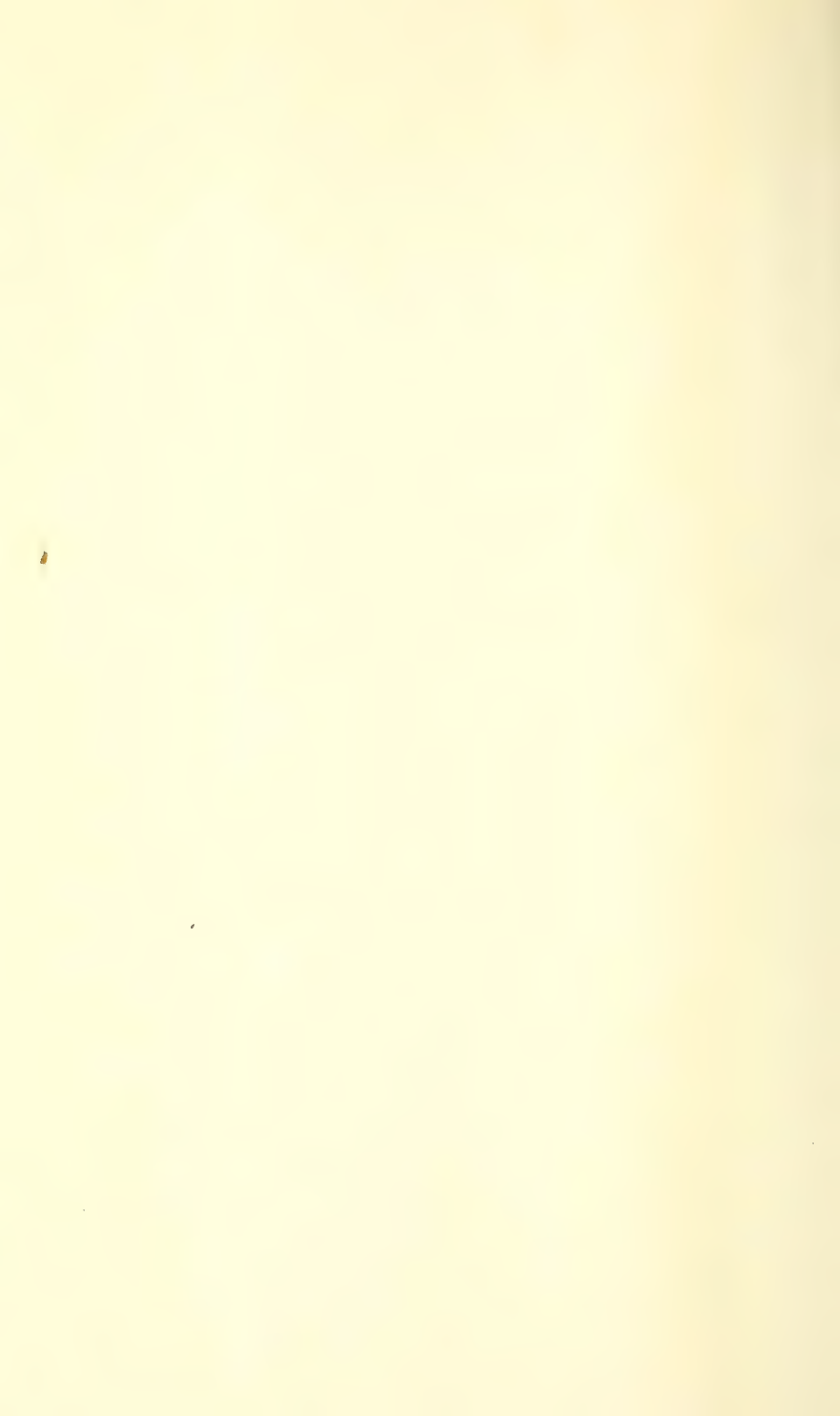
MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, *Secretary*.

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1940

Ansonville—Mr. C. W. Redfern, Mr. R. C. Watkins.
Bethel—Mr. J. B. Garner.
Cartledge Creek—None.
Cobb Memorial—None.
Cordova—Mrs. L. A. Carlyle.
Deep Creek—None.
East Hamlet—None.
East Laurinburg—None.
East Rockingham—Mr. T. R. Williams, Mrs. Stella Ivey.
Ellerbe—Mrs. J. M. Bennett.
Gibson—None.
Gum Springs—Mr. W. J. Usrey, Mrs. P. F. Cox.
Hamlet, First—Mrs. Lula Crowson, Mrs. J. E. Baucom.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—Mr. David Wilson, Mr. D. C. Morrison,
Mrs. W. L. Roper, Mrs. Sally Brigman.
Lilesville—Mr. W. D. Baldwin, Mrs. Annie Lindsey, Mr. J.
Carroll Henry, Miss Christine Ingram.
Marston—None.
Midway—None.
Morven—None.
Mt. Olive—None.
McDonald—Mrs. Bryce Rushing.
New Hope—None.
Peachland—Mr. C. A. Cohn, Mr. J. W. Carpenter.
Pee Dee—Mrs. J. T. Covington, Deacon W. Z. Davis.
Pleasant Grove (A)—Mr. Allen Gilmore.
Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. R. G. Webb, Mrs. Elmira Rainwaters.
Polkton—Mr. R. S. Austin.
Roberdell—Mr. Eugene M. LeGrande, Mr. William Wood.
Rockingham, First—Mr. Ed. Covington, Mrs. A. D. Dumas.
Saron—None.
Spring Hill—Deacon J. M. Watson, Mrs. L. E. Wright.
Wade—None.
Wadesboro, First—Mr. Early Caulder, Mr. B. G. Covington,
Mrs. J. E. Hart, Mrs. H. N. Kelly, Mrs. Annie Rainwater,
Mr. M. A. Staten.

Church Directories



ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Bennett, J. C.	Albemarle	Peachland	Pastor
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Boyd, J. P.	Morven	Morven	Member
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham	Gum Springs	Pastor
Condor, B. H.	Hamlet	East Hamlet	Pastor
Deaver, Cade	Latta, S. C.	East Laurinburg	Pastor
English, Howard	Rockingham	Midway	Member
Grant, D. B.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Harris, E. M.	Aberdeen	Ansonville	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
King, B. K.	Steeds	Bethel	Pastor
Little, James B.	Marshville	Lilesville	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Melton, Robert C.	Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
Moore, W. H.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Reamy, J. E.	Raeford	Spring Hill	Pastor
Rivenbark, Latt	Rockingham	Midway	Member
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Stevens, Charles E.	Wadesboro	Wade	Pastor
Thompson, W. M.	Lilesville	Gum Springs	Member
Tomlinson, Aubrey S.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NONE

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Duck, Miss Elizabeth	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Freeman, Tom M.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Assistant Pastor

*Note—No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

NONE.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NONE.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	None.
BETHEL.....	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	None.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	W. F. Grant, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	None.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mr. Glenn Hargett, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	J. C. Cole, Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Thadius Saunders, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	None.
GUM SPRINGS.....	T. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. D. M. Wood, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Addie Lee Henry, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	None.
MIDWAY.....	None.
MORVEN.....	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	None.
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE.....	None.
PEACHLAND.....	Miss Allie George Edwards, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	D. D. Long, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	None.
POLKTON.....	None.
ROBERDELL.....	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Bruce Benton, Rockingham.
SARON.....	E. J. Meacham, Rt. 4, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram.
WADE.....	None.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	J. T. Curlee, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	Auman Reynolds, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	J. W. Hughes, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	Milton Pruitt, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Mary Helen Lookabill, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. Irving H. White, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Mae Penny, Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Duane Baucom, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	W. O. Wood, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Marion Lynch, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	C. W. Odom, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Lynn Morton, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	Claude F. Smith, Marston.
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivien Elmore, Rockingham.
MORVEN.....	Miss Evelyn Gullede, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	Mrs. Jack Mauldin, Rockingham.
MCDONALD.....	Miss Elizabeth Huggins, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Frances Haywood, Rt. Rockingham.
PEACHLAND.....	A. D. German, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ralph Moss, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	L. Brigman, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	J. P. Phifer, Rockingham.
SARON.....	Donald McRae, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram.
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Minnie Hollowell (D), Ansonville. Miss Minnie Hollowell (S), Ansonville. Miss Gussie Waddell (I), Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	No Report.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Lacy Bethune (D), East Rockingham. Mrs. Lacy Bethune (S), East Rockingham.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders and Addresses</i>
CORDOVA.....	No Report.
DEEP CREEK.....	No Report.
EAST HAMLET.....	C. M. Farmer (D), Hamlet. Mrs. E. G. Dawkins (A), Hamlet. Miss Thelma Ruth Millikin (S), Hamlet. Vester Smith (I), Hamlet. H. L. Kirkley (J), Hamlet. Mrs. B. H. Condor (S. H.), Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. J. T. Jarman (D), East Laurinburg. Miss Mae Penny (S), E. Laurinburg. Miss Mary Frances McFadyen (I), East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	No Report.
ELLERBE.....	Duane Baucom (D), Ellerbe. Duane Baucom (S), Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	J. B. Foster (D), Gibson. Miss Lucille Stubbs (I), Gibson. Mrs. O. W. McManus (J), Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Baxter Hedrick (D), Lilesville. Miss Mary Lee Hinson (S), Lilesville. Mrs. Baxter Hedrick (I), Lilesville. Mrs. Violet Ussery (J), Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Lane Patrick, Jr. (D), Hamlet. Lane Patrick, Jr. (I), Hamlet. Mrs. Lane Patrick, Jr. (J), Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Rufus Alford (D), Laurinburg. Woodrow Wilson (S), Laurinburg. Miss Elizabeth Duck (I), Laurinburg. Miss Kathleen Cashwell (J), Laurinburg. Aubrey S. Tomlinson (S. H.), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Kate Lowder (D), Lilesville. Mrs. H. J. Wall (A), Lilesville. Miss Addie Lee Henry (S), Lilesville. Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville. Mrs. Fred Hatcher (J), Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	No Report.
MIDWAY.....	No Report.
MORVEN.....	No Report.
MT. OLIVE.....	No Report.
MCDONALD.....	No Report.
NEW HOPE.....	No Report.
PEACHLAND.....	No Report.
PEE DEE.....	D. D. Long (D), Rockingham. Jack Humber (S), Rockingham. Miss Ella Mae O'Neal (I), Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	No Report.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	No Report.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders and Addresses</i>
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (D), Polkton. Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	No Report.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Charles Watkins (D), Rockingham. Mrs. Charles Watkins (I), Rockingham.
SARON.....	No Report.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. W. T. Crump (D), Wagram. Mrs. W. T. Crump (I), Wagram. Mrs. F. G. McGill (J), Wagram.
WADE.....	Vernon Knotts (D), Wadesboro. Mrs. James Cockman (I), Wadesboro. Mrs. M. T. Long (J), Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Miss Effie Allen (D), Wadesboro. Mrs. George Snuggs (I), Wadesboro. Miss Agnes Hildreth (J), Wadesboro. Miss Martha Eller (S. H.), Wadesboro.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Minnie V. Wilhoit, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	No Report.
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. C. L. Parker, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. E. T. Cook, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Cade Deaver, Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. R. B. White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	No Report.
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Lottie Strickland, Rockingham.
MORVEN.....	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven.
MOUNT OLIVE.....	No Report.
MCDONALD.....	No Report.
NEW HOPE.....	No Report.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. C. E. Lowry, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. Pearl Burr, Wadesboro.
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	No Report.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
POLKTON.....	Mr. S. C. Cooper, Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rockingham.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham.
SARON.....	No Report.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram.
WADE.....	Mrs. J. A. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliaries

Y. W. A. Counselors

EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. B. H. Condor, Hamlet.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Ruby White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Miss Esther Treece, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. E. L. Woodall, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. R. W. Farlow, Jr., Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Sallie Harris, Lilesville.
MORVEN.....	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Peachland.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Frank W. Crowder, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Mary McCaskill, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. W. G. Entrekin, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. T. Berry Liles, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Miss Martha Eller, Wadesboro.

G. A. Leaders

ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Eblis Keelyn, Ansonville.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Austin Edwards (J), East Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Catherine Maynard (I), Hamlet. Miss Eloise Harrington (J), Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. B. Stanley (I), Laurinburg. Mrs. W. L. Godsey (J), Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. H. F. Gaddy (I), Peachland. Mrs. Joe Horne (J), Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Miss Ellen Maske (I), Rockingham. Mrs. Fred Morgan (J), Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Myra Lockart (I), Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. R. B. Allred (I), Rockingham. Mrs. Thomas Young (J), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. B. T. Hill (I), Wadesboro. Mrs. T. J. Covington, Jr. (J), Wadesboro.

R. A. Leaders

EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Raymond White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. D. H. Cash, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet.

Church

Name and Address

LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. E. D. Creech, Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Bob Valverde, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Miss Rachel Flake, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Paul Hendricks, Rockingham.
WADE.....	Mrs. Vernon Knotts, Jr., Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	H. B. Huntley (I), Wadesboro.
	Mrs. John B. Morris, Sr. (J), Wadesboro.

Sunbeams

ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Anna E. Tyson, Ansonville.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Nell Smith Brown, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Miss Minnie May Hammond, Laurinburg.
MORVEN.....	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. W. E. Jones, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Lee Long, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. E. C. Napier, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Roy Robertson, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Earl Cox, Wagram.
WADE.....	Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. C. C. Green, Wadesboro.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Index Number	CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings During Year	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	
						Members Reported Last Year			Gains			Losses								Total Present Members
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Inactive and Errand	Deaths							
1	Ansonville.....	Town	1886	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.....	1	125	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	123	Yes	1	4	—	3	
2	Bethel.....	Country	1937	B. K. King, Steeds.....	1, 3	66	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	No	1	1	—	1	
3	Cartledge Creek.....	Country	1820	Without Pastor.....	Each S.	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	No	1	—	—	—	
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Village	1909	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	Each S.	84	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	Yes	2	—	—	—	
5	Cordova.....	Village	1900	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Each S.	367	37	9	1	—	—	—	—	408	Yes	2	—	—	—	
6	Deep Creek.....	Country	1797	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.....	1, 3	241	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	149	No	1	—	—	5	
7	East Hamlet.....	Town	1939	B. H. Conder, Hamlet.....	Each S.	56	61	16	5	—	—	—	—	132	Yes	1	1	—	8	
8	East Laurinburg.....	Town	1911	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	157	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	156	Yes	1	4	—	4	
9	East Rockingham.....	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	Each S.	198	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	204	Yes	2	—	—	1	
10	Ellerbe.....	Town	1913	Without Pastor.....	1, 2, 4	217	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	216	No	1	—	—	1	
11	Gibson.....	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	Each S.	112	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	118	No	1	4	—	14	
12	Gum Springs.....	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	1, 3	236	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	Yes	2	—	—	—	
13	Hamlet, First.....	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	Each S.	300	40	24	2	—	—	—	—	823	Yes	1	4	—	40	
14	Hoffman.....	Town	1879	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	1	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	No	—	—	—	—	
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Town	1910	Aubrey S. Tolinson, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	402	9	24	2	—	—	—	—	414	Yes	1	—	—	146	
16	Lilesville.....	Town	1777	Jane B. Little, Marshville.....	2, 4	219	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	217	No	1	2	—	14	
17	Marston.....	Village	1939	R. C. Melton, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1, 3	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	No	1	1	—	—	
18	Midway.....	Village	1920	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	2, 4	47	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	48	No	1	—	—	—	
19	Morven.....	Town	1893	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.....	2, 4	129	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	No	1	—	—	5	
20	Mount Olive.....	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	2, 4	33	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	39	No	1	—	—	—	
21	McDonald.....	Country	1920	R. C. Melton, Rockingham.....	2, 4	83	19	10	2	—	—	—	—	109	Yes	2	—	—	—	
22	*New Hope.....	Country	1933	Without Pastor.....	1, 2	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	No	—	—	—	—	
23	Peachland.....	Town	1890	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle.....	2, 4	197	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	211	No	1	—	—	—	
24	Pee Dee.....	Village	1917	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Each S.	436	13	10	1	—	—	—	—	428	Yes	2	3	—	2	
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Country	1837	R. C. Melton, Rockingham.....	2, 4	122	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	114	No	1	—	—	—	
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	Country	1882	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	1, 2	143	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	No	1	—	—	—	
27	Polkton.....	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.....	1, 3	174	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	179	No	1	—	—	—	
28	Robberdel.....	Village	1887	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	1	80	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	81	No	1	—	—	—	
29	Rockingham, First.....	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	Each S.	417	5	22	—	—	—	—	—	421	Yes	1	4	—	23	
30	Saron.....	Country	1826	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	1	57	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	No	1	1	—	4	
31	Spring Hill.....	Town	1813	J. E. Reamy, Raeford.....	1, 3	146	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	No	1	2	—	7	
32	Wade.....	Village	1925	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	145	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	104	Yes	2	—	—	—	
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Town	1869	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	594	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	599	Yes	—	12	—	30	
TOTALS.....						6,334	313	171	16	5	237	147	40	6,415	15	35	67	302		

*This church made no report to the association, all records given being the 1940 totals.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL					
			Cradle Roll	Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment— Main School and Mis- sion Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments	
1	Ansonville.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	---	---	10	---	7	14	22	29	8	---	---	---	88	61	2	No	No	---	---	---	---
2	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham.....	---	12	15	---	15	15	22	8	---	---	---	---	37	35	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
3	Cardledge Creek.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	---	---	---	15	15	15	36	13	---	---	---	---	82	42	1	No	No	---	---	---	---
4	Cobb Memorial.....	W. L. Carver, East Rockingham.....	---	23	12	---	12	30	50	15	---	---	---	---	145	75	3	No	No	20	18	2	
5	Cordova.....	O. D. Bland, Cordova.....	---	10	20	---	22	35	40	66	---	---	---	---	245	180	---	No	No	127	94	3	
6	Deep Creek.....	W. R. Tucker, Wadesboro.....	---	8	9	---	8	13	27	20	---	---	---	---	116	48	37	No	No	35	20	2	
7	East Hamlet.....	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet.....	---	19	22	---	27	16	31	44	---	---	---	---	216	100	4	No	No	---	---	---	
8	East Laurinburg.....	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg.....	---	17	25	---	20	12	20	45	---	---	---	---	177	116	8	No	No	12	---	---	
9	East Rockingham.....	Taft Simmons, East Rockingham.....	---	17	25	---	25	75	50	68	---	---	---	---	316	165	8	No	No	6	111	85	4
10	Ellerbe.....	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe.....	---	8	10	---	8	10	23	37	---	---	---	---	194	120	5	Yes	No	5	---	---	
11	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	---	13	10	---	10	11	26	10	---	---	---	---	158	85	5	Yes	No	63	48	3	
12	Gum Springs.....	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee.....	---	70	50	---	50	82	100	100	---	---	---	---	572	350	30	Yes	No	25	---	---	
13	Hamlet, First.....	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.....	---	59	12	---	12	27	66	51	---	---	---	---	428	220	9	Yes	No	1	113	92	5
14	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	---	14	18	---	18	20	28	33	---	---	---	---	184	98	3	Yes	No	6	40	25	2
15	Laurinburg, First.....	J. M. C. Stewart, Laurinburg.....	---	15	10	---	10	15	15	15	---	---	---	---	58	55	5	No	No	---	---	---	
16	Lilesville.....	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville.....	---	15	15	---	15	25	25	25	---	---	---	---	104	65	1	No	No	---	---	---	
17	Marston.....	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham.....	---	25	25	---	25	11	12	17	---	---	---	---	115	44	3	Yes	No	---	---	---	
18	Midway.....	G. D. Wigley, Morven.....	---	5	10	---	10	10	15	15	---	---	---	---	52	30	2	Yes	No	---	---	---	
19	Morven.....	E. D. Long, Rockingham.....	---	10	10	---	10	10	15	15	---	---	---	---	115	71	17	No	No	---	---	---	
20	Mount Olive.....	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.....	---	9	13	---	12	12	18	18	---	---	---	---	35	20	10	No	No	---	---	---	
21	McDonald.....	J. H. Kiger, Rockingham.....	---	10	10	---	10	10	10	10	---	---	---	---	206	85	10	Yes	No	6	---	---	
22	New Hope.....	V. O. Bryant, Rockingham.....	---	23	16	---	21	21	30	41	---	---	---	---	297	100	11	Yes	No	---	---	---	
23	Peachland.....	Jack Hamber, Rockingham.....	---	30	32	---	32	32	47	43	---	---	---	---	70	38	9	No	No	---	---	---	
24	Pee Dee.....	W. T. Garvis, Wadesboro.....	---	12	12	---	12	13	22	18	---	---	---	---	138	79	10	No	No	---	---	---	
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.....	---	9	9	---	9	14	29	27	---	---	---	---	47	30	5	Yes	Yes	3	---	---	
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	S. C. Cooper, Polkton.....	---	3	3	---	3	4	7	5	---	---	---	---	329	190	5	Yes	No	---	---	---	
27	Polkton.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rockingham.....	---	18	7	---	10	11	12	12	---	---	---	---	114	88	21	No	No	---	---	---	
28	Robertell.....	Thos. H. Leath, Rockingham.....	---	7	10	---	11	17	15	15	---	---	---	---	140	94	21	No	No	---	---	---	
29	Rockingham, First.....	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.....	---	11	11	---	11	17	15	35	---	---	---	---	200	105	15	Yes	No	---	---	---	
30	Saron.....	Z. V. Cockerham, Wagram.....	---	8	10	---	23	27	55	55	---	---	---	---	382	200	15	Yes	No	---	---	---	
31	Spring Hill.....	J. J. Hudson, Wadesboro.....	---	22	21	---	45	51	56	30	---	---	---	---	114	88	4	No	No	---	---	---	
32	Wade.....	J. J. Hudson, Wadesboro.....	---	8	10	---	23	27	55	55	---	---	---	---	200	105	15	Yes	No	---	---	---	
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Geo. B. Snuggs, Wadesboro.....	---	348	419	---	473	789	829	828	---	---	---	---	5,527	3071	161	16	1	85	614	462	21
TOTALS.....			348	419	---	473	789	829	828	1389	---	---	---	---	5,527	3071	213	16	1	85	614	462	21

TABLE III.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Index Number	CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES											BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)										
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Bible Readers Daily	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College	Number General and Departmental Officers			
1	Ansonville.....		1	1			2		17	12			29	7	20	26			2	2			
2	Bethel.....																						
3	Cartledge Creek.....																						
4	Cobb Memorial.....		1				1		24				24										
5	Cordova.....																						
6	Deep Creek.....																						
7	East Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	15	25	9	89	23	41	47			1	3			
8	East Laurinburg.....						2		12	11			23	23	2	5							
9	East Rockingham.....																						
10	Ellerbe.....		1						14														
11	Duane Baucum, Ellerbe.....						1						14	11	3	10			2	2			
12	I. B. Foster, Gibson.....			1	1		2			11	8		19	9	6	16			2	4			
13	Gum Springs.....		1	1	1		3		15	21	10		46	8					4	4			
14	Hamlet, First.....			1	1		2		30	30	15		45						4	5			
15	Hoffman.....																						
16	Laurinburg, First.....		1	1	1	1	4		12	15	14	5	46	11	12	41			8	4			
17	Lilesville.....	1	1	1	1		4	7	15	15	5		42	11		15			3	3			
18	Marston.....																						
19	Midway.....																						
20	Morven.....																						
21	Mount Olive.....																						
22	McDonald.....																						
23	New Hope.....																						
24	Peachland.....																						
25	Pee Dee.....		1	1			2		22	16			38	16	15	28		2		3			
26	Pleasant Grove (A).....																						
27	Pleasant Grove (R).....																						
28	Polkton.....			1			1			18			18	1	15	18			3				
29	Robertell.....																						
30	Rockingham, First.....			1			1			18			18	3		2				4			
31	Saron.....																						
32	Spring Hill.....			1	1		2			16	7		23	4		4			4				
33	Wade.....			1	1		2			10	20		30	4		10			15	5			
	Wadesboro, First.....			1	1	1	3			26	26	13	65	14	30	38							
	Wadesboro.....																						
	TOTALS.....	2	9	14	9	3	37	32	146	234	130	27	569	145	132	260		2	37	37			

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Index Number	Churches	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND Past Officers										W. M. U. Work										Men's Brotherhood			
		Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Subearms	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Subearm Members	Total Enrolled in Enrolled	Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and All Its Organizations	Number Brotherhoods	Brotherhoods	Number Men in Church 21 and Up	Number in Service Position of Service					
1	Ansonville	Miss Minnie B. Wilhart, Ansonville	1	1	1	3	22		9	14	45	36	38.86	\$ 64.63	\$ 103.49				22						
2	Bethel	No Report									22	22	4.00	25.64	29.64				15						
3	Candle Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	22				22							52							
4	Cobb Memorial	No Report									15							41							
5	Cordova	Mrs. C. L. Parker, Cordova	1	1	1	1	35				15							30							
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Chesterfield, S. C.	1	1	1	1	15				15							26							
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. E. T. Cook, Hamlet	1	1	1	1	26				36							11							
8	East Laurinburg	Mrs. Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	1	1	1	1	28				28							55							
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. R. B. White, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	12				53							20							
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	5				6							11							
11	Gibben	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibben	1	1	1	1	23				18							26							
12	Gum Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lenoire	1	1	1	1	12				12							32							
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	1	1	1	6				140							62							
14	Hoffman	No Report									35							19							
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. H. Baue, Laurinburg	1	1	1	1	106				210							31							
16	Lenoire	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lenoire	1	1	1	1	26				44							19							
17	Marston	No Report									10							15							
18	Midway	Mrs. Lotie Strickland, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	10				43							7							
19	Morven	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven	1	1	1	1	15				10							19							
20	Mount Olive	No Report									13							15							
21	McDonald	No Report									10							5							
22	New Hope	No Report									10							15							
23	Peachland	Mrs. C. F. Lowry, Peachland	1	1	1	1	35				7							13							
24	Pee Dee	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	30				15							10							
25	Plenaant Grove (A)	Mrs. Pearl Burr, Wadesboro	1	1	1	1	10				10							15							
26	Plenaant Grove (R)	No Report									12							19							
27	Polkton	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton	1	1	1	1	5				81							19							
28	Roderell	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	15				15							13							
29	Rockingham, First	Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	112				196							58							
30	Saron	No Report									20							19							
31	Spring Hill	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram	1	1	1	1	30				50							15							
32	Wade	Mrs. J. A. Hutchinson, Wadesboro	1	1	1	1	110				23							70							
33	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1	1	1	7				216							225							
TOTALS			24	12	17	11	13	17	836	157	222	122	213	1550	545	\$4173.44	\$6153.44	10,526.72	2694	650					

Index Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Miss Gusnie Waddell, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	225	5	5	5	\$ 3,500.00	\$	\$	\$ 3,500.00	\$	\$ 2,500.00
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	Yes		Wood	150	1	1	1	550.00			550.00		
3	Cardledge Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1869	Wood	400	1	1	1	1,000.00		2,000.00	3,000.00		
4	*Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	Yes	1909	Wood	400	5	9	8	2,500.00			2,500.00		
5	Cordova	Julius Fox, Cordova	Yes	1900	Wood	400	9	9	8	5,000.00			5,000.00		4,000.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	9	1	8	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Hamlet	Yes	1935	Stone	300	8	1	7	3,000.00			3,000.00	239.00	2,000.00
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Wood	500	10	9	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,000.00
9	East Rockingham	Thadus Saunders, Rt. 1, Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	13	8	13	5,400.00		3,000.00	8,400.00	3,000.00	3,500.00
10	Ellerbe	Frank Meacham, Ellerbe	Yes	1939	Brick	250	9	8	8	7,000.00		1,500.00	8,500.00	6,000.00	5,000.00
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	24,000.00			24,000.00		12,000.00
12	Gum Springs	F. B. Liles, Pee Dee	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2	1	7	11,235.00			11,235.00		
13	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	6	41	50,000.00		5,000.00	55,000.00		20,000.00
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	500	3	4	2	3,000.00			3,000.00		
15	Laurinburg, First	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg	Yes	1923	Brick	500	38	6	39	60,000.00	8,500.00	2,500.00	71,000.00		21,900.00
16	Lilesville	Miss Bertha Henry, Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	8	1	7	5,500.00		2,500.00	8,000.00		1,800.00
17	Marston	Claude F. Smith, Marston	No		Brick	300	2		4	2,000.00			2,000.00		
18	Midway	Miss Virda Hancock, Rockingham	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5	8	8	8,291.05			8,291.05		3,000.00
19	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8			650.00			650.00		
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	100	1			500.00			500.00		
21	McDonald	Miss Ruth Marks, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1			500.00			500.00		
22	New Hope	Miss Francis Haywood, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	300	3		8	6,500.00			6,500.00		
23	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9		13	2,000.00			2,000.00		
24	Pee Dee	J. E. Sanford, Rockingham	Yes	1917	Wood	350	17	2	13	6,500.00			6,500.00		
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	Frank Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham	Yes	1882	Wood	300	6	5	10	7,500.00		1,250.00	8,750.00	500.00	2,000.00
27	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	5	2,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		2,000.00
28	Roberdell	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	3	12	25,000.00		15,000.00	40,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00
29	Rockingham, First	W. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250	15	3	4	1,800.00			1,800.00		28,800.00
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5	4	7	13,000.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		6,150.00
31	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Wagram	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7	6	7	8,000.00			8,000.00		6,000.00
32	Wade	I. J. Hudson, Wadesboro	Yes	1939	Brick	400	13	6	7	8,000.00			8,000.00		59,104.00
33	Wadesboro, First	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	800	47	6	42	125,000.00		10,000.00	135,000.00	7,985.00	
TOTALS			328	79	272	\$408,026.05	\$8,500.00	\$21,724.60	\$460,426.05	\$21,724.60	\$184,254.00				

*New church building in process of construction.

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

CHURCHES			REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										SPECIAL INFORMATION			
Index Number			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and W. M. S. U. and	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithers	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget	Value Food and Cloth- ing Given to Orphanage								
1	Ansonville.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.	\$ 295.00		\$ 25.00	58.86		\$ 79.33	52.73	10.00	5.00	4.81	520.73													
2	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham.	73.44	20.50				88.26	36.89	10.28	4.50	29.70	116.44	16.00												
3	Cartledge Creek.....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.	216.95		5.00			74.86	59.48	4.35	4.75		392.58													
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham.	480.00		35.54	17.86		235.00	115.00	280.00	7.50	200.00	1,925.50			10										
5	Cordova.....	R. R. Usery, Cordova.	988.00		100.00			30.00	37.00	17.00	5.50		1,437.97	30.00		20										
6	Deep Creek.....	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.	300.00		48.47			107.22	70.51		4.00		1,189.75	60.00		16										
7	East Hamlet.....	J. B. Covington, Hamlet.	367.66		113.00	118.51	408.85	148.63	82.86	62.00	6.50	48.00	1,113.87			4										
8	East Laurinburg.....	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg.	554.91		20.54	238.43		175.76	117.35	40.00	6.50		2,430.59	100.00		15										
9	East Rockingham.....	W. L. Lampley, Rt. 1, Rockingham.	1,605.00		80.00	628.42	560.00	107.35	104.43		8.00	30.00	2,238.48			13										
10	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyme, Ellerbe.	820.28	10.00			330.00	218.18	105.92	38.37	6.50	30.00	1,545.18	400.00		13										
11	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.	760.50	8.03	434.82	938.73		762.00	511.00	300.00	20.00	347.00	1,793.82	125.00		2										
12	Gum Springs.....	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee.	189.92	420.00	500.00	212.00					7.00		232.00			50										
13	Hamlet, First.....	C. E. Cogins, Hamlet.	3,000.00										7,072.00			2										
14	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.	225.00																							
15	Laurinburg, First.....	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.	2,600.00	80.00	157.95	713.33	570.98	1,197.14	381.43	10.00	15.50	156.48	5,882.81	2,500.00		27										
16	Lilesville.....	T. B. Seago, Lilesville.	520.00		55.46	692.00		81.50	110.95	19.90	6.50	25.12	1,491.53			19										
17	Marston.....	Ed. Wilson, Marston.	127.84		24.90			36.00			4.00		212.64													
18	Midway.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham.	116.81	46.85	18.65	12.28		101.00	52.54	10.00	3.50	38.72	97.91	25.00												
19	Morven.....	T. V. Hawkins, Morven.	450.00						12.00		4.00		713.67													
20	Mount Olive.....	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham.	43.69					57.03	44.04		4.00	15.95	481.40			3										
21	McDonald.....	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.	270.25		60.00	30.13																				
22	New Hope.....	Mrs. Francis Hayward, Rt. 4, Rockingham.																								
23	Peachland.....	C. C. Lowry, Peachland.	300.00		87.76	13.18		75.00	100.03		6.50	734.40	1,316.87	100.00												
24	Pee Dee.....	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham.	1,040.00		105.00	28.39		515.36	88.64	365.25	7.50	61.00	2,211.14	100.00		12										
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	T. B. Bates, Wadesboro.	132.29		23.89	14.91		15.50	24.47		5.50		216.56													
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.	186.62		28.90	44.50		41.49			5.50		307.01													
27	Polkton.....	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton.	400.00		42.50	433.76		109.31	91.29		5.50		1,082.36	150.00												
28	Robberdel.....	J. W. Nicholson, Robberdel.	147.93		71.22	54.35		61.00	22.57		4.00		361.07													
29	Rockingham, First.....	Claude Gore, Rockingham.	1,800.00	277.00	117.47	166.03	1,860.00	329.29	306.24	3.78	20.00	489.91	5,369.72	1,000.00		30										
30	Saron.....	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.	114.00		31.60			30.20	32.00		4.50	11.00	223.30	60.00		3										
31	Spring Hill.....	M. T. Steele, Wagram.	720.00		75.00	64.05		104.88	90.22		7.00	29.15	1,090.30	225.00		1										
32	Wade.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.	780.00		135.75	160.73	68.65	205.85	89.21		4.50	110.58	1,555.27			1										
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro.	2,700.00	150.00	50.50	48.12	1,320.00	1,796.10	337.91	74.86	24.50	61.30	6,563.29	2,000.00		45										
TOTALS.....			\$22,326.09	\$1012.38	\$2448.92	\$6046.55	\$5118.48	\$6904.86	\$3115.19	\$1245.79	\$236.25	\$2428.37	\$50,882.88	\$6891.00	277	7										

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1941

Index Number	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Wake Forest Chapel and Other Special Causes	Total Given for Missions (Missions, Etc.) Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Work and Missions— Purposes—Both Local and Benevolences— Its Organizations
1	Ansonville.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	\$ 30.35	\$	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 4.65	\$	\$	\$ 30.57	\$ 5.31	\$ 11.20	\$ 17.17	\$ 8.81	\$ 112.06	\$ 632.79
2	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham.....	16.00							21.35	2.00	2.60		2.60	41.95	158.39
3	Cardle Creek.....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.....	27.49		2.15					50.00	26.65	9.50		9.50	115.79	508.37
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham.....				9.90	6.00			64.00	4.00	11.00		11.00	88.90	765.74
5	Cordova.....	R. R. Usery, Cordova.....	58.00			6.00				8.00	25.00	75.00		75.00	220.00	2,145.50
6	Deep Creek.....	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	30.00							60.00	11.20	36.00	26.00	20.00	38.00	475.97
7	East Hamlet.....	J. B. Covington, Hamlet.....	60.00		6.00					56.43					202.00	1,391.75
8	East Laurinburg.....	W. L. Lampley, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	10.00							81.84	45.00		4.00		77.63	1,191.50
9	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe.....	67.24		6.00					36.55	16.50	11.25	8.00	11.25	204.08	2,634.67
10	Ellerbe.....	A. J. Gardner, Ellerbe.....			8.95	13.47	9.20	6.10		78.02	49.15	16.08	36.00	16.08	110.02	2,348.50
11	Gibson.....	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee.....	204.27		9.39	18.55	27.00	146.41		103.79	10.00	22.70	36.00	16.08	584.87	1,930.05
12	Gum Springs.....	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet.....	6.00					14.15		553.00	82.00	120.00	300.00	161.00	166.64	1,960.46
13	Hamlet, First.....	D. M. Bryant, Hamlet.....	2,008.00			63.00	63.00	175.00							3,525.00	10,597.00
14	Hofman.....	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.....	1,356.50		66.68	148.74	367.00		3.50	375.50	110.00	109.94	204.00	701.31	3,443.17	9,325.98
15	Laurinburg, First.....	T. B. Seago, Lilesville.....				5.00	4.25		103.51	80.00	10.13		11.00	1.50	135.59	1,626.92
16	Lilesville.....	Ed. Wilson, Marston.....							6.39						80.00	292.64
17	Marston.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham.....							51.98		9.25		9.00	22.94	6.39	226.67
18	Morven.....	T. V. Hardison, Morven.....	15.70		8.65		10.10		44.14		45.70				114.84	596.24
19	Mount Olive.....	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham.....														
20	Mount Olive.....	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.....	25.00													
21	McDonald.....	Mrs. Francis Haywood, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....														
22	New Hope.....	Mrs. C. C. Lowry, Peachland.....			16.51	3.30	3.30	10.00		55.00	8.50	6.00			156.08	1,472.95
23	Peachland.....	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham.....	53.47		29.02	28.75	18.45			118.60	191.62	11.87			463.44	2,674.58
24	Pee Dee.....	T. D. Bates, Wadesboro.....	65.13							13.99	4.00				28.94	245.50
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	25.00							44.34	22.50			90.76	185.38	492.39
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton.....	15.86		6.92	3.00	2.00			36.00	5.00		12.00	6.75	175.57	1,257.93
27	Polkton.....	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdel.....	79.80		10.27	11.30	14.45			5.42	2.00				29.17	390.24
28	Roberdel.....	Claude Gore, Rockingham.....	11.75		59.66	3.00	2.00			292.00	24.28	72.00	205.87	130.15	1,454.81	6,824.53
29	Rockingham, First.....	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.....	670.85							21.76	6.74				69.99	293.29
30	Saron.....	I. N. Steele, Wagram.....	41.49		13.34	16.00	40.00			107.63	18.11		12.00	11.59	329.43	1,419.73
31	Spring Hill.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.....	110.76							27.20	7.00		9.00		92.70	1,647.97
32	Wade.....	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro.....	49.50		41.77					763.88	309.84	108.00	466.00	840.79	3,230.28	9,793.57
33	Wadesboro, First.....		700.00													
	TOTALS.....		\$5713.16	\$10.95	\$255.29	\$342.28	\$581.70	\$370.11	\$3.50	\$3340.89	\$1051.48	\$475.01	\$1342.74	\$2123.03	\$15,610.14	\$66,493.02

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1892	Laurinburg, First.....	E. J. Edwards.....	John C. Covington.....	A. Johnson
1893	Morven.....	J. O. Adams.....	E. A. Covington.....	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First.....	J. F. Tuttle.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

†Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

*Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

*Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

06
18122

C. B. D. D. D.
P. B. B. B. B.
D. D. D. D. D.
n.c.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-seventh Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Laurinburg, North Carolina

October 20, 1942

1942

The Next Session Will Be Held October 23, 1943,
With the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-seventh Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-seventh Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Laurinburg, North Carolina

October 20, 1942

1942

The Next Session Will Be Held October 23, 1943,
With the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(31)	19
Committee on Committees	(7)	14
Committee on Hoffman Army Camp	(27)	18
Place, Preacher	(31)	19
Program Committee, 1943	(31)	19
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(31)	19
Constitution		9
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(43)	21
Baptist Schools and Boards		7
Baptist Training Union		31
Choir Directors		30
Church		27
Ministers and Assistants		29
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1943		6
Sunday School Secretaries		31
Women's Missionary Union		7, 33
Auxiliaries		34
Historical Table		46
Messengers		8
New Pastors	(8)	14
"Our Dead"		26
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	13
Woman's Missionary Union		23
Reports		
Associational Report	(13)	15
Auditing Committee	(42)	21
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	(24)	17
Christian Education	(19)	16
Committees on Committees	(42)	21
Co-operative Program	(14)	15
Enrollment	(6)	13
Foreign Missions	(18)	16
Home Missions	(17)	16
Hospital	(20)	16
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(21)	16
Ministers Retirement Plan	(22)	17
Place, Preacher	(42)	21
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(42)	21
Registration	(34)	19
State Missions	(16)	15
Sunday Schools	(23)	17
Treasurer's	(11)	14
Woman's Missionary Union	(36)	19
Resolutions; <i>Re</i> Alcoholic Beverages	(39)	20
<i>Re</i> Wake Forest College	(29)	18
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon, Bruce Benton	(4)	13
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		39
Table II. Sunday School		40
Table III. Baptist Training Union		41
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union Organizations, and Men's Brotherhood		42
Table V. Church Property		43
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work		44
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.		45
Visitors	(10)	14

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	<i>Church</i>	<i>Address</i>
MISS GUSSIE WADDELL.....	Ansonville,	Ansonville, N. C.
W. D. HUDSON.....	Bethel,	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS LIZZIE COVINGTON.....	Cartledge Creek,	Rockingham, N. C.
KIRBY JACOBS.....	Cobb Memorial,	East Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. C. EVANS.....	Cordova,	Cordova, N. C.
W. C. WEBB.....	Deep Creek, Rt. 3,	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. C. M. FARMER.....	East Hamlet,	Hamlet, N. C.
J. C. COLE.....	East Laurinburg,	East Laurinburg, N. C.
B. H. MCCOY.....	East Rockingham,	East Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. BRADY.....	Ellerbe,	Ellerbe, N. C.
C. C. REECE.....	Gibson,	Gibson, N. C.
J. R. HUTCHINSON.....	Gum Springs,	Pee Dee, N. C.
E. P. PEARCE.....	Hamlet, <i>First</i> ,	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. FRANK BUTLER.....	Hoffman,	Hoffman, N. C.
J. E. DIGGS.....	Lilesville,	Lilesville, N. C.
JAMES H. BONE.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i> ,	Laurinburg, N. C.
C. F. SMITH.....	Marston,	Marston, N. C.
MISS VIRDA HANCOCK.....	Midway,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. W. VAUGHN.....	Morven,	Morven, N. C.
R. L. DAWKINS.....	Mount Olive,	Rockingham, N. C.
J. O. HUGGINS.....	McDonald,	Rockingham, N. C.
B. J. JENKINS.....	New Hope, Rt. 4,	Rockingham, N. C.
V. O. BRYANT.....	Peachland,	Peachland, N. C.
VAUGHN LONG.....	Pee Dee,	Rockingham, N. C.
E. R. GILMORE.....	Pleasant Grove (A),	Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. CAMPBELL.....	Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1,	Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. THOMAS.....	Polkton,	Polkton, N. C.
J. W. NICHOLSON.....	Roberdell,	Roberdell, N. C.
MRS. EMMA C. POPLIN.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i> ,	Rockingham, N. C.
C. M. COVINGTON.....	Saron, Rt. 1,	Ellerbe, N. C.
A. D. THAMES.....	Spring Hill,	Wagram, N. C.
VERNON KNOTTS.....	Wade,	Wadesboro, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i> ,	Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

MRS. J. D. NASH, <i>President</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. H. W. LITTLE, <i>1st Vice-President</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>2nd Vice-President</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. E. MATHEWS, <i>3rd Vice-President</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. R. P. LYON, <i>Pianist</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. HERMAN MCINTYRE, <i>Personal Service Chairman</i>	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. F. M. LITTLE, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. L. J. HUNTLEY, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. O. W. McMANUS, <i>Margaret Fund Chairman</i>	Gibson, N. C.
MRS. BARRINGTON T. HILL, <i>Young Peoples Chairman</i> ..	Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS MARY SULLIVAN, <i>Young Peoples Co-Chairman</i> ...	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. J. D. FLACK, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i> ...	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. JOHN WATSON, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. LANE PATRICK, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. BEATRICE HEDRICK, <i>Anson Divisional Leader</i>	Lilesville, N. C.
MRS. FRED MORGAN, <i>Richmond Divisional Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. C. BARRETT, <i>Scotland Divisional Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CLAUDE GORE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Director Baptist Foundation</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, <i>Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention and Secretary Baptist General Board</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
A. D. GRIFFIN, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Peachland, N. C.
AUBREY S. TOMLINSON, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

T. W. Hearne, <i>Associational Representative Baptist Hospital</i> , Rockingham, N. C.
O. W. McManus, <i>Associational Representative Biblical Recorder</i> , Gibson, N. C.
A. R. Brothers, <i>Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage</i> , Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.</i>
<i>Standing Committees: None.</i>

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1942 proceedings are found on page 23.

Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1942 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The records of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Mrs. C. N. Ashworth, Miss Gussie Waddell, Rev. W. J. Connell, Mrs. W. J. Connell.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—Miss Lizzie Covington, Mr. W. H. Covington, Miss Lizzie Dockery, Mrs. E. R. Hudson, Mr. T. G. Thomas.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. W. A. Craig, Mrs. T. G. Long, Mrs. Mildred McPherson, Mr. Glenn Long, Mr. W. T. Carnes, Mr. R. J. Craig, Mr. J. R. Gathings, Mr. L. C. Chavis, Rev. D. B. Grant.

Cordova—Mr. W. D. Taylor, Mr. George Atkinson, Mrs. O. D. Bland, Mrs. Helen Ross, Mrs. C. L. Parker, Mr. Julius Wilson.

Deep Creek—None.

East Hamlet—Mrs. E. T. Cook, Mrs. L. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. E. C. Tennant, Mrs. J. A. Peele, Mrs. B. G. Farmer, Mrs. Clyde Witherspoon, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Mr. Chalmer Morrison, Mrs. Harrell Phillips, Rev. B. H. Condor, Mrs. B. H. Condor, Mr. E. C. Tennant, Mr. B. G. Farmer.

East Laurinburg—Mr. J. C. Cole, Mr. W. I. Godwin, Mr. S. A. Bridger, Mr. S. H. Tucker, Rev. Cade Deaver.

East Rockingham—Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. S. M. Cole, Mr. E. C. Mercer, Mrs. B. H. McKay, Mrs. W. W. Chitwood, Mrs. R. B. White, Mrs. Jack Humber, Mrs. E. C. Mercer.

Ellerbe—Rev. Frank R. Moore, Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. J. A. Walker, Mr. Henry Williamson, Mr. B. M. Smith, Mrs. B. M. Smith.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McManus, Mrs. O. W. McManus, Mrs. Frank Wright, Mr. C. C. Reece, Mrs. C. C. Reece, Miss Frances McManus, Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Mr. J. C. Bullard, Mrs. C. L. Stubbs.

Gum Springs—Rev. A. R. Brothers, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Mrs. H. B. Hinson, Mrs. Tom Knotts, Mr. Jim Ussery.

Hamlet, First—Mrs. J. D. Nash, Mrs. J. H. Hunsucker, Mr. E. P. Pearce, Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Rev. J. B. Willis, Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Mr. G. B. Davie, Mr. C. H. Teague, Mrs. L. O. Pruden.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. J. W. Hollis, Mr. W. S. Alford, Mr. J. H. Bone, Mrs. J. H. Bone, Mrs. E. D. Creech, Miss Elizabeth Duck, Mrs. W. A. Jordan, Mrs. D. A. McDougald, Mrs. L. B. Stutts, Mrs. J. H. Willis, Mr. J. H. Willis, Mr. O. J. Finnegan, Mrs. W. L. Fields, Mrs. D. Z. Sinclair, Mrs. R. N. Grubbs, Mr. A. A. James, Sr., Mrs. J. P. Michall, Mrs. R. P. Prevatte, Mrs. W. H. Williams, Miss Bessie Ballard, Mrs. W. L. Fields, Mrs. B. F. Hooker, Mrs. J. Marneyye, Miss Myra Jordan, Mrs. J. F. Fields, Mrs. R. L. Correll, Mr. Warren Price.

Lilesville—Mr. J. M. Massagee.

Marston—Mr. J. F. Haigler, Mr. S. C. Love, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Mrs. Raymond Harding, Miss Shirley Harding, Miss Jane Harding, Mr. Madison Gammons.

Midway—Mrs. R. W. Strickland, Mrs. H. G. Gulletge, Miss Virda Hancock.

Morven—Mr. Eugene Knight, Mrs. G. R. Watts, Mrs. H. J. Huntley, Mrs. L. A. Adams, Mrs. Eugene Knight, Miss Jean Carole Knight.

McDonald—Mrs. Flossie Lee Williams, Miss Bessie Williams, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. Furman McDonald, Mrs. W. B. McDonald, Mr. Henry W. Frye, Mr. Eldridge Frye, Mr. John L. McDonald.

Peachland—Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Miss Rosalie Goodman, Mr. Van O. Bryant, Mr. A. D. Griffin.

Pee Dee—Mr. D. D. Long, Rev. T. W. Hearne, Mrs. T. W. Hearne, Miss Viola Phifer, Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Mrs. J. H. McLean.

Pleasant Grove (A)—None.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Miss Nellie Lee Rushing, Mr. J. B. Richardson.

Polkton—Rev. J. C. Meigs, Mr. M. C. McLester, Mrs. Preston Davis, Mrs. R. W. Baucum, Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. M. C. McLester.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. John B. Adams, Mrs. L. C. Cole, Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. Bruce Benton, Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Mr. Hector Little, Mr. A. L. Cockman, Mrs. W. A. Poplin, Mrs. H. W. Warner, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Mrs. John Henry, Mr. J. F. Hicks, Rev. Bruce Benton, Mr. C. O. Funderburke.

Saron—Mrs. J. A. McRae, Miss Clementine Covington, Mrs. C. M. Covington, Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. H. C. Biles.

Spring Hill—Mrs. E. C. Smith, Mr. E. C. Smith, Rev. J. E. Reamy, Mrs. D. W. L. Smith.

Wade—None.

Wadesboro, First—Mrs. J. M. Austin, Mrs. H. W. Little, Mrs. G. E. Knowles, Rev. R. A. Ellis, Mr. J. M. Austin, Mr. B. M. Covington.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or by its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina

TUESDAY
Morning Session

October 20, 1942

1. Promptly at 9:30 on Tuesday morning, October 20, 1942, Vice-Moderator Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, called the one hundred twenty-seventh annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to order. He announced that several weeks ago W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, who was elected Moderator at the 1941 Association had accepted work with the Baptist State Convention and was now located in Raleigh, N. C.

2. Under the direction of Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg, who led the music for the sessions, the messengers sang: "I Love to Tell the Story," and "He Leadeth Me," accompanied at the organ by Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg. J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, and Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg, led in prayer after which the audience sang "How Firm a Foundation."

3. A special musical number "Jesus My Lord Is Real to Me" was rendered by Miss Elizabeth Duck.

4. At the close of the worship and praise service, Bruce Benton, Rockingham, preached the Annual Associational Sermon, using as his subject "Christ Stilling Life's Storms," with the scriptural basis coming from Math. 8:26, and at the close of the sermon prayed.

5. In appreciation of the splendid message brought by Brother Benton the Association at the suggestion of the Moderator stood.

6. The first item of business was the roll call of churches and the enrollment of messengers. Clerk Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, announced that all church letters had been received prior to the date of the Association and he then recognized the messengers by churches. James B. Willis, Hamlet, moved and the Association voted that all mes-

sengers now enrolled, and others who may register during the sessions shall constitute the Association of 1942.

7. The following were named by Moderator Tomlinson as the Committee on Committees: O. W. McManus, *Chairman*, E. P. Pearce, T. W. Hearne.

8. Of special interest was the recognition of the following pastors new in the Association, who were recognized and welcomed into the Association by Moderator Tomlinson: *Ansonville*, W. J. Connell; *Cartledge Creek*, *Ellerbe*, *Saron*, Frank R. Moore; *Morven*, Eugene Knight; *Peachland*, J. C. Bennett; *Wadesboro*, *First*, R. A. Ellis.

9. It was noted that Deep Creek was without a pastor and the Association was advised that J. E. Reamy, Raeford, pastor at Spring Hill had resigned. J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, mentioned that Moderator Aubrey S. Tomlinson, pastor of the host church had offered himself as a Chaplain in the Armed Services and was expecting an early call into this new field of service.

10. Visiting friends recognized included: M. O. Alexander, General Missionary, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; C. C. McKoin, Superintendent of Farms, The Mills Home, Thomasville; L. B. Olive, recently returned Missionary from China; R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss, N. C.; J. S. Church, Granite Falls, N. C.; Mrs. Amelia Sauls, Savannah, Ga.; Mrs. S. A. Myers, Lenoir.

11. The following report was received from the *Treasurer*, Charles B. Deane, and referred to the *Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Books*:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 20, 1942.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account with

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 20, 1941.....	\$.26
To amount collected from 1941 Minute Fund.....	258.96
By amount paid W. H. Covington, Printing Programs..	\$ 5.00
By amount paid Chas. H. Durham, Speaker.....	10.00
By Amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., balance	
1940 Minutes	5.75
By amount paid Railway Express Co., express.....	.82
By amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., on 1941 Minutes	150.00
By amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., balance	
1941 Minutes	40.50
By amount paid Clerk, salary.....	35.00
By amount paid Clerk, printing, paper, stamps.....	6.00
To amount in Farmers Bank and Trust Co., this date..	6.15
	\$259.22 \$259.22

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.

12. In view of the fact that New Hope Church, located in Richmond County, had not reported in three years, the Association ruled that the church be dropped from the active list of churches co-operating and that the Moderator and Clerk be authorized to further investigate what, if any, interest the church has in its Associational Membership, and report at the next annual meeting if the Association should fully withdraw fellowship.

13. Benjamin M. Covington, Wadesboro, read the following Associational Report, which was thereafter adopted upon motion by T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

14. The Co-operative Program

Southern Baptists for a number of years have been using a system for carrying on the work of the Southern Baptist Convention which is called "The Co-operative Program." Necessarily, the manner and way in which each individual member of the churches fulfills his or her duty to the several churches, will determine the effectiveness of the system. From year to year we have been getting better and better co-operation and more and more of our people are having a part in the united work for the Kingdom. According to late reports, from January 1 to September 1, 1942, the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention received \$2,224,564.39 to be distributed among the different agencies. This is an increase over the same period last year of \$658,766.85. There is included in this amount \$1,022,462.32 to be divided among the agencies sharing in the Co-operative Program Funds, this amount exceeding by \$176,620.34 the sum received during the same period last year. The special offering of \$300,000.00 for World Relief accounts in part for this large increase. The Hundred Thousand Club had receipts amounting to \$259,914.86 which is \$95,274.73 more than the amount contributed during the same period last year.

15. Missions

It has been customary to discuss the subject of missions under the divisions of State, Home and Foreign Missions. Regardless of the name we may give to our missionary efforts, we should always bear in mind the fact that we cannot be truly followers of Christ without engaging in some kind of missionary work. The layman as well as the preacher has been commissioned by our Lord to carry the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the lost wherever and whenever they may be found. It seems that we are not exercising the great privilege that has been so graciously bestowed upon every Christian by our Lord and Master, but we depend too much for our missionary efforts upon our preachers, our paid workers and our Missionaries.

16. State Missions

Under the able leadership and untiring efforts of Mr. M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the General Board, and those workers who have so

loyally assisted in the work, we have made great progress in State Mission work. Under present conditions within our State, the need for increased zeal and effort is apparent.

17.

Home Missions

With the entry of our own Nation into the World War on December 8, 1941, and the apparent lowering of our moral standards, the agitation for social equality between the races, the efforts of minority groups to control and dominate our political and economic life, there is greater need than ever before for more Christian living and service to combat the forces of evil that are seeking to destroy that which is good in the sight of God.

18.

Foreign Missions

Since the beginning of hostilities in our Foreign Mission Fields, many of our people have seemed to think that the end has been reached in our Foreign Missionary efforts, but, on the contrary, it seems likely that when the war has been won, there will be presented opportunities and places for Christian Evangelism not heretofore open to our Missionaries, and they can truly "Go into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every living creature." As never more true than now—Christ is the hope of the world.

19.

Christian Education

There has always been a great need for Christian Education, but never has the need been greater than now. We are having very forcefully brought to us the danger of the acquisition of knowledge alone, when we see the Totalitarian Nations making use of all of their knowledge they have obtained without the guiding and directing hand of the Christian influence and restraint, to destroy Christianity and everything for which it stands in the world today. Surely, we should redouble our efforts for Christian Education.

Benevolences

20.

The Hospital

Our Baptists should be very proud of the fine Hospital which is doing so much to relieve sick and suffering humanity. Since the School of Medicine of Wake Forest College has been transferred to Winston-Salem at the site of our Hospital and the two units are operated side by side, there is greater opportunity for both to render even more efficient service than ever before. No doubt our offerings on Mother's Day will be much larger with the great increase in the capacity of our Hospital for service.

21.

The Orphanage

Probably none of our Baptist institutions is so close to the hearts of our people as the Baptist Orphanage. The Mills Home located at Thom-

asville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston are managed and looked after by fine consecrated Christian men and women and are rendering a most necessary and worthy service for our boys and girls.

22. **Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan**

Our Baptist State Convention has taken a great forward step in providing a plan to provide for a certain measure of financial security for the older ministers and employees of our churches who may retire from service. It is hoped that every minister will avail himself of the benefits thus afforded him. This plan is operated in co-operation with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Training Activities

23. **Bible Schools**

Our Sunday Schools are one of the most important of our training activities. They go hand in hand with the work of Christian Education, for it is in the Sunday School that the child first learns about Jesus and his plan for the Salvation of the world. Much training is also given which is of value not alone to the young people, but to the adult as well. Our great need in our Sunday Schools today is a greater supply of consecrated, hard-working teachers.

24. **Religious Literature**

The Biblical Recorder, Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, should be in the home of every Baptist who wants to keep in touch with his Denominational activities, for this is the only means afforded for such purpose. In addition to this, many splendid articles are found within the pages of this paper.

25. **Conclusion**

We are well organized in our Churches to carry on our work in a normal way, and we are making great strides along certain lines, but it occurs to us that the Christian layman in our Churches today is depending too much upon the pastors, the organized workers, the missionaries, and other professional workers to carry on the work of the Kingdom.

We are living in a day and generation when apparently the forces for evil are more open in their assaults upon the forces seeking to do the will of God; that there is a lessening of the moral fibre of our people; that those who should lead in our State and National Governments are prone to be swayed and sometimes unduly controlled by pressure groups filled with greed, hatred, and envy; that there is a desire to cling to those things which we know are destroying and demoralizing our civilization; that when we should put away the things which are saboteurs and fifth columnists of our war efforts, we sit complacently by and allow the Liquor interests to continue to flourish and control and dominate our fair land, to kill and disable our military forces, to bring death, despair and ruin upon our civilian population. Is it not

now the time for Christians everywhere to arise and smite these evil forces, and do all in their power to destroy the world's public enemy No. 1, the liquor traffic?

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN M. COVINGTON.

26. In keeping with suggestions contained in the Association Report, R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro, moved and the Association directed the Moderator to name a special Committee on Resolutions to draft a resolution bearing upon the use of intoxicating beverages and report at the afternoon session. The Committee named by Moderator Tomlinson were: B. M. Covington, *Chairman*, R. A. Ellis, and T. W. Hearne.

27. C. B. Deane, Rockingham, called attention to the establishment of the largest air borne army camp in the United States, soon to be established in the Hoffman vicinity and suggested the naming of a special committee from the Association to work with the Hoffman Church and our State Mission agencies to the end that Baptist Church facilities will be ready for the great challenge that will arise with the coming of many thousands of troops to this section of the Association. During the day the Moderator named the following to this special committee: J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, C. B. Deane, and A. R. Brothers.

Song: "Marching to Zion."

28. "The Present Crisis Challenging the Churches" was the theme of the special message brought at this time by J. B. Willis, Hamlet. At the conclusion of his message he spoke briefly on the urgent needs at Wake Forest in view of the early drafting of the 18- and 19-year-old youths into the Army. He advised that the Trustees of Wake Forest, three of whom reside in the Association, viz.: Claude Gore, C. B. Deane and himself, were among the large majority of the Trustees who voted at the last Commencement to permit young women to enter the junior and senior classes. This action was prompted mainly in an effort to encourage Baptist young women, many of whom were coming from our Baptist junior co-educational colleges, to go to a Baptist College.

29. At the conclusion Moderator Aubrey S. Tomlinson requested Bruce Benton, Rockingham, who some few years ago was given an honorary D.D. degree by Wake Forest to take the chair. The presiding officer requested any to speak who desired on this plan of co-education at Wake Forest. Aubrey S. Tomlinson responded and expressed the belief that while he was not a graduate of Wake Forest he felt very close to the institution and that in his opinion the trustees made a great contribution to Christian Education in North Carolina by giving to Baptist young women in North Carolina the opportunity of entering the college at the junior and senior levels. He then moved and the Association, without a dissenting vote, commended and approved the action of the Board of Trustees in opening the College doors to young women for the first time.

30. At the suggestion of C. B. Deane, the Association approved and Brother Deane was requested to telegraph the Association's greetings

and best wishes to W. H. Moore, for many years pastor at Wadesboro and a faithful worker in the Association.

31. O. W. McManus, *Chairman*, Gibson, reported for the Committee on Committees and upon his motion the following Committees were approved:

Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1943 Association: B. M. Covington, *Chairman*, O. L. Moore, T. G. Thomas.

Committee to Plan 1943 Associational Program: J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, C. B. Deane, and R. E. Ellis.

Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer: B. H. Condor, *Chairman*, Mrs. Claude Gore, Joel Ballard.

Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee: J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman*, C. C. Reece, J. C. Meigs.

Committee on New Church Applications: Bruce Benton, *Chairman*, E. M. Harris, J. E. Reamy.

Orphanage Representative: A. R. Brothers.

Hospital Representative: T. W. Hearne.

Biblical Recorder Representative: O. W. McManus.

32. Speaking next on the *Biblical Recorder* were C. B. Deane and M. O. Alexander, who urged every church to secure subscription clubs. Several churches reported club memberships and what the *Biblical Recorder* had contributed to the home and church life. Continuing the subject of religious literature, L. B. Olive, called attention to and asked the messengers to subscribe to the splendid publication "Commission" published by the Foreign Mission Board.

33. President C. C. Burris, Wingate, spoke next on Wingate Junior College, giving a splendid report on the current school year. He expressed appreciation for the support given by certain of the churches during the year.

34. Prior to adjournment Mrs. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, who had charge of registration, revealed that a total of 196 messengers had registered before the noon hour. This was considered a splendid registration since the Association was meeting in the extreme end of the territory and in view of the urgent conservation of automobile tires and gasoline because of World War II.

35. The host pastor invited the messengers present to dinner served by his church in the dining room. O. W. McManus prayed and the Association adjourned.

TUESDAY

Afternoon Session

36. With Miss Elizabeth Duck leading, the Association convened at 2 o'clock and sang "Draw Me Nearer," with Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, presiding and presenting the W. M. U. report. She was assisted in the devotional period by Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe. At the conclusion of the Union's report

the Association again sang "The Light of the World Is Jesus," being the W. M. U. hymn of the year.

37. The Association approved the motion of J. C. Meigs, Polkton, to recognize the worthy efforts of Wingate Junior College to lift the mortgage indebtedness on the college and that the churches respond generously to this worthy appeal.

38. Upon the motion of C. B. Deane, Aubrey S. Tomlinson was re-elected a Trustee of Wingate Junior College.

39. The following resolution was presented by the special Committee on Resolutions, through the *Chairman*, B. M. Covington, and upon his motion adopted.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the Pee Dee Baptist Association representing 32 churches, in Convention Assembled is not unmindful of the terrible conditions existing in our State and Nation due to a large measure to the use of intoxicating beverages and are particularly sensible to the great harm done to our efforts by this great destroyer of everything for which we stand and especially are we desirous of protecting the young manhood of our nation who have been called upon to defend our free institutions.

Now Therefore, Be It Resolved:

That this Association direct its Secretary to send a telegram to the Senators representing the State of North Carolina and the Congressman from this District calling upon them to support and work for the amendment of Senator Lee of Oklahoma to the Bill to authorize the drafting of the 18- and 19-year-old boys, and also to support SB No. 860 and any bill that may be introduced in Congress for Prohibition and that they be requested to publish said telegram in the Congressional Record.

Be It Further Resolved, That each voter in our Association support Candidates for office who are in favor of passing legislation to return North Carolina to prohibition.

40. In support of the worthy efforts to eliminate alcoholic beverages the Association made a contribution of \$30.00 to the United Dry Forces.

41. The following telegram was dispatched by the Clerk to M. A. Huggins, *General Secretary*, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, upon the motion of Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg:

M. A. Huggins, *General Secretary*
Raleigh, N. C.

Pee Dee Association Baptists in a glorious annual session recorded their abiding appreciation for the great contribution you have made in the promotion of our Baptist work in North Carolina.

C. B. DEANE, *Clerk*.

42. Reports were received from the following Committee *Chairmen* and upon the Chairman's motion each report was approved, to-wit:

- (a) *Committee on Place and Preacher*, B. M. Covington, *Chairman*.
Place: First Baptist Church, Wadesboro.
Preacher: R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro.
- (b) *Committee to Audit Treasurer's Books*, B. H. Condor, *Chairman*.
- (c) *Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee*, J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman*.

Promotion Executive Committee: Miss Gussie Waddell, *Ansonville*; W. D. Hudson, *Bethel*; Miss Lizzie Covington, *Cartledge Creek*; Kirby Jacobs, *Cobb Memorial*; Mrs. J. C. Evans, *Cordova*; W. C. Webb, *Deep Creek*; Mrs. C. M. Farmer, *East Hamlet*; J. C. Cole, *East Laurinburg*; B. H. McCoy, *East Rockingham*; C. M. Brady, *Ellerbe*; C. C. Reece, *Gibson*; J. R. Hutchinson, *Gum Springs*; E. P. Pearce, *Hamlet, First*; Mrs. Frank Butler, *Hoffman*; James H. Bone, *Laurinburg, First*; J. E. Diggs, *Lilesville*; C. F. Smith, *Marston*; Miss Virda Hancock, *Midway*; E. V. Vaughn, *Morven*; R. L. Dawkins, *Mount Olive*; J. O. Huggins, *McDonald*; B. J. Jenkins, *New Hope*; V. O. Bryant, *Peachland*; Vaughn Long, *Pee Dee*; E. R. Gilmore, *Pleasant Grove (A)*; W. F. Campbell, *Pleasant Grove (R)*; S. L. Thomas, *Polkton*; J. W. Nicholson, *Roberdell*; Mrs. Emma Poplin, *Rockingham, First*; C. M. Covington, *Saron*; A. D. Thames, *Spring Hill*; Vernon Knotts, *Wade*; B. M. Covington, *Wadesboro, First*.

43. Associational Officers for the ensuing year were elected at this time as follows:

Moderator: Upon motion by J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, J. B. Willis, Hamlet, was nominated, and upon the motion of C. B. Deane, Rockingham, the nominations closed and the Moderator was requested and he cast the vote of the Association for the nominee.

Vice-Moderator: B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, was elected upon the nomination of R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro, and the motion by E. P. Pearce, Hamlet, to close nominations and the election be by acclamation.

Clerk and Treasurer: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was re-elected to serve his seventeenth consecutive year upon the nomination of J. C. Meigs, Polkton, and the motion by Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg, that nominations cease and the vote be by acclamation.

Historian: The re-election of W. H. Covington, Rockingham, took place upon the motion of Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, and the request of C. B. Deane that the election be by acclamation.

Song: "All the Way My Savior Leads Me."

44. A special message was brought at this time by M. O. Alexander, General Missionary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.

45. In the absence of the special representative expected from the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, the Moderator urged every church to give greater support to this great Baptist Institution in North Carolina.

46. C. C. McKoin, farm superintendent at the Mills Home, branch of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, spoke next on the Orphanage Report.

47. With the newly elected Vice-Moderator B. M. Covington, now presiding, he recognized Miss Elizabeth Duck and Miss Virginia Crumpler, of Laurinburg, who contributed a special duet number "Thou Art O' God the Light and Life."

48. The final message of the afternoon was brought by Missionary L. B. Olive, lately returned from the China war zone where he has ministered for several years.

49. A closing motion was made by J. C. Meigs, Polkton, in which the messengers by a rising vote expressed feelings of appreciation for the hospitable reception and entertainment of the Laurinburg First Baptist Church.

50. With the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" the one hundred twenty-seventh annual session of the Association adjourned following prayer by Aubrey S. Tomlinson.

AUBREY S. TOMLINSON, *Acting Moderator.*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Forty-eighth Annual Session
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pee Dee Baptist Association

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wadesboro, North Carolina
March 26, 1942

MORNING SESSION

1. The Forty-eighth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, convened at 10:00 A.M., March 26, 1942, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, Mrs. J. D. Nash, *Associational Superintendent*, presiding.

2. The *Superintendent* announced that the theme for this session would be "Light." At this time our Watchword "O Send Out Thy Light and Thy Truth" was repeated in unison.

3. Following the singing of "The Light of the World Is Jesus," Miss Mary Sullivan of Wadesboro led the devotional.

4. Greetings were extended the Union by Mrs. Fred Allen of the Wadesboro Church, to which Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick of Lilesville responded.

5. Just here we paused to recognize the three pastors and one visitor.

6. The *Superintendent* appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Mrs. L. J. Huntley, *Chairman*; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Miss Mary Sullivan, Mrs. C. B. Deane.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. Fred Morgan, *Chairman*; Mrs. M. N. Kirkland.

Courtesy Committee: Mrs. Claude Gore, *Chairman*; Mrs. J. H. Bone, Mrs. S. C. Cooper.

7. A roll call of churches was made with 18 responding. At this time each President of the W. M. U., bringing the Associational and Burney funds, told briefly of some of the outstanding work accomplished by their Society.

8. Mrs. Claude Gore led in prayer, followed by singing of "Jesus Saves."

9. Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, *Treasurer*, at this time presented to the Union a detailed report of the receipts and disbursements for the past year which report was accepted. In connection with this report, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, made a motion that the *Superintendent's* traveling expenses be paid out of the Associational expense fund in the future. Mrs. Nash then asked that the *Young People's Leader* expenses also be paid, which motion carried.

10. The *Secretary* read a letter from Miss Fannie H. Taylor, McAllen, Texas, expressing her appreciation of the message sent her from the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Mrs. Huntley asked that this letter be filed with Mrs. W. H. Moore, *Mission Study Leader*.

11. The *Superintendent* at this time presented her annual report, which was most encouraging, and at the same time made an earnest plea for more and better work in the future.

12. Mrs. Claude Gore, in an interesting way, gave "The High Lights" of the State Convention, followed by the congregation singing "Send the Light."

13. The following reports from Associational Chairmen were received: *Stewardship*, Mrs. F. M. Little; *Personal Service*, Mrs. J. D. Nash; *Mission Study*, Mrs. W. H. Moore; *Margaret and Burney Funds*, Mrs. O. W. McManus.

14. Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg, gave a special musical selection.

15. The high light of the morning session was the inspirational address by Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, Field Worker for the Woman's Missionary Union.

16. The morning session adjourned for a delicious and bountiful lunch served by the ladies of the Wadesboro Church, following prayer by Rev. C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened with singing of "The Light of the World Is Jesus," after which Mrs. Charles E. Stevens conducted the devotional.

18. At this time Miss Zentmeyer conducted an open conference on W. M. U. work and methods, which was most instructive and interesting.

19. A presentation of the Young People's work, "Youth Carrying the Light," was led by Mrs. Barrington T. Hill, Wadesboro, which included the following:

"Passing the Torch to Youth"

"Sunbeams Shining for Him"—Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Wadesboro.

"Girls Sending the Light"—Miss Mary Covington, Wadesboro.

"Holding High the Torch"—Pageant by R. A. Boys.

"Turning Many to Righteousness"—Miss Agnes Hill, Wadesboro.

20. A message, "Trail of Torches," was brought by Mrs. John Bivens, Wingate.

21. In the absence of Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh Young People's Leader, Miss Zentmeyer spoke in behalf of the young people.

22. Mrs. L. J. Huntley, *Chairman*, reported for the *Nominating Committee*, and upon her motion, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Superintendent: Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet.

1st Vice-President: Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

2nd Vice-President: Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

3rd Vice-President: Mrs. W. E. Mathews, Laurinburg.

Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. Barrington Hill, Wadesboro.

Personal Service Chairman: Mrs. Herman McIntyre, Ellerbe.

Mission Study: Mrs. W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

Margaret Fund: Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.

Stewardship: Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro.

Pianist: Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro.

Divisional Leaders: (*Anson*) Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville;

(*Richmond*) Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham; (*Scotland*)

Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.

23. Mrs. Fred Morgan, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place, reported that the next annual meeting would be with the Ellerbe Church, the time to be determined later. Her report was accepted.

Mrs. J. H. Bone expressed for the *Courtesy Committee* genuine appreciation for the bountiful and delicious lunch served by the Wadesboro ladies, and a rising vote of thanks was extended them; also to Miss Elizabeth Duck for her beautiful solo.

24. Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, presented the "White Cross Work," after which the congregation sang "The Morning Light Is Breaking."

25. In the absence of Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville, Mrs. J. D. Nash spoke on "Lights of the Charlotte Division."

26. At this time a most impressive memorial service was conducted by Mrs. J. W. Davis, Wadesboro, who presented the names of those of our number who have passed on since our last meeting: *Wadesboro, First*, Mrs. Annie K. Rainwater; *Spring Hill*, Mrs. Luther Wright; *Rockingham, First*, Mrs. A. D. Dumas; *Hamlet, First*, Mrs. J. E. Balkcum; *Cartledge Creek*, Mrs. T. G. Thomas.

27. A special musical number was given by Mrs. Norwood Cox, Wadesboro.

28. Mrs. Nash, *Superintendent*, thanked all those who took part in the program and expressed her appreciation of the wonderful co-operation extended her through the year. She reported 216 delegates and visitors registered.

29. Following a closing prayer by Rev. B. H. Condor, Hamlet, the Association adjourned.

MRS. J. D. NASH, *Superintendent*.

MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, *Secretary*.

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1941

Ansonville—None.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. T. G. Thomas.

Cobb Memorial—None.

Cordova—Mrs. Willie Moore.

Deep Creek—Mr. John Moore, Mr. J. P. Blake.

East Hamlet—None.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Sally Gilmore, Mr. Ison Britt, Mr. Taylor Fields.

East Rockingham—None.

Ellerbe—Mrs. John Hadley, Mr. J. W. Bennett.

Gibson—None.

Gum Springs—None.

Hamlet, First—Mr. J. B. Farlow, Mr. H. O. Murray, Mr. Wyatt Ross, Mrs. E. L. Hahn, Miss Mary Blackley.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Deacon Geo. T. Rhodes, Mr. W. B. Callahan.

Lilesville—Mr. John Brooks, Mr. John Hatcher, Mr. James Price, Deacon T. B. Seago.

Marston—None.

Midway—Miss Maie Paskie.

Morven—Mrs. B. M. Melton.

Mt. Olive—None.

McDonald—Mrs. Benford McDonald, Mrs. Mary Johnson.

Peachland—Mrs. N. B. Allen, Miss Della Duncan, Mr. J. R. Hasty, Mr. M. W. Goodman.

Pee Dee—None.

Pleasant Grove (A)—None.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mrs. Nettie Williams English, Mrs. Parther Strickland.

Polkton—Mrs. L. C. Duke, Mrs. Myrtle Kirk Mathis, Mr. J. F. Lockhart, Mrs. H. J. Simmons.

Roberdell—Mr. Robert J. Hudson, Mrs. Dora Ormsby.

Rockingham, First—Mr. Leon A. King, Mr. Dan T. Hicks, Mrs. Millard Z. Davis.

Saron—Mrs. Cornelia Lentz.

Spring Hill—Mrs. Ben Hendrix.

Wade—Deacon F. H. Head.

Wadesboro, First—Deacon R. S. Pruette, Mr. E. T. Childs, Mr. C. J. Gathings, Mr. J. H. Tice, Mrs. W. G. Covington.

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Bennett, J. C.	Albemarle	Peachland	Pastor
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Biles, H. C.	Ellerbe	Saron	Member
Boyd, J. P.	Morven	Morven	Member
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham	Gum Springs	Pastor
Condor, B. H.	Hamlet	East Hamlet	Pastor
Connell, W. J.	Ansonville	Ansonville	Pastor
Deaver, Cade	Laurinburg	East Laurinburg	Pastor
English, H.	Rockingham	Midway	Member
Ellis, R. A.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Grant, D. B.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
King, B. K.	Steeds	Bethel	Pastor
Knight, Eugene	Morven	Morven	Pastor
Little, James B.	Marshville	Lilesville	Pastor
Melton, R. C.	Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Moore, Frank R.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
Rivenbark, L.	Rockingham	Midway	Member
Reamy, J. E.	Raeform	Spring Hill	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Stevens, Chas. E.	Wadesboro	Wade	Pastor
Thompson, W. M.	Pee Dee	Gum Springs	Member
Tomlinson, Aubrey S.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NONE

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Duck, Miss Elizabeth	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Educational Director

*No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

NONE.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NONE.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. W. J. Connell, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	W. F. Grant, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	None.
EAST HAMLET.....	Glenn Hargett, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG.....	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM.....	B. H. McCoy, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	None.
GIBSON.....	None.
GUM SPRINGS.....	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	None.
HOFFMAN.....	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	J. F. Haigler, Marston.
MIDWAY.....	R. A. Elmore, Rockingham.
MORVEN.....	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	None.
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham.
PEACHLAND.....	None.
PEE DÉE.....	D. D. Long, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	Lewis Crisco, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	None.
ROBERDELL.....	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST...	None.
SARON.....	Jackson Meacham, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL.....	None.
WADE.....	None.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. W. L. Bennett and Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. C. M. Ashworth, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Nina Taylor, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	Miss Mildred Snead, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Gennell Tucker, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Verdie Lou Condor, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Mae Penny, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Miss Arina Treece, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	W. O. Wood, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Mary Lee Hinson, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	M. S. Lynch, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	C. W. Odom, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Lynn Morton, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	Claude F. Smith, Marston.
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivien Elmore, Rockingham.
MORVEN.....	Miss Vivian Watts, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	Miss Maxie Simmons, Rockingham.
MCDONALD.....	Miss Ruth Marks, Rockingham.
PEACHLAND.....	A. D. German, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	Mrs. Nell Brown, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	J. P. Phifer, Rockingham.
SARON.....	Donald McRae, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram.
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	None.
BETHEL.....	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	None.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Bernie Taylor (S), East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	None.
DEEP CREEK.....	None.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
EAST HAMLET.....	C. M. Farmer (D), Hamlet. H. L. Kirkley (A), Hamlet. Miss Chalma Morrison (S), Hamlet. Mrs. B. H. Condor (I), Hamlet. Mrs. C. M. Farmer (J), Hamlet. Hester Smith (S.H.), Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	None.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	None.
ELLERBE.....	Frank R. Moore (D), Ellerbe. Miss Maybell Horton (S), Ellerbe. Mrs. Frank Moore (I), Ellerbe. Miss Margaret Lee Haywood (J), Ellerbe. Frank R. Moore (S.H.), Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Miss Frances McManus (D), Gibson. Miss Lucile Stubbs (I), Gibson. Mrs. O. W. McManus (J), Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Baxter Hedrick (D), Lilesville. Miss Mary Lee Hinson (S), Pee Dee. Miss Emma Gathings (I), Pee Dee. Richard Hutchinson (J), Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	J. W. Thompson (D), Hamlet. Joe Smith (I), Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Miss Elizabeth Duck (D), Laurinburg. Miss Elizabeth Duck (I), Laurinburg. Miss Helen Odom (J), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Kate Lowder (D), Lilesville. J. M. Massagee (A), Lilesville. Miss Addie Lee Henry (S), Lilesville. Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville. Mrs. Bess Hatcher (J), Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	None.
MIDWAY.....	None.
MORVEN.....	None.
MT. OLIVE.....	None.
MCDONALD.....	None.
PEACHLAND.....	None.
PEE DEE.....	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	None.
POLKTON.....	Miss Elizabeth Eubanks (D), Polkton. Charles Ledbetter (S), Polkton. Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Esther Covington (D), Rockingham. Mrs. Esther Covington (I), Rockingham.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
SARON.....	None.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. W. T. Crump (D), Wagram. Mrs. Lois R. Crump (I), Wagram. Mrs. J. M. Watson (J), Wagram.
WADE.....	Mrs. M. T. Long (D), Wadesboro. Mrs. T. D. Flack (I), Wadesboro. Mrs. Earl Harrell (J), Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. Rosa M. Paisley (D), Wadesboro. Geo. B. Snuggs (I), Wadesboro. Miss Agnes Hildreth (J), Wadesboro. Miss Martha Eller (S.H.), Wadesboro.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. J. F. Stafford, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Wm. Thrower, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	No Report.
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. C. L. Parker, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. E. T. Cooke, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Daisy C. Deaver, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Mrs. R. B. White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. W. W. Marks, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. W. A. Jordan, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.
MIDWAY.....	No Report.
MARSTON.....	No Report.
MORVEN.....	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	No Report.
MCDONALD.....	No Report.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	Mrs. Pearl Burr, Wadesboro.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	No Report.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Jno. B. Adams, Rockingham.
SARON.....	No Report.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram.
WADE.....	No Report.
WADESBORO, FIRST....	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliaries

Y. W. A. Counselors

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Esther Treece, Ellerbe.
ELLERBE.....	Miss Maude Williams, East Rockingham.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Lane Patrick, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. R. W. Farlow, Jr., Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Sallie Harris, Lilesville.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Frank W. Crowder, Peachland.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Julian Warrick, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL.....	Miss Netah McMillan, Wagram.
WADESBORO, FIRST....	Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

G. A. Leaders

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Bessie Staton, Ansonville.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Eloise Harrington, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. B. Stanley (I), Laurinburg. Mrs. W. L. Godsey (J), Laurinburg.
MORVEN.....	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. J. R. Horne, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Bish Long, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (I), Polkton. Mrs. W. C. Hancock (J), Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Susie M. Porter (J), Rockingham. Mrs. J. F. Dees (I), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST....	Mrs. B. T. Hill (I), Wadesboro. Mrs. T. J. Covington (J), Wadesboro.

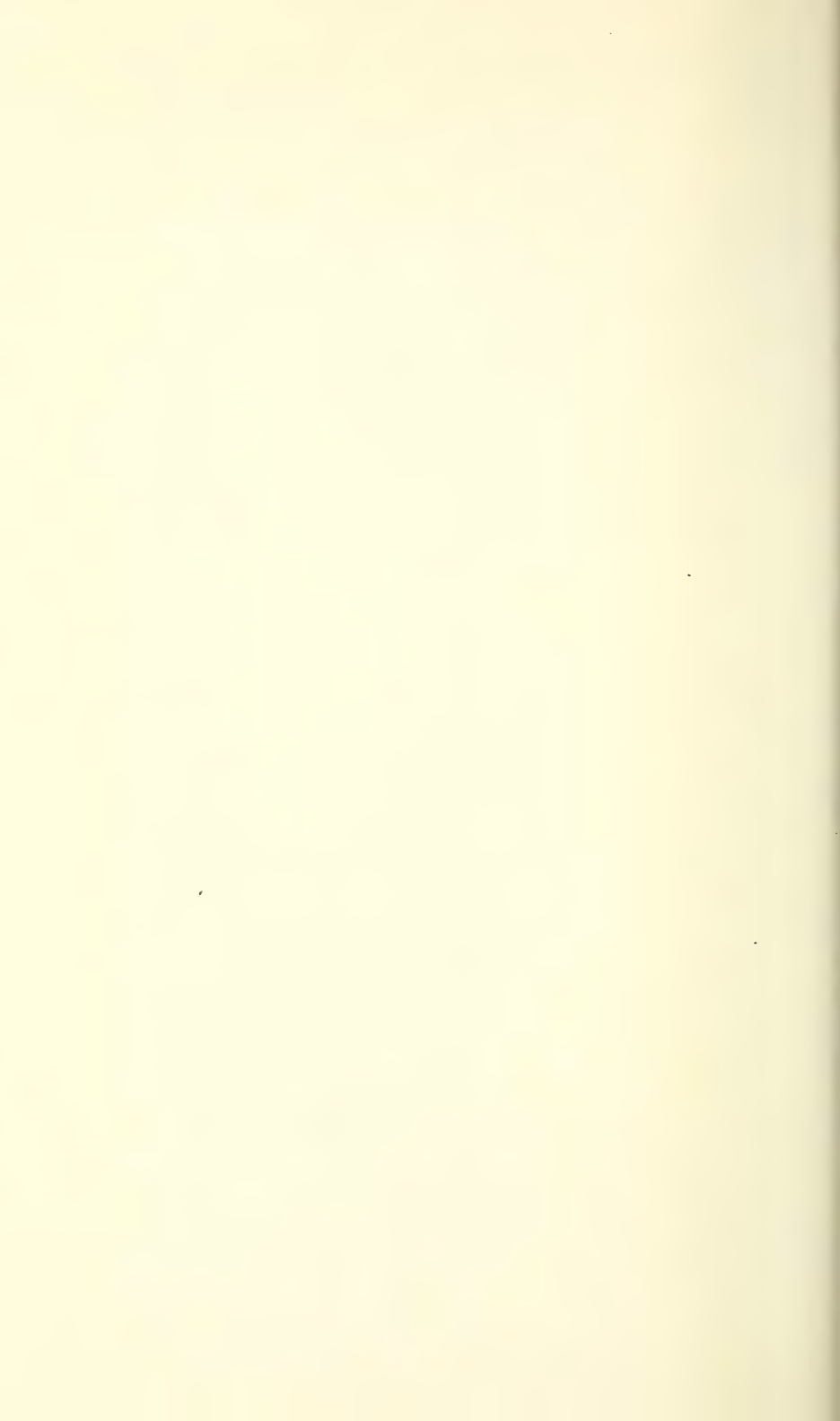
R. A. Leaders

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. D. H. Cash, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. E. D. Creech, Laurinburg.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Bob Valverde, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Miss Rachel Flake, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Edward Leonard, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST....	Rev. R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro.

Sunbeams

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Viola Cribbs, Ansonville.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Minnie Mae Hammond, Laurinburg.
MORVEN.....	Miss Margaret Thomas, Morven.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. W. E. Jones, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. E. C. Napier, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Browning Allred, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Earl Cox, Wagram.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. G. J. Henry, Wadesboro.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.



Statistical Tables

TABLE II--SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL					
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment— Main School and Mis- sion Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments	
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.	---	---	---	13	15	17	14	24	---	---	---	7	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham.	---	---	---	15	---	---	15	10	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	Cartledge Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.	---	8	---	---	---	---	36	20	---	---	---	9	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	Cobb Memorial	W. L. Carnes, East Rockingham.	---	16	---	---	---	---	30	15	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	Cordova	O. D. Bland, Cordova.	23	30	23	46	44	32	87	---	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro.	8	9	8	10	12	20	27	---	---	---	---	2	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Deep Hamlet	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet.	24	12	21	16	31	17	30	---	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	East Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	2	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	East Rockingham	Taft Simmons, East Rockingham.	15	20	20	40	44	42	65	---	---	---	---	17	No	---	---	---	---	---	80	50	---
10	Elberle	B. B. Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham.	4	6	9	30	23	16	23	---	---	---	---	15	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.	15	6	6	25	15	12	60	---	---	---	---	10	No	---	---	---	---	---	51	42	---
12	Gum Springs	E. P. Marks, Pee Dee.	7	5	9	13	15	129	91	---	---	---	---	2	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	Hamlet, First	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.	28	40	59	83	95	129	14	---	---	---	---	10	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	Hoffman	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	16	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	Laurinburg, First	J. T. Saunders, Livesville.	23	16	31	64	66	33	51	---	---	---	---	11	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16	Livesville	J. F. Haigler, Marston.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	Marston	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham.	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	2	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Midway	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	Morven	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven.	9	4	10	3	7	8	10	---	---	---	---	5	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Mount Olive	E. D. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	6	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.	10	7	13	10	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland.	24	13	8	21	26	32	49	---	---	---	---	7	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Pee Dee	I. L. O'Quinn, Rockingham.	30	40	---	38	40	35	101	---	---	---	---	20	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	4	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
26	Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton.	20	16	14	23	14	30	---	---	---	---	---	4	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
27	Roberdel	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28	Rockingham, First	J. F. Hicks, Rockingham.	15	14	20	44	38	24	75	---	---	---	---	30	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Elberle.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
30	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Wagram.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
31	Wade	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro.	6	10	10	12	18	10	45	---	---	---	---	3	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
32	Wadesboro, First	Geo. B. Snuggs, Wadesboro.	24	25	40	55	54	20	100	50	---	---	---	15	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS			300	395	424	708	734	762	1345	125	256	---	---	5,049	2951	136	14	---	63	376	278	---	---

TABLE III—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

CHURCHES			DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES												BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																
Index Number													Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1	Ansonville	None																													
2	Bethel	None																													
3	Cartledge Creek	None																													
4	Cobb Memorial	None	1					1									24														
5	Cordova	None																													
6	Deep Creek	None																													
7	East Hamlet	C. M. Farmer, Hamlet	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	12	9	6	55	9																
8	East Laurinburg	None																													
9	East Rockingham	None																													
10	Ellerbe	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	10	14	20	3	47	25	2	40														
11	Gibson	Miss Francis McManus, Gibson			1	1	2	2	5	5	4	5		9			8														
12	Gum Springs	Baxter Hedrick, Lilesville	1	1	1	1	3		10	10	10	5		25	12		5														
13	Hamlet, First	J. W. Thompson, Hamlet			1		1	1			25			25	15		9														
14	Hoffman	None																													
15	Laurinburg, First	Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg			1	1	2	2	6	10	12	10		36	13	29	33														
16	Lilesville	Mrs. Kate Lowder, Lilesville	1	1	1		4							38	12	8	38														
17	Marston	None																													
18	Midway	None																													
19	Morven	None																													
20	Mount Olive	None																													
21	McDonald	None																													
22	Peachland	None																													
23	Pee Dee	None																													
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	None																													
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	None					2							25	1		25														
26	Polkton	Miss Elizabeth Eubanks, Polkton	1	1	1					10	15																				
27	Robertell	None																													
28	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Esther Covington, Rockingham			1		1				17			17	10	6	16														
29	Saron	None																													
30	Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram			1	1	2				10	10		20	4																
31	Wade	Mrs. M. T. Long, Wadesboro			1	1	2				8	6		14	4	14	9														
32	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. Rosa M. Paisley, Wadesboro			1	1	3				22	10	12	44	9	30	44														
TOTALS			2	6	12	9	32		20	78	173	87	21	379	114	89	247														

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. Work												Men's BROTHERHOODS						
Index Number			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods	Number Men in Church 21 and Up	Number in Some Position of Service
1	Ansonville	Mrs. J. F. Stafford, Ansonville	1	1	1	1	3	21	7	15	43	\$	27.42	\$	49.68	55	22				
2	Bethel	No Report																31	15		
3	Cardlege Creek	Mrs. Wm. Thrower, Rockingham	1				1	20			20	14	34.18	60.00				41	20		
4	Cobb Memorial	No Report																			
5	Cordova	Mrs. C. L. Parker, Cordova	1				1	35			35		50.00	6.00				140	30		
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.	1				1	19			19	14	76.65	30.80				115	26		
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. E. T. Cook, Hamlet	1				1	25			25	19	60.25	85.10				31	11		
8	East Laurinburg	Miss Daisy C. Deaner, Laurinburg	1				1	28			28		15.00	10.00				55	20		
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. R. B. White, Rockingham	1				2	12	8	12	5	10	58	25				65	19		
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe	1	1	1	1	5	23	8	13	37	20	603.23	382.55				111	26		
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	1				2	24			24	15		45.88				107	32		
12	Gum Springs	Mrs. W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	1				1	15			15			84.92				330	62		
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	1	1	1	5	80	12	9	14	16	131					19	7		
14	Hoffman	No Report																197	31		
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. W. A. Jordan, Laurinburg	1	2	1	1	6	116	15	32	9	45	217	107		673.10	901.52	20	15		
16	Litesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Litesville	1	1			2	30	16			46			45.00	83.10		115	19		
17	Marston	No Report																10	5		
18	Midway	No Report																19	7		
19	Morven	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven	1				1	16		8	15	39			10.67	79.19		60	13		
20	Mount Olive	No Report																40	19		
21	McDonald	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland	1	1	1	1	4	43	14	15	10	82	15			105.17		60	12		
22	Peachland	Mrs. F. E. Morgan, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	4	58	15	12	15	100	58		231.01	71.30		191	30		
23	Pee Dee	Mrs. Pearl Burr, Rt. 1, Wadesboro	1				1	10				10			8.48	16.60		45	11		
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	No Report																61	19		
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton	1	1	2	1	6	25	12	16	5	10	68	18		27.95	66.25	58	12		
26	Polkton	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1				1	12				12						31	19		
27	Robertel	Mrs. John B. Adams, Rockingham	1	1	2	1	6	127	12	37	20	23	219	50		27.50		191	15		
28	Rockingham, First	No Report																15	9		
29	Saron	Mrs. T. C. Ingram, Wagram	1	1			3	30	10			20	60			165.60		55	21		
30	Spring Hill	No Report																70	19		
31	Wade	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1	2	1	6	85	15	40	15	25	180	139		346.20	1,630.15	225	45		
32	Wadesboro, First																				
TOTALS			22	10	15	7	11	65	854	122	204	80	204	1464	479	\$2,209.14	\$3,901.31	2670	640		

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Index Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	If Any Value of Mission Chapel	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Mrs. Ann Eliza M. Tyson, Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	225	5		5	\$ 4,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 4,000.00		\$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	Yes		Wood	500	1			1,550.00			1,550.00		
3	Cartledge Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham	Yes	1869	Wood	400	1			1,000.00		2,000.00	3,000.00		
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	Yes	1942	C. Bk.	400	6		5	5,000.00			5,000.00	1,992.70	2,500.00
5	Cordova	Julius Fox, Cordova	Yes	1942	Brick	400	23		16					16,000.00	10,000.00
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Everett Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1885	Wood	400	9	1	8	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 2, Hamlet	Yes	1935	Stone	300	8	1	7	3,000.00		2,500.00	5,500.00	981.75	3,300.00
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	Yes	1916	Wood	500	10	9	9	5,000.00			5,000.00		3,500.00
9	East Rockingham	Thad Saunders, Mills Rural Station	Yes	1919	Wood	800			13	5,400.00		3,000.00	8,400.00	2,800.00	5,500.00
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Jack Horton, Ellerbe	Yes	1939	Brick	250	11	2	8	7,000.00		1,500.00	8,500.00	2,800.00	5,500.00
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	2,400.00			2,400.00	6,000.00	12,000.00
12	Gum Springs	F. B. Liles, Pee Dee	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2		7	11,235.00		5,000.00	11,235.00		20,000.00
13	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	6	41	50,000.00			55,000.00		
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	4		3	3,000.00			3,000.00		
15	Laurinburg, First	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg	Yes	1928	Brick	420	38	6	30	60,000.00	8,500.00	2,500.00	71,000.00		21,900.00
16	Lilesville	Miss Bertha Henny, Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	8	1	7	5,500.00		2,500.00	8,000.00		1,800.00
17	Marston	C. F. Smith, Marston	No		Brick	300	3	3							
18	Midway	Miss Vinda Hancock, Rt. 1, Box 2-A Rm	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5			2,500.00			2,500.00		1,500.00
19	Morven	M. B. Ballard, Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8		8	8,251.05		1,600.00	9,851.05		4,200.00
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Yes	1893	Wood	100	1			500.00			500.00		
21	McDonald	Miss Ruth Marks, Rockingham	Yes	1933	Wood	200	1			500.00			500.00		
22	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9		8	6,500.00			6,500.00		
23	Pee Dee	Howard Spivey, Rockingham	Yes	1942	Brick	400	17	2	9	16,000.00			16,000.00	2,335.00	5,000.00
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	Frank Richardson, Rockingham	Yes	1882	Wood	500	6	5	5	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
26	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	7,500.00		1,250.00	8,750.00	228.56	2,000.00
27	Robertell	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	1	4	2,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		1,000.00
28	Rockingham, First	W. G. Pittman, Rockingham	Yes	1912	Brick	250		3		25,000.00		15,000.00	40,000.00		28,800.00
29	Saron	C. M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5			2,000.00			2,000.00		
30	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Wagram	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7		6	13,000.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		6,150.00
31	Wade	J. J. Hudson, Wadesboro	Yes	1939	Brick	400	13			8,000.00			8,000.00		6,000.00
32	Wadesboro, First	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro	Yes	1928	Brick	800	47	6	42	125,000.00		10,000.00	135,000.00	7,000.00	60,000.00
	TOTALS					12,545	315	54	272	\$388,976.05	\$8,500.00	\$48,000.00	\$445,476.05	\$37,338.01	\$202,650.00

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Index Number	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										SPECIAL INFORMATION					
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Associated Mission	Number of Others	Every-Member Canvass	Value Food and Cloth- ing Given to Orphanage
1	Ansonville	Joe F. Watkins, Wadesboro	\$ 300.00	\$ 23.00	\$ 53.00	\$	\$	\$ 85.35	\$ 83.16	\$	\$ 5.00	\$ 18.38	\$ 544.89	\$				
2	Bethel	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham	120.00			17.47		30.80	14.00		4.50		161.50	20.00				
3	Cardlege Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	213.96						53.76		5.50	34.18	355.67					
4	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. W. A. Craig, East Rockingham	480.00			3,857.40	1,754.60	72.57	64.03		4.00		6,285.89					
5	Cordova	R. R. Usery, Cordova	1,100.00			100.00		329.00	125.00	100.50	7.50	120.00	15,992.50	200.00		15		
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	225.00			107.89	12.50	39.50	43.34	30.00	5.50		463.73					
7	East Hamlet	J. B. Covington, Hamlet	600.00			175.50	375.05	158.20	106.56		5.00	378.99	2,051.71	100.00		16		
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	1,163.32	9.32	82.10	167.05		120.20	98.86	40.54	6.50	52.71	1,740.60	25.00		6		
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, East Rockingham	1,865.00		40.00	227.29	540.00	200.49	110.56	75.00	6.50	46.00	2,570.84	100.00		20		
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. T. G. Rhyme, Ellerbe	346.76		132.50	350.79		217.42	108.59	56.00	7.50		1,759.56			17		
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	825.00			807.12	325.00	316.83				50.00	2,323.95	600.00		13		
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	242.53	36.83	416.08	94.38		697.67	426.49	327.00	7.00	347.39	9,571.64	125.00		2		
13	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggin, Hamlet	3,000.00	420.00	380.00	3,953.09		20.00	38.00		20.00	100.00	473.00			50	Yes	
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	180.00		135.00			892.48	286.27	17.50	25.00	931.96	6,428.81	3,000.00		27		
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	2,600.00	300.00	131.19	244.41		105.64	141.64	6.85	6.75	17.00	994.69			19		
16	Lilesville	George Allen, Lilesville	520.00		91.00	106.45		42.00	20.09	21.73	4.00	27.63	373.27	24.00		5		
17	Marston	Ed. Wilson, Marston	190.02	43.65	24.15			19.29	32.91		4.00		612.24					
18	Midway	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham	115.12		28.03	412.89		81.30		20.00		6.00	559.48					
19	Morven	T. V. Hardison, Morven	395.00	25.00					10.00		3.50	7.00	120.50					
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Hawkins, Rockingham	100.00						53.03	29.15		22.73	506.09	50.00		1		
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	231.11			40	450.00	41.75	106.15		6.50	17.50	1,074.24			44		
22	Peachland	C. C. Lowry, Peachland	336.01		90.00	19.00		278.35	141.87	1,166.00	7.50	108.61	12,633.62	200.00				
23	Pee Dee Grove (A)	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	1,155.00		128.00	8,483.29	1,165.00	20.48	26.23	4.35	5.75	28.25	279.12					
24	Pleasant Grove (B)	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	160.55	5.40	28.11			35.90	91.65			17.10	444.78					
25	Polkton	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton	260.77		39.36	21.20	271.44	153.50	79.70		5.50	100.00	971.34	150.00		4		
26	Robertell	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell	400.00		40.00			33.36	20.04		5.00	100.00	561.92			2		
27	Rockingham, First	Claude Gore, Rockingham	141.99		261.53	49.00	4,520.50	427.02	274.68		4.50	502.78	8,078.08	1,800.00		2		
28	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	2,164.10		120.00	312.00		98.49	12.00		7.00	92.31	1,089.22	75.00		3		
29	Spring Hill	J. N. Steele, Wagram	183.81		30.00			201.89	94.62		4.50	8.95	1,138.74			6		
30	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	780.00	25.00	75.00	23.78				23.00		970.94	8,427.48					
31	Wadesboro, First	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro	2,700.00	150.00	332.40	859.17	1,320.00	2,051.97								243		
32	TOTALS		\$23,865.05	\$2,038.20	\$3,168.05	\$34,511.23	\$10,989.95	\$6,874.29	\$2,909.52	\$1,917.62	\$224.00	\$4,019.61	\$90,126.52	\$6,469.00				

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Index Number	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES										Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Wake Forest Chapel and Other Special Causes	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions— Given by Church and All Its Organizations		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$																\$	\$
1	Ansonville	49.68																									670.44	
2	Bethel	18.00																									204.48	
3	Cartledge Creek	81.61																									672.60	
4	Cobb Memorial																										6,365.86	
5	Cordova	50.00																									16,117.50	
6	Deep Creek	30.00																									47.00	
7	East Hamlet	60.00																									251.19	
8	East Laurinburg	10.00																									88.50	
9	East Laurinburg	20.00																									2,302.90	
10	Ellerbe	24.98																									2,843.57	
11	Gibson	436.23																									1,964.36	
12	Gum Springs	9.00																									1,138.10	
13	Hamlet, First	2,519.25																									3,197.87	
14	Hoffman	1,300.00																									13,839.41	
15	Laurinburg, First	82.00																									473.00	
16	Lifesville	32.79																									10,201.62	
17	Marston																										1,241.52	
18	Midway	51.44																									409.39	
19	Morven																										624.74	
20	Mount Olive	24.00																									713.29	
21	McDonald	48.72																									125.50	
22	Peachland	71.30																									5.00	
23	Pee Dee	15.10																									97.11	
24	Pleasant Grove (A)	62.58																									278.50	
25	Pleasant Grove (R)	98.30																									1,332.74	
26	Polkton	10.25																									13,033.70	
27	Robertell	886.96																									321.35	
28	Saron	60.28																									42.23	
29	Spring Hill	117.71																									145.25	
30	Wade	48.00																									42.75	
31	Wadesboro	600.00																									2,219.94	
32	Wadesboro, First																										1,230.44	
TOTALS		\$6,818.18	\$1.00	\$387.65	\$526.06	\$607.85	\$2,188.96	\$6.25	\$3,004.93	\$542.83	\$667.38	\$1,674.12															\$17,297.10	\$107,423.62

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
*1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendalls, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill

*Place of meeting determined from original Minute Book of the Mountain Creek Union Meeting. This Union Meeting was established about 1828 and was composed of Baptist Churches fully cooperating with the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1889	Spring Hill.....	B. H. Phillips.....	B. H. Phillips.....	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek.....	C. Durham.....	H. C. Dockery.....	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove.....	J. N. Stallings.....	John B. Covington.....	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First.....	E. J. Edwards.....	John C. Covington.....	A. Johnson
1893	Morven.....	J. O. Adams.....	E. A. Covington.....	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First.....	J. F. Tuttle.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville, N. C.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Graves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Elerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
‡1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.



06
18125
C. D. ...
Box 298
Rockingham N.C. ✓

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-eighth Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wadesboro, North Carolina

October 19, 1943

1943

**The Next Session Will Be Held October 17, 1944,
With the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.**

This minute
gives a grade of
100% by Dr. E.P. Aldridge,
Survey, statistics and information,
Secretary Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
Baptist
See 1st page for previous record.

One Hundred Twenty-eighth Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-eighth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wadesboro, North Carolina

October 19, 1943

1943

The Next Session Will Be Held October 17, 1944,
With the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.



ELBERT PLUMMER PEARCE, Sr.

To whom this Minute is dedicated by Order of the Association

Born in Centerville, Franklin County, North Carolina, April 28, 1878, the oldest son of D. B. and Carolina (Gupton) Pearce. At the age of 15 joined the Red Bud Baptist Church. Student of the Franklin County Schools and Buie's Creek Academy. Married (Miss) Mattie King in 1900, who died in 1911. No children born to this marriage. In December 1915 married (Miss) Glennie Alma Maske, children: E. P. Jr., Edwin; William; and Alma Willis. Mr. Pearce moved to Hamlet in 1914. He was a member of the Hamlet Baptist Church, and served as a member of the Board of Deacons and Superintendent of the Sunday School for twenty-eight years, and for eighteen years was Chairman of the Board, and was serving in both capacities at the time of his death. Mr. Pearce by occupation was a farmer and dairyman, yet spent a large portion of his time in promoting the religious and social betterment of his own church and community, the influence of which spread throughout the Pee Dee section of North Carolina. His death occurred at his Hamlet residence in his sixty-fifth year, on Sunday morning, August 22, 1943. Interment in Mary Love Cemetery, Hamlet.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Armed Services	(43)	20
Churches and Messengers		8
Committees		
Audit	(26)	18
Committee on Committees	(3)	13
Place, Preacher	(26)	18
Program Committee, 1944	(26)	18
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(26)	18
Constitution		9
Dedication Minutes, Memory Deacon E. P. Pearce, Sr., Hamlet....	(40)	20
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(39)	19, 20
Baptist Schools and Boards		7
Baptist Training Union		31
Choir Directors		30
Men's Brotherhoods		30
Ministers, Assistants, Students For Ministry.....		29
Promotion-Executive Committee, 1944		6
Sunday School Secretaries		31
Women's Missionary Union		33
Association Officers		7
Auxiliaries		34
Historial Table		46
New Pastors	(6)	14
"Our Home-Goers"		25
Proceedings		
Association		13
Woman's Missionary Union		22
Reports		
Associational Report	(10)	15
Auditing Committee	(32)	19
Biblical Recorder	(22, 25)	17, 18
Christian Education	(16)	16
Committee on Committees	(26)	18
Co-operative Program	(11)	15
Digest Church Letters	(38)	19, 21
Enrollment	(5, 41)	13, 20
Foreign Missions	(15)	16
Home Missions	(14)	15
Hospital	(18)	16
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(17)	16
Ministers Retirement Plan	(19)	16
Place, Preacher	(33)	19
Promotion-Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate....	(34)	19
Registration	(41)	20
State Missions	(13)	15
Sunday Schools	(20)	17
Training Union	(21)	17
Treasurer's	(8)	14
Woman's Missionary Union	(9)	14
Rules of Decorum		10
Sermon, R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro	(27)	18
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		39
Table II. Sunday School		40
Table III. Baptist Training Union		41
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union Organizations, and Men's Brotherhood		42
Table V. Church Property		43
Table VI. Gifts of Local Church Work		44
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.		45
Visitors	(7)	14

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

PROMOTION-EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

	<i>Church</i>	<i>Address</i>
J. J. GRAY, <i>Chairman</i>	Hamlet, <i>First</i> ,	Hamlet, N. C.
W. H. LAND, <i>Secretary</i>	Gum Springs,	Pee Dee, N. C.
MRS. BENNETT HILL.....	Ansonville,	Ansonville, N. C.
W. D. HUDSON.....	Bethel,	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS LIZZIE COVINGTON.....	Cartledge Creek,	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS GRACE STOGNER.....	Cobb Memorial,	East Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. FRED E. MORGAN.....	Cordova,	Cordova, N. C.
W. C. WEBB.....	Deep Creek, Rt. 3,	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. C. M. FARMER.....	East Hamlet,	Hamlet, N. C.
J. L. JARMAN.....	East Laurinburg,	East Laurinburg, N. C.
S. L. CLAYTON.....	East Rockingham,	East Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. FRANK R. MOORE.....	Ellerbe,	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. C. L. STUBBS.....	Gibson,	Gibson, N. C.
MRS. FRANK BUTLER.....	Hoffman,	Hoffman, N. C.
GEORGE W. ALLEN.....	Lilesville,	Lilesville, N. C.
MISS ELIZABETH DUCK.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i> ,	Laurinburg, N. C.
C. E. GAUGH.....	Marston,	Marston, N. C.
MISS VIRDA HANCOCK.....	Midway,	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. C. D. THOMAS.....	Morven,	Morven, N. C.
MISS WILLIE MAE LONG.....	Mount Olive	Rockingham, N. C.
ROY L. McDONALD.....	McDonald,	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. ELSIE MABE.....	New Hope, Rt. 4,	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. Y. H. ALLEN.....	Peachland,	Peachland, N. C.
RALPH H. BENOY, JR.....	Pee Dee,	Rockingham, N. C.
W. C. CURLEE.....	Pleasant Grove (A),	Wadesboro, N. C.
W. F. CAMPBELL.....	Pleasant Grove (R), Rt. 1,	Rockingham, N. C.
S. L. THOMAS.....	Polkton,	Polkton, N. C.
J. W. NICHOLSON.....	Roberdell,	Roberdell, N. C.
MRS. ESTHER COVINGTON.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i> ,	Rockingham, N. C.
H. C. BILES.....	Saron, Rt. 1,	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. T. C. INGRAM.....	Spring Hill,	Wagram, N. C.
T. D. FLACK.....	Wade,	Wadesboro, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i> ,	Wadesboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

W. M. U. CONVENTION

MRS. J. D. NASH, <i>Superintendent</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. H. W. LITTLE, <i>1st Vice-President</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>2nd Vice-President</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. B. T. HILL, <i>3rd Vice-President</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. R. P. LYON, <i>Pianist</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. F. M. LITTLE, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. L. J. HUNTLEY, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. O. W. McMANUS, <i>Margaret Fund Chairman</i>	Gibson, N. C.
MISS ELIZABETH DUCK, <i>Young Peoples Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MISS MARY SULLIVAN, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. T. D. FLACK, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i> ..	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. Q. E. COLVARD, <i>Assistant Young Peoples Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

MRS. BEATRICE HEDRICK, <i>Anson Divisional Leader</i>	Lilesville, N. C.
MRS. FRANK R. MOORE, <i>Richmond Divisional Leader</i>	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. C. MATHEWS, <i>Scotland Divisional Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
R. A. ELLIS, <i>R. A. Counselor</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CLAUDE GORE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Director Baptist Foundation</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, <i>Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention and Secretary Baptist General Board</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
FRED ALLEN, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
AUBREY S. TOMLINSON, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
T. W. HEARNE, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

T. W. Hearne, <i>Associational Representative Baptist Hospital</i> , Rockingham, N. C.
O. W. McManus, <i>Associational Representative Biblical Recorder</i> , Gibson, N. C.
Roy Arnette, <i>Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage</i> , Dillon, S. C.
<i>Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee</i> : None.
<i>Standing Committees</i> : None.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1943 proceedings are found on page 22.

Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1943 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The records of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Miss Gussie Waddell, Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Mr. Jacob Stephen Young, Miss Sara A. Lee, Rev. W. J. Connell, Mrs. Bennett Hill.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—Mr. Walter C. Kelly, Mr. T. S. Thomas, Mr. W. H. Covington, Mrs. G. H. Kelly, Mrs. H. T. Allen, Mrs. T. R. Thomas.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. W. T. Carnes.

Cordova—Rev. T. W. Hearne, Mrs. T. W. Hearne, Mr. J. D. McManus, Mr. Grover Rogers, Mr. W. F. Moore, Mrs. Mallie Morgan.

Deep Creek—Mrs. W. C. Webb, Mrs. D. E. Burch, Rev. George W. Burch, Mrs. George W. Burch, Miss Lena Burch.

East Hamlet—Rev. B. H. Conder, Mrs. B. H. Conder, Mr. Billy Tennant, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Mrs. M. L. Peele.

East Laurinburg—Mr. J. C. Cole, Mr. D. H. Tucker, Rev. Cade Deaver, Mrs. Sam Tucker.

East Rockingham—Rev. J. M. Smith, Miss Lois Mullis, Miss Maude R. Williams.

Ellerbe—Rev. Frank R. Moore, Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mrs. T. C. Thomas, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. W. R. Williams.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McManus, Mrs. O. W. McManus.

Gum Springs—Mrs. R. T. Howie, Mrs. Baxter Hedrick, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Rev. A. R. Brothers, Mrs. A. R. Brothers.

Hamlet, First—Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Mr. Joe H. Smith, Rev. J. B. Willis, Mr. J. J. Gray, Mr. C. H. Teague.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. M. F. Walters, Rev. James B. Turner, Mrs. James B. Turner, Mr. J. W. Hollis.

Lilesville—Mrs. Henry Wall, Mr. W. A. Ingram, Mrs. Jim Morton, Mr. J. M. Massagee, Mrs. J. T. Garris, Mrs. J. D. Williams, Rev. J. B. Little.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Morven—Mr. Eugene Knight, Mr. H. Ray Vaughan, Mrs. L. A. Adams.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—None.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—Mr. Van O. Bryant, Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Mr. J. W. Thomas.

Pee Dee—Rev. Roy Arnette, Mr. B. C. Long, Mrs. D. D. Long, Mr. D. D. Long, Mr. Jesse O. Quinn, Mr. M. R. Solomon, Mr. C. L. Martin.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. Nat Black, Mrs. C. B. Aycock, Mrs. W. T. Garris, Mr. W. C. Culler, Mr. W. A. Dry, Miss Lily J. Jarrell.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mrs. W. G. Brand, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mr. Vernon Gardner, Mr. Daniel E. Campbell, Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mr. Don Deberry, Miss Sallie Dabbs.

Polkton—Mrs. S. Godwin, Mrs. C. B. Ledbetter, Mr. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Mrs. Edd Curlee, Mrs. John G. Gaddy.

Roberdell—Mrs. Sadie H. Dutton.

Rockingham, First—Mr. W. F. Seago, Mr. F. B. McLester, Rev. Bruce Benton, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mrs. John Henry, Mrs. Thomas Young, Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mrs. H. W. Warner, Mrs. C. B. Deane, Mr. C. B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. C. M. Covington, Mrs. C. M. Covington, Miss Clementine Covington, Mrs. Z. J. Webb, Mr. H. C. Biles.

Spring Hill—Rev. J. D. Whisnant, Mrs. Lois R. Crump, Mrs. C. M. Reaves, Mrs. Annie Smith, Mrs. E. C. Smith, Mr. E. C. Smith, Mr. C. M. Reaves.

Wade—Mrs. T. D. Flack.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. G. E. Knowles, Mrs. H. P. Taylor, Mr. B. M. Covington, Rev. R. A. Ellis, Mr. George B. Snuggs, Mrs. L. J. Huntley.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect a Promotion-Executive Committee consisting of one member from each church in the Association. Each member to be recommended by his church and elected by the Association for a term of one year. The officers of the Association and the Ministers of the churches are to be *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Eleven members present shall constitute a quorum of this Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WADESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY
Morning Session
October 19, 1943

1. An organ prelude played by Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro, organist for the sessions, preceded the opening of the One Hundred Twenty-eighth Annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association which met in the spacious auditorium of the Wadesboro First Baptist Church on October 19, 1943.

2. Moderator James B. Willis, Hamlet, called the Association to the transaction of business at 10 o'clock, A.M. He requested R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro to lead the music for the sessions, and the opening hymn was "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us." The opening prayer was led by J. D. Whisnant, Raeford, and again the group was led in the singing of "Higher Ground" after which James B. Little, Marshville, prayed.

3. James B. Willis, Moderator, at this time called to the attention of the messengers present, that this annual session would be limited to one day in view of severe war restrictions on driving. He emphasized the seriousness of the times in which the meeting was held and urged a greater spiritual awakening on the part of the co-operating churches. He then named J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, Chairman and J. J. Gray, Hamlet and W. F. Moore, Cordova as the Committee on Committees.

4. Host Pastor, R. A. Ellis was recognized and on behalf of his church membership extended words of welcome.

5. A roll call of the churches followed, led by Charles B. Deane, Clerk, Rockingham, with the introduction of all messengers present. It was determined that only five of the thirty-three co-operating churches were not represented. Upon motion by T. W. Hearne, it was agreed that the messengers now enrolled, and others who may register during the sessions shall compose the 1943 Association. In closing the Clerk com-

mented on the splendid co-operation of each of the thirty-three church Clerks, all of whom had sent in their church letters five days before the meeting of the Association.

6. At the request of Moderator Willis, the following new pastors in the Association came to the front and were cordially welcomed into the Association: J. D. Whisnant, *Wagram*, Roy Arnette, *Pee Dee*, and James B. Turner, *Laurinburg, First*.

7. Among the visitors recognized were: Dr. A. C. Reid, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest; Mr. John W. Chandler, Mills Home, Thomasville; Rev. W. B. Carr, Marshville; Rev. and Mrs. J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro; Rev. R. D. Riggins, Derita; Rev. J. M. Pickler, Wingate; Prof. C. C. Burris, Wingate; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate; Rev. Joel C. Herrin, Wingate; Rev. J. T. Johnson, Raleigh.

8. Under Miscellaneous business Treasurer Charles B. Deane, submitted the following report as a matter of general information which was referred to the Audit Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 19, 1943

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account With

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 20, 1942.....	\$ 6.15	
To amount collected from 1942 Minute Fund.....	285.51	
By amount paid Western Union, telegram		
Washington, D. C.....	\$ 3.14	
By amount paid United Dry Forces, Donation.....	30.00	
By amount paid Railway Express Co., express minutes..	.69	
By Amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc.,		
printing minutes	197.50	
By amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk, salary.....	35.00	
By amount paid C. B. Deane, expenses programs,		
stamps, paper, etc.....	11.15	
To amount in Farmers Bank & Trust Company, this date	14.18	
	\$291.66	\$291.66

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.

9. A message in song "Trust and Obey" followed and thereafter James B. Turner, Laurinburg, addressed the Association on the work of the Woman's Missionary Union. In connection with this address a brief statistical summary on the work of the W. M. U. in the Pee Dee Association made by Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet, indicated that for the Associational year 1942-43, total gifts amounted to \$8,296.95. To the Hundred Thousand Club a total of \$1862.10 was paid. There are

nine full graded Unions in the Association namely: Ellerbe, Laurinburg, *First*, Peachland, Pee Dee, Polkton, Rockingham, *First*, Wadesboro, *First*, East Rockingham, Hamlet, *First*, and Cordova.

10. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe read the Associational Report covering the Co-operative Program and related subjects and at the close upon motion by J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, the report was approved as follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

11. Co-operative Program

The co-operative program is a plan through which each church and each church member may have a share in every phase of denominational work. Through the unified budget the work may be systematically and proportionally carried out.

12. Missions

In the "Great Commission" our Lord insisted that the task of every Christian is world-wide. Baptists recognize this responsibility and our plan of work is all-inclusive. We have three phases of missionary endeavor—State, Home, and Foreign Missions. We must have the proper vision that we may see the need in every field. It is a mistake to be so selfishly near-sighted that foreign needs are obscured, or gloriously far-sighted that the home work loses its significance.

13. State Missions

Our first responsibility is the work in our own State. Never before has the need seemed greater. With the constantly changing population which has increased the size of our already congested towns and cities, especially in war production areas; and with the fervent war spirit loosing, in a measure, from our people their personal, moral, and religious responsibilities, we must exert every effort toward the maintenance and development of the Lord's work here at home. Our State Convention has been actively engaged in building and supporting new churches in localities adjacent to our army camps. Our state missionaries have been faithfully working in their capacity for the upbuilding and strengthening of our churches. This is our work, and to it we owe our full support. For we have only begun to do what we ought.

14. Home Missions

The Home Mission Board is entirely out of debt, having paid the last dollar May 12 of this year. This is a remarkable achievement and one in which we greatly rejoice. For many years the Home Board has labored under the serious handicap of heavy indebtedness, but thanks be unto God and to His people the way is cleared for advancement. We must now press forward. It is reported by the Board that between 1200 and 1400 Southern Baptist ordained ministers are now serving as chaplains in the armed forces. How can we do less than give of our means, time, and prayer for complete victory in Christ.

15.

Foreign Missions

Present conditions have made great changes in our foreign missionary enterprise. Many fields are closed to our workers. But under the competent leadership of Dr. Maddrey the pace is not slackened. Hundreds of missionaries are still at work while hundreds of new ones are being trained in this country for service as soon as fields are re-opened. The close of the war is expected to throw open the doors of hitherto forbidden lands, white unto harvest. It is our duty and privilege to be ready when the moment comes. The Foreign Mission Board has now been completely out of debt since March 12, 1943. We cannot rest on our laurels, for the task is just begun. Give to it your unswerving loyalty and financial support.

16.

Christian Education

Baptists believe in Christian education. For this purpose Southern Baptists support four seminaries, three white and one negro. Each State has its own colleges or universities. In our State the work includes the maintenance of two senior colleges for men and women, and five junior colleges. With four other associations we share in the support of Wingate Junior College. The records reveal that our allegiance is very small, and our financial help is so meagre that we should blush with shame.

Benevolences

17.

The Orphanage

As we know the orphanage is divided into two units—the Mills Home, at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home, at Kinston. No facts and figures can compute the immeasurable good they have done. Many young lives otherwise destined for ruin have been developed and trained into stalwart Christian men and women. These two branches of our Baptist Orphanage have outstanding and consecrated leaders. We are justly proud of the work thus far accomplished. But more can be done. The responsibility for greater deeds rests on our shoulders—the more we contribute the more service can be rendered. Keep these things in mind during the monthly Sunday School and yearly Thanksgiving offerings.

18.

The Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is making a lasting contribution to the welfare of our State. Hundreds of people, each year, are cared for and treated by our skilled and consecrated doctors and nurses. Many of these patients might have otherwise been left to suffer and die. The ministry of healing is exceedingly important. The only help received by the Hospital from the churches comes through the Mother's Day Offering. May we with compassion remember the sick and needy that our offerings may be greatly increased.

19.

Ministers Retirement Plan

This plan adopted and supported by our State Convention makes possible a source of income for retiring ministers and church employees.

All churches and pastors are urged to participate. Though comparatively young it is gaining in popularity because of its soundness and beneficence.

20. Sunday School

The Sunday School is an important part in Southern Baptist work. Its main object is teaching. Used properly, and as intended, it is a mighty factor in imparting to our people the teachings of the Bible. From the Sunday School the church receives most of its new members. Therefore, it is necessary that the Sunday School officers and teachers be Christian and thoroughly consecrated. The need is more teachers filled with the Spirit of God and a vision of the holy task they are called upon to perform.

21. Training Union

The Training Union is primarily an organization for training in church membership. Its activity is to afford opportunity for expression. In the Sunday School we are taught; in the Training Union we are trained to work. It is the training ground for future leaders of our churches and denomination. Every church should sponsor and promote a Training Union.

22. Religious Literature

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news agency of our State Convention. It affords splendid, inspirational articles as well as news of the activities of all our organizations. Every home should have access to it. During Dr. Carpenter's management it has increased in popularity and subscription. But more should subscribe and more should read it.

23. Conclusion

This report, shows marked advancement for most of our organizations. Within themselves the accomplishments are worthy of praise. We may well say, "Look what we have done." But in the light of God and our responsibilities as Christians all our work fades into insignificance. It reveals to us that we are playing with the King's business. We are but children piping and dancing in the streets. Our work is but a mockery, a shadow, a cleansing of the cup's outside. We do enough to keep ourselves and our churches respectable. We are playing church! We like to have and pride ourselves in smooth organizations and good reports while the greater need is inner conviction and spiritual power. May I gently say, we are over-organized and underspiritualized. We want our way when we should seek God's will. Baptists, today, need to rethink the reality, the power, and the love of God. In the light of these things the immensity and the importance of the task and the urgency of the Gospel message are clearly revealed. We need a higher and nobler concept of God. As our concept is so is our giving; as our concept is so is our living.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK R. MOORE.

24. A discussion of the work of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, located at Thomasville and Kinston was led by John W. Chandler, Thomasville, who graduated from the Mills Home at Thomasville in 1941.

25. A very encouraging message was read from Editor L. L. Carpenter, of the *Biblical Recorder*, Raleigh, by O. W. McManus, Gibson showing that since the coming of Editor Carpenter in August 1942 the circulation has increased by more than 7,000, with an expected total circulation by the date of the 1943 State Convention of 20,000.

26. Chairman J. Marvin Smith, submitted the report for the Committee on Committees, and upon motion by the Chairman the report was approved as follows:

Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1944 Association: R. A. Ellis, *Chairman*, C. M. Covington, Joe H. Smith.

Committee to Plan 1944 Associational Program: Charles B. Deane, James B. Turner, Frank R. Moore.

Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer: B. H. Condor, *Chairman*, Devaun Long, Colen Parker.

Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee: A. R. Brothers, *Chairman*, J. D. McManus, J. B. Little.

Orphanage Representative: Roy Arnette.

Hospital Representative: T. W. Hearne.

Biblical Recorder Representative: O. W. McManus.

27. After singing "Church's One Foundation," R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro, preached the Annual Sermon, using as his subject, "Darkness But a Light," with the scripture basis taken from John 1:5, after which the audience sang, "Have Thine Own Way."

28. Prior to the adjournment prayer by James T. Johnson, Raleigh, twenty-five representatives of the Anson County Industrial School sang "Fairest Lord Jesus."

TUESDAY

Afternoon Session

29. Following a luncheon served by the ladies of the Wadesboro Church, the messengers re-assembled at 1:30 and sang, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," after which J. C. Meigs, Polkton, offered prayer.

30. Special music was here rendered by the following Wingate Junior College Representatives: Misses Dina Dominquez, Gloria Lindsey, Elizabeth Plyler; Mary Ben Burris, Mary Marshall Brown, Sallie Vaughn, and Elizabeth Hutchens. The selections included "Come Unto Me" and "Still, Still With Thee." They were followed by a brief message from Joel Herrin, Alumni Secretary who was introduced by President C. C. Burris. Afterward Fred Allen, Wadesboro, upon motion by Charles B. Deane, was elected Trustee of Wingate Junior College to fill out the unexpired term of A. D. Griffin, Peachland, resigned.

31. Clerk Charles B. Deane, at the request of the Moderator called for the various committee reports.

32. B. H. Condor, Chairman, reported that the Audit Committee had found the report of the Treasurer as shown in paragraph 8 to be correct and upon his motion the report was approved.

33. Chairman R. A. Ellis, announced that the Committee on Place and Preacher, recommended that the Hamlet First Baptist Church be the place of meeting for the 1944 Association; and that Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, be asked to preach the Annual Sermon, with J. D. Whisnant, Raeford acting as alternate.

34. In reporting for the Committee to Nominate the promotion Executive Committee, A. R. Brothers, Chairman state that the names appearing below, who were recommended by the various churches, were urged to accept the responsibility of studying the work of the Association and bring a report to the next Association. It was agreed that the Chairman of this Committee be J. J. Gray, Hamlet, and that W. H. Land, Pee Dee act as Secretary. These with the following other members, whose church and address is shown in the Directory of the Association, were duly elected upon motion by A. R. Brothers: Mrs. Bennett Hill, W. D. Hudson, Miss Lizzie Covington, Miss Grace Stogner, Mrs. Fred E. Morgan, W. C. Webb, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, J. L. Jarman, S. L. Clayton, Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Mrs. Frank Butler, George W. Allen, Miss Elizabeth Duck, C. E. Gaugh, Miss Virda Hancock, Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Miss Willie Mae Long, Roy L. McDonald, Mrs. Elsie Mabe, Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Ralph J. Benoy, Jr., W. C. Curlee, W. F. Campbell, S. L. Thomas, J. W. Nicholson, Mrs. Esther Covington, H. C. Biles, Mrs. T. C. Ingram, T. D. Flack, B. M. Covington.

35. A. C. Reid, head of the Department of Philosophy of Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, was the first of the visiting speakers to address the Association at this hour, using as his general theme Christian Education.

36. The young ladies from Wingate Junior College again offered a special musical selection, using "More Love To Thee."

37. Following the singing of "All Hail The Power," M. O. Alexander, General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, brought a message from the State Convention Headquarters, reporting that besides carrying forward a splendid State Mission Program, it is confidentially expected that total receipts for all Convention objects will go beyond one million five hundred thousand dollars by the time the State Convention meets in Winston-Salem, on November 16-18, 1943.

38. Clerk Charles B. Deane offered next a brief statistical summary of the work of the churches which appears in detail on page 21, calling special attention to the per capita gifts. Many of the churches reported unusual progress during the year. It was revealed that New Hope Church was again reporting to the Association, and that all of the other thirty-two churches, with a few exceptions, were functioning splendidly and that all were with pastors except Peachland.

39. The Moderator announced that the next order was the election of officers.

Moderator James B. Willis, Hamlet, was nominated to succeed himself by R. A. Ellis, and in the absence of other nominations, B. M. Covington, moved and Clerk Charles B. Deane cast the vote of the Association for his election.

Vice-Moderator: B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, was re-elected upon motion by J. C. Meigs, and the Clerk cast the Associational vote upon the motion of A. R. Brothers.

Historian: W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was re-elected upon nomination by Charles B. Deane.

Clerk-Treasurer: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was nominated for re-election upon the motion by B. M. Covington, and in the absence of other nominations the Moderator requested, and B. M. Covington cast the vote of the Association for his re-election, calling attention to his long and faithful tenure of office.

40. Upon motion of Charles B. Deane, the Association with kind remembrance and appreciation voted to dedicate the 1943 Minutes to the memory of Mr. E. P. Pearce, Sr., Hamlet, who for so many years rendered such faithful service in promoting the work of the Association.

41. An announcement by the Clerk disclosed a total of 190 registered messengers and 78 visitors in attendance.

42. A motion to express thanks and appreciation to the host pastor and his members for their kind fellowship and hospitality was made by J. C. Meigs, which received the standing vote of the large number of messengers who remained throughout the day.

43. Attention was directed by James B. Little to the Service Flag hanging in the auditorium of the host church indicating that seventy-two members were in the armed services, and his suggestion was followed, that the audience stand in a moment of silent prayer honoring these and several hundred from the other churches now serving their Country.

44. Thereafter Charles E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead, offered prayer, and upon motion by J. J. Gray, Hamlet, the one hundred twenty-eighth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was declared adjourned by Moderator James B. Willis.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator.*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

CHURCH	Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Local Gifts	Total Denomina- tional Gifts	Total Gifts All Causes	Per Capita Gifts
Ansonville.....	145	106	\$ 512.21	\$* 164.37	\$* 676.58	\$ 4.67
Bethel.....	83	43	* 344.00	* 61.25	* 405.25	4.89
Cartledge Creek.....	109	82	* 887.75	239.18	*1,126.93	10.34
Cobb Memorial.....	92	101	1,445.59	* 161.95	1,607.54	17.47
Cordova.....	537	318	7,231.01	* 494.00	7,725.01	14.39
Deep Creek.....	252	96	*1,585.60	* 220.83	*1,806.43	7.17
East Hamlet.....	154	162	1,994.17	248.14	2,242.31	14.56
East Laurinburg.....	141	193	*2,966.93	* 193.58	*3,160.51	22.41
East Rockingham.....	189	208	*3,038.79	258.86	*3,297.65	17.45
Ellerbe.....	249	155	*3,055.51	* 211.74	*3,267.25	13.12
Gibson.....	119	128	1,741.57	*1,044.02	2,785.59	23.41
Gum Springs.....	228	128	887.32	* 378.89	*1,266.21	5.55
Hamlet, First.....	818	492	8,125.38	*4,433.36	12,558.74	15.35
Hoffman.....	41	53	465.50	* 15.00	* 480.50	11.71
Laurinburg, First....	425	351	*7,405.27	3,438.04	*10,843.31	25.63
Lilesville.....	220	169	*1,251.13	* 361.77	*1,612.90	7.33
Marston.....	37	51	* 459.47	* 100.92	* 560.39	15.15
Midway.....	44	65	410.56	10.00	420.56	9.56
Morven.....	128	78	*1,355.29	128.55	*1,483.84	11.59
Mount Olive.....	39	36	* 139.00	4.60	* 143.60	3.68
McDonald.....	109	95	*1,587.58	* 116.69	*1,704.27	15.64
Nev. Hope.....	108	35	* 190.50	* 3.20	* 193.70	1.79
Peachland.....	180	197	*1,651.50	177.30	*1,828.80	10.16
Pee Dee.....	463	278	5,033.48	* 548.69	5,582.17	12.06
Pleasant Grove (A)...	122	57	* 302.18	* 58.10	* 360.28	2.95
Pleasant Grove (R)...	148	87	* 740.65	* 215.37	* 956.02	6.46
Polkton.....	180	166	970.55	* 265.12	*1,235.67	6.86
Roberdell.....	78	42	492.81	* 99.06	* 591.87	5.59
Rockingham, First...	464	335	4,372.06	*2,928.16	7,300.22	15.73
Saron.....	63	67	* 641.12	* 123.67	* 764.79	12.14
Spring Hill.....	147	105	711.89	* 702.71	*1,414.60	9.62
Wade.....	99	124	*1,544.42	* 240.03	*1,784.45	18.02
Wadesboro, First....	661	502	*9,146.83	*3,652.78	*12,799.61	19.36
TOTALS.....	6,872	5,105	\$72,687.62	\$21,299.93	\$93,987.55	\$13.67

*Indicates Increase Over Last Year.

1942 Grand Totals:—Local Gifts.....\$ 90,126.52

Denominational Gifts..... 17,297.10

Total all Gifts.....\$107,423.62

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Forty-ninth annual session
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Pee Dee Baptist Association

ELLERBE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellerbe, North Carolina
March 24, 1943

MORNING SESSION

1. The Forty-ninth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, convened at 10:00 A.M., March 24, 1943, with the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C., Mrs. J. D. Nash, Associational Superintendent, presiding.

2. The Superintendent announced that the theme for this session would be "Christ Pre-eminent." Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was sung then the watchword "That All the Kingdoms of the Earth May Know that Thou Art the Lord, even Thou Only," was repeated in unison.

3. The devotional, taken from Col. 1:18, was led by Rev. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

4. Greetings were extended the Association by Mrs. J. A. Walker of the Ellerbe church, to which Mrs. J. W. Thrower of Cartledge Creek, responded.

5. At this time the three pastors and other visitors present were recognized.

6. The Superintendent appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Chairman, Mrs. Bruce Benton, Mrs. O. W. McManus, Miss Mary Sullivan.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. J. B. Fallaw, Chairman, Mrs. John Adams, Miss Lizzie Dockery.

Courtesy Committee: Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Chairman, Mrs. Artemus Bailey, Mrs. Carr Redfern.

7. A roll call of churches was made with 18 responding. At this time the Presidents of the W. M. U. societies, bringing the Associational Expense fund and Burney gifts were allowed two minutes to tell of some outstanding work accomplished by their respective societies.

8. Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Treasurer, at this time presented to the Union a detailed report of the receipts and disbursements for the past year, which report was accepted.

10. Song: "The Light of the World, is Jesus."

11. At this time Mrs. B. H. Condor of East Hamlet Baptist church, in a most interesting way gave a report of the "Happenings of the State Convention in Raleigh," followed by a prayer by Rev. O. W. McManus of Gibson.

12. With the theme "Christ Exalted in the Association," in mind the following reports were received from the different Chairmen:

Stewardship: Mrs. F. M. Little; *Mission Study*: Mrs. L. J. Huntley; *Community Missions*: Mrs. Herman McIntyre; *Training School and Margaret Fund*: Mrs. O. W. McManus.

13. Mrs. Nash, Superintendent, at this time presented her annual report, which was accepted with enthusiasm. Mrs. L. J. Huntley voted a rising vote of thanks to the Superintendent and Secretary for their fine work and expressed regret they feel it impossible to continue to serve another year.

14. Rev. R. A. Ellis, pastor at Wadesboro, at this time gave a special musical selection.

15. The highlight of the morning session was the address by Mrs. F. W. Hamlet of Fayetteville, a returned missionary from China, who spoke on "Christ Pre-eminent in China."

16. The morning session adjourned at one o'clock for a delightful lunch prepared by the Ellerbe ladies.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened with singing "Jesus Saves," after which Mrs. W. A. Benton of Hamlet, conducted the devotional.

18. Mrs. L. J. Huntley, followed with the Memorial Service, in a most impressive way, and presented the following names of those of our number who have passed on since our last meeting:

Cordova—Mrs. Mary Moore; Hamlet, First—Mrs. C. H. Teague, Mrs. George Stafford; Laurinburg, First—Mrs. Mary Arch McNeil; Rockingham, First—Mrs. Millard Davis; Peachland—Mrs. Barton Allen; Brown Creek—Mrs. Walter Lee; Wadesboro First—Mrs. Minnie R. Covington.

19. Mrs. B. T. Hill, gave a report of her work as Young People's Leader.

20. A Pageant "The Blessed Quest" was presented by members of the R. A. and G. A. band, conducted by Rev. and Mrs. Frank Moore of Ellerbe.

21. The R. A. Divisional Work was presented by Mr. M. W. Stallings.

22. Mr. O. W. McManus spoke in behalf of the *Biblical Recorder*.

23. A Love Offering for Mrs. P. W. Hamlett was taken.

24. Miss Mary Currin followed with an open conference, and in a most forceable way showed how Christ is exalted through Missionary Education of our Young People.

25. Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Naishoele, explained how Christ could be exalted in the Charlotte Division.

26. Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Chairman, reported for the nominating committee, and upon her motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

**Superintendent*: Mrs. Fred Morgan, Cordova.

1st Vice-President: Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

*Mrs. Morgan being unable to serve Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet, continues as Superintendent.

2nd Vice-President: Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

3rd Vice-President: Mrs. B. T. Hill, Wadesboro.

Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Secretary.

Pianist: Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro.

Community Mission Chairman: Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet.

Mission Study: Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Margaret Fund: Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.

Stewardship: Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro.

Divisional Leaders: (Anson) Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Lilesville; (Richmond) Mrs. Frank Moore, Ellerbe; (Scotland) Mrs. C. Mathews, Laurinburg.

Miss Elizabeth Duck, Young Peoples Leader (Scotland) Laurinburg; Mrs. J. D. Flack, Assistant Young Peoples Leader (Anson) Wadesboro; Miss Mary Sullivan, Assistant Young Peoples Leader (Anson) Wadesboro; Mrs. Q. E. Colvard, Assistant Young Peoples Leader (Richmond) Rockingham.
Mr. R. A. Ellis, R. A. Counselor, Wadesboro.

27. Mrs. Hardison asked that the present nominating committee be retained for another year, with the addition of the name of Mrs. J. D. Nash, as chairman of this committee. She also asked that any superintendent now serving or elected in the future be reimbursed for any time lost from her work. That this money be provided out of funds from each Society in the Association—suggesting a 25c per member fund. This motion was carried.

28. Mrs. J. B. Fallaw, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place, reported that the annual meeting next year would be with the Cordova church, the time to be determined later. This report was accepted.

29. Mrs. Artemus Bailey expressed for the Courtesy Committee sincere appreciation for the bountiful and delightful lunch served by the ladies of the Ellerbe church, and a rising vote of thanks was extended them.

30. Mrs. Nash, Superintendent, expressed her appreciation of the wonderful co-operation received by the co-workers during the last year, and especially thanked all those who took part in the program. She reported 100 delegates and two visitors registered.

31. Following a closing prayer by Mr. Stallings, the Association adjourned.

MRS. J. D. NASH, *Superintendent.*

MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, *Secretary.*

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1942

Ansonville—None.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—None.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. C. A. Deaver.

Cordova—None.

Deep Creek—Mr. J. A. Ratliff, Mr. Frank Williams.

East Hamlet—Mrs. R. E. Whisenhunt, Mr. J. B. Goodwin.

East Laurinburg—Mr. Dave Godwin, Mrs. Helen Tunstall.

East Rockingham—None.

Ellerbe—Mrs. J. L. G. Ballard, Mr. J. D. Covington, Mrs. J. W. Webb.

Gibson—None.

Gum Springs—Rev. W. M. Thompson.

Hamlet, First—Mr. Wm. Bagwell, Jr., Mr. W. H. Huff, Deacon
E. P. Pearce, Sr., Mr. George Stafford, Deacon J. E. Balkeum,
Mr. Bill Johnson, Mrs. W. A. Benton, Mrs. C. H. Teague.

Hoffman—Mr. D. T. Covington, Mrs. D. T. Covington.

Laurinburg, First—None.

Lilesville—None.

Marston—None.

Midway—Deacon D. A. Taylor, Mrs. Sallie Sanford.

Morven—Mr. A. A. Hale, Mrs. A. A. Hale.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—Mrs. Laura Jane Dunn.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—Mr. William Stegall, Mr. A. D. German, Jr.

Pee Dee—Mrs. D. W. Brown, Mrs. Spurgeon Beverly.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. Mary Mullis.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. Sam McGee, Mr. T. B. Campbell, Mr.
John Q. Wallace.

Polkton—Mr. C. J. Kirk.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mr. Frank I. Mason, Mr. William E. Dockery,
Mr. Jennings C. Dumas.

Saron—None.

Spring Hill—Miss Fannie McMillan.

Wade—None.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. C. H. McDonald, Mrs. H. H. Ashcraft,
Mrs. Amanda Richardson, Mrs. R. A. Tice.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Arnette, Roy	Dillon, S. C.	Pee Dee	Pastor
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Biles, H. C.	Ellerbe	Saron	Member
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham	Gum Springs	Pastor
Burch, Geo.	Mt. Groghan, S. C.	Deep Creek	Pastor
Condor, B. H.	Hamlet	East Hamlet	Pastor
Connell, W. J.	Ansonville	Ansonville	Pastor
Culler, W. J.	Rockingham	New Hope	Pastor
Deaver, Cade	Laurinburg	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Ellis, R. A.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Grant, D. B.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham	Cordova	Pastor
Johnson, J. T.	Raleigh	Gum Springs	Member
King, B. K.	Steeds	Bethel	Pastor
Knight, Eugene	Morven	Morven	Pastor
Little, James B.	Marshville	Lilesville	Pastor
Melton, R. C.	Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Moore, Frank R.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Polkton	Pastor
Rivenbark, L.	Rockingham	Midway	Member
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Threatt, Tilroe	Polkton	Polkton	Member
Turner, James B.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Whisnant, J. D.	Raeform	Spring Hill	Pastor
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Wilson, Grady	Charlotte	Gum Springs	Member

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	SCHOOL
Napier, Henry	Polkton	Polkton	Wake Forest College

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Duck, Miss Elizabeth	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Hawkins, Mrs. J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Educational Director

*No other Churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bland O. D.	Cordova	Cordova

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bland O. D.	Cordova	Cordova

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	H. K. Nix, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	Dewey Shepherd, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	W. F. Grant, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Ray Webb, Wadesboro
EAST HAMLET.....	None.
EAST LAURINBURG....	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	John Maness, Jr., Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	J. B. Baucom, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	None.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Jack Harrington, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	None.
HOFFMAN.....	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Miss Addie Lee Henry, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	J. F. Haigler, Marston.
MIDWAY.....	R. A. Elmore, Rockingham.
MORVEN.....	None.
MT. OLIVE.....	None.
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE.....	None.
PEACHLAND.....	None.
PEE DEE.....	D. D. Long, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	None.
POLKTON.....	Miss Margaret Ratliff, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	None.
SARON.....	Jackson Meacham, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL.....	None.
WADE.....	Oscar Green, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. W. L. Bennett and Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Bennett Hill, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham.
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Nina Taylor Jordan, East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	Miss Mildred Snead, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Gennell Tucker, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Verdie Lou Condor, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURGL...	Miss Mae Penny, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Miss Arina Treece, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Mary Lee Hinson, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	M. S. Lynch, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	C. W. Odom, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Nell Pittman, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	Miss Ira Mae Wilson, Marston.
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivien Elmore, Rockingham.
MORVEN.....	Miss Vivian Watts, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	Mrs. Maxie Long, Rockingham.
MCDONALD.....	Miss Elizabeth Jenkins, Rockingham.
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Louise Bowman, Rt. 4, Rockingham.
PEACHLAND.....	A. D. German, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	Mrs. Margaret Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROBERDELL.....	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST...	Mrs. Artemus Bailey, Rockingham.
SARON.....	Donald McRae, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram.
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	J. W. Connell (D), Rt. 2, Wadesboro. J. W. Connell (I), Rt. 2, Wadesboro. Mrs. J. W. Connell (J), Rt. 2, Wadesboro.
BETHEL.....	None.
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	None.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Grace Stogner (S), East Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	None.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch (D), Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. Vernon Burch (A), Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. Eva W. Britt (S), Rt. 3, Wadesboro. Miss Edna Jones (I), Rt. 3, Wadesboro. Miss Carolyn Woodburn, (J), Rt. 3, Wadesboro. Mrs. Geo. W. Burch (S H), Mt. Croghan, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Vester Smith (D), Hamlet. H. L. Kirkley (A), Hamlet. Miss Chalma Morrison (S), Hamlet. Mrs. B. H. Condor (I), Hamlet. Mrs. C. M. Farmer (J), Hamlet. Hester Smith (S. H.), Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	None.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	None.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Duncan McCaskill (D), Ellerbe. Miss Lula Covington (S), Ellerbe. Miss Olema Olive (I), Ellerbe. Miss Margaret Haywood (J), Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Miss Frances McManus (D), Gibson. Miss Lucile Stubbs, (I), Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Baxter Hedrick (D), Lilesville. Miss Sarah Hinson (S), Pee Dee. Mrs. J. R. Hutchinson (I), Pee Dee. Baxter Hedrick (J), Lilesville.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Lester Williamson (D), Hamlet. Joe Smith (S), Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	None.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Elizabeth Duck (D), Laurinburg. Billy Bullard (I), Laurinburg. Mrs. E. D. Creech (J), Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Miss Mary Chilsom (D), Lilesville. Miss Addie Lee Henry (S), Lilesville. Mrs. Fred Hatcher (I), Lilesville. Miss Kate Lowder (J), Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	None.
MIDWAY.....	None.
MORVEN.....	None.
MT. OLIVE.....	None.
MCDONALD.....	None.
NEW HOPE.....	None.
PEACHLAND.....	None.
PEE DEE.....	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (A) ..	None.
PLEASANT GROVE (R) ..	None.
POLKTON.....	Miss Elizabeth Eubanks (D), Polkton. Miss Elizabeth Eubanks (S), Polkton. Miss Edna Freeland (I), Polkton.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
ROBERDELL.....	None.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST...	Mrs. Esther Covington (D), Rockingham. Mrs. Esther Covington (I), Rockingham.
SARON.....	None.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois R. Crump (D), Wagram. Mrs. Lois R. Crump (I), Wagram. Mrs. J. M. Watson (J), Wagram.
WADE.....	Miss Ada Ruth Pruitt (D), Wadesboro. Mrs. H. L. Jarrell (I), Wadesboro. Mrs. M. T. Long, (J), Wadesboro. Miss Ada Ruth Pruitt (S. H.), Wadesboro.
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. G. E. Knowles (D), Wadesboro. Mrs. Burgess Tyson (A), Wadesboro. Geo. B. Snuggs (I), Wadesboro. Miss Agnes Hildreth (J), Wadesboro. Miss Martha Eller (S. H.), Wadesboro.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Nell Young, Ansonville.
BETHEL.....	No Report.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. W. J. Thrower, Rockingham.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	No Report.
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. C. L. Parker, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. C. M. Freeman, Hamlet.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Daisy C. Deaver, East Laurinburg.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Mrs. R. B. White, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. L. L. Walker, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Pee Dee.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet.
HOFFMAN.....	No Report.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. W. A. Jordan, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville.
MARSTON.....	No Report.
MIDWAY.....	No Report.
MORVEN.....	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven.
MT. OLIVE.....	No Report.
MCDONALD.....	No Report.
NEW HOPE.....	No Report.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham.
PLEASANT GROVE (A).	Mrs. Pearl Burr, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	No Report.
POLKTON	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton.
ROBERDELL	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST . .	Mrs. Jno. B. Adams, Rockingham.
SARON	Mrs. C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.
SPRING HILL	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram.
WADE	No Report.
WADESBORO, FIRST . . .	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Y. W. A. LEADERS

CORDOVA	Mrs. Nallie Morgan, Rockingham.
EAST ROCKINGHAM . . .	Miss Maude Williams, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Miss Esther Thomas, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Lane Patrick, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST . .	Mrs. W. E. Mathews, Laurinburg.
LILESVILLE	Mrs. Sallie Harris, Lilesville.
PEACHLAND	Miss Rosa Lee Goodman, Peachland.
POLKTON	Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST .	Mrs. J. L. Elder, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST . . .	Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro.

G. A. LEADERS

CORDOVA	Mrs. Frances Melton, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.
EAST ROCKINGHAM . . .	Mrs. David Brown, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.
GIBSON	Mrs. O. McManus, Gibson.
HAMLET, FIRST	Miss Eloise Harrington, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST . .	Mrs. J. B. Stanley (I), Laurinburg. Mrs. W. L. Godsey (J), Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland.
PEE DEE	Miss Ellen Maske (I) (J), Rockingham.
POLKTON	Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST . .	Mrs. Tom Young (J), Rockingham. Mrs. John Dees (I), Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST . . .	Mrs. T. J. Covington, Jr., Wadesboro.

R. A. LEADERS

CORDOVA	Mrs. Virginia Collins, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM . . .	Mrs. David Brown, Rockingham.
ELLERBE	Mr. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet.
LAURINBURG, FIRST . .	Mrs. Pete Currie, Laurinburg.
PEE DEE	Mrs. Joe Capel, Rockingham.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Edd Curlee, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Edward Leonard, Rockingham.
WADESBORO, FIRST....	Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro.

Sunbeam Leaders

ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Bennett Hill, Wadesboro.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham.
CORDOVA.....	Miss Christine Mathis, Cordova.
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Miss Levia Williams, Rockingham.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Lucile Stubbs, Gibson.
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Mary Flack Jordan, Laurinburg.
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland.
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ella Long, Rockingham.
POLKTON.....	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Roy Chaney, Rockingham.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Earl Cox, Wagram.
WADESBORO, FIRST....	Mrs. J. F. Allen, Wadesboro.

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

Statistical Tables

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Index Number	CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings During Year	Revival Meetings Held	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Our Church is Enrolled in Ministers' Retirement Fund
						Members Reported Last Year	Gains			Losses				Total Present Members						
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures		Deaths					
1	Ansonville.....	Town	1886	J. W. Connell, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	1, 2, 4	135	11	9	--	--	10	--	--	--	145	Yes	1	4	--	No
2	Bethel.....	Country	1937	B. K. King, Steeds.....	1, 3	73	9	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	83	Yes	1	1	1	No
3	Cartledge Creek.....	Country	1820	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	Each S.	101	3	6	5	--	1	--	--	--	109	No	4	1	4	No
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Village	1909	D. B. Grant, East Rockingham.....	Each S.	87	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92	Yes	2	2	2	No
5	Cordova.....	Village	1900	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Each S.	420	86	42	--	--	11	--	--	--	537	Yes	7	17	--	No
6	Deep Creek.....	Country	1797	Goe, W. Burch, Mt. Croghan, S. C.....	1, 3	159	12	8	--	--	9	--	--	--	252	Yes	3	1	1	No
7	East Hamlet.....	Town	1939	B. H. Condon, Hamlet.....	Each S.	136	11	8	4	--	3	--	--	--	154	Yes	1	4	11	Yes
8	East Laurinburg.....	Village	1911	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	149	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	141	Yes	1	2	10	No
9	East Rockingham.....	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	Each S.	204	9	6	--	--	8	--	--	--	189	Yes	2	2	8	No
10	Ellerbe.....	Town	1913	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	Each S.	232	25	8	1	--	13	--	--	--	249	Yes	1	2	8	No
11	Gibson.....	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	Each S.	119	2	1	--	--	3	--	--	--	119	Yes	1	1	14	No
12	Gum Springs.....	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	1, 3	228	3	4	--	--	6	--	--	--	228	Yes	1	2	--	No
13	Hamlet, First.....	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	Each S.	823	11	13	--	--	21	--	--	8	41	No	1	4	40	Yes
14	Hoffman.....	Town	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	2, 4	45	--	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	425	Yes	1	1	--	No
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Town	1879	James B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	402	4	27	--	--	8	--	1	--	220	Yes	1	4	139	Yes
16	Lilesville.....	Town	1777	J. B. Little, Marshville.....	2, 4	214	7	2	--	--	3	--	--	--	37	No	1	1	14	No
17	Marston.....	Town	1939	B. H. Condon, Hamlet.....	2, 4	35	--	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	44	Yes	1	1	13	No
18	Midway.....	Village	1920	D. B. Grant, Rockingham.....	2, 4	48	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	2	128	No	1	1	--	No
19	Morven.....	Town	1893	Eugene Knight, Morven.....	2, 4	128	7	--	--	--	5	--	--	2	39	No	1	1	4	Yes
20	Mount Olive.....	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	2, 4	39	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	109	Yes	2	1	--	No
21	McDonald.....	Country	1920	R. C. Melton, Rockingham.....	1, 3	109	1	6	--	--	--	--	--	1	108	No	2	1	--	No
22	New Hope.....	Country	1935	W. J. Culler, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	2, 4	86	17	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	180	No	1	1	--	No
23	Peachland.....	Town	1820	Without Pastor.....	2	200	6	6	--	--	30	--	--	2	463	Yes	2	2	5	No
24	Pee Dee.....	Village	1917	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.....	Each S.	475	4	5	5	--	25	--	--	1	122	No	1	2	--	No
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Country	1837	R. C. Melton, Rockingham.....	2, 4	116	8	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	148	No	1	1	--	No
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	Country	1882	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	1, 3	151	2	--	--	--	3	--	--	3	180	No	1	2	--	No
27	Polkton.....	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.....	1, 3	173	5	6	--	--	3	--	--	1	180	No	1	1	--	No
28	Robersell.....	Village	1887	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	2	82	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	1	78	No	1	1	--	No
29	Rockingham, First.....	Town	1879	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	Each S.	452	10	31	--	--	26	--	--	3	464	Yes	1	1	28	Yes
30	Saron.....	Country	1826	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	2, 4	62	3	1	--	--	3	--	--	--	63	No	2	4	--	No
31	Spring Hill.....	Country	1813	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford.....	1, 3	149	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	147	No	1	2	9	No
32	Wade.....	Village	1925	Geo. W. Burch, Mount Croghan, S. C.....	Each S.	99	3	3	--	--	6	--	--	--	99	Yes	2	4	6	No
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Town	1869	R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	610	34	39	--	--	19	--	--	4	661	Yes	1	12	37	Yes
TOTALS.....						6,541	296	237	14	95	231	4	35	41	6,872	20	39	77	368	6

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND Post Offices	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					VACATION Bible School				
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment— Main School and Mis- sion Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
1	Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.	15	7	---	26	15	21	28	---	9	No	---	106	55	11	No	No	2	20	18	2
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.	---	7	8	12	---	20	8	---	---	No	---	43	35	3	No	No	---	---	---	---
3	Cardlege Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.	---	---	---	---	---	30	25	---	---	No	---	82	43	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
4	Cobb Memorial	T. G. Long, Sr., East Rockingham.	28	30	15	37	17	23	23	---	---	No	---	101	108	---	No	No	8	223	143	5
5	Cordova	O. D. Bland, Cordova.	---	---	---	---	---	30	101	---	---	No	---	318	264	54	Yes	Yes	---	---	---	---
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.	8	9	8	10	12	20	27	---	22	No	---	96	60	9	No	No	---	---	---	---
7	East Hamlet	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet.	22	18	17	22	25	19	36	---	3	No	---	162	100	11	Yes	Yes	---	---	---	---
8	East Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg.	15	10	40	20	20	40	45	30	11	No	---	193	110	---	No	No	6	100	60	4
9	East Laurinburg	Jack Humber, Rockingham.	10	18	45	35	20	20	60	---	15	No	---	208	140	8	Yes	Yes	---	---	---	---
10	Ellerbe	Arena Trece, Ellerbe.	4	10	20	25	23	18	50	---	---	No	---	128	47	2	Yes	No	---	87	48	3
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.	20	3	14	28	9	6	15	30	2	No	---	155	113	10	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
12	Gum Springs	Baxter Hendrick, Lilesville.	8	9	7	15	14	13	60	---	50	No	---	492	275	8	Yes	No	35	---	---	---
13	Hamlet, First	Without Superintendent.	30	42	50	75	70	100	75	---	---	No	---	53	35	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.	---	6	12	8	10	5	12	---	---	No	---	351	185	4	Yes	No	3	85	40	4
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg.	27	18	24	53	58	11	115	9	36	No	---	169	90	7	No	No	---	---	---	---
16	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville.	---	15	10	20	26	33	54	---	11	No	---	51	28	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
17	Marston	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham.	10	---	---	7	16	---	17	---	---	No	---	65	65	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
18	Midway	R. W. Stricklin, Rockingham.	---	15	---	10	---	15	25	---	7	No	---	78	40	7	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
19	Morven	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven.	6	6	10	15	9	10	15	---	---	No	---	36	30	---	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
20	Mount Olive	E. D. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.	---	8	10	8	16	8	10	---	9	No	---	95	30	1	No	No	---	---	---	---
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.	13	8	9	16	16	8	10	---	5	No	---	35	20	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
22	New Hope	Everett Puckett, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.	10	10	---	10	---	41	56	---	16	No	---	197	90	6	Yes	No	7	75	52	4
23	Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Rt. 1, Peachland.	23	10	14	44	35	32	98	---	---	No	---	278	145	2	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
24	Pee Dee	Jess L. O'Quinn, Rockingham.	27	26	---	13	17	21	21	---	---	No	---	57	35	1	No	No	---	---	---	---
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. T. Garris, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.	---	4	---	15	12	18	40	---	4	No	---	87	60	2	No	No	---	---	---	---
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.	---	---	---	13	12	18	37	23	2	No	---	166	74	5	Yes	No	3	---	---	---
27	Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton.	22	14	10	14	26	18	37	23	2	No	---	67	60	2	No	No	---	---	---	---
28	Roberson	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.	10	---	---	6	---	20	---	---	---	No	---	42	30	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
29	Rockingham, First	J. F. Hicks, Rockingham.	14	19	30	56	39	24	90	25	38	No	---	335	165	8	No	No	7	---	---	---
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.	7	10	10	10	10	12	12	---	5	No	---	67	38	1	No	No	---	---	---	---
31	Spring Hill	A. D. Thames, Wagram.	10	10	10	12	18	10	45	---	---	No	---	105	75	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
32	Wade	Grady Short, Wadesboro.	6	8	20	30	12	14	30	---	4	No	---	124	80	3	No	No	4	---	---	---
33	Wadesboro, First	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro.	47	31	38	55	61	52	141	65	12	No	---	502	252	25	Yes	No	---	112	73	6
TOTALS			345	388	416	737	665	678	1417	182	277	---	---	5,105	3047	196	---	---	75	702	434	28

TABLE III.—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Index Number	CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION AND POST OFFICES										BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																						
												Adult Unions	Young People's Unions		Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers			
1	Ansonville												1	1			2				23	12		35	3		15							
2	Bethel																																	
3	Cartledge Creek																																	
4	Cobb Memorial																1		15					15	5		5							
5	Cordova																																	
6	Deep Creek																																	
7	East Hamlet																1	5	15	10	17	10	11	63	52	3	48				1	12		
8	East Laurinburg																1	5	15	14	12	9	6	56	9		15					1		
9	East Rockingham																																	
10	Ellerbe																																	
11	Gibson																3		9	10	16			35	24	23	35							
12	Gum Springs																1																	
13	Hamlet, First																3		10	10	5			21	5	10								
14	Hoffman																1		50					50										
15	Laurinburg, First																																	
16	Lilesville																2			18	12			30	9	25	27					10	4	
17	Marston																3		8	8	4			20	10	20						4	3	
18	Midway																																	
19	Morven																																	
20	Mount Olive																																	
21	McDonald																																	
22	New Hope																																	
23	Peachland																																	
24	Pee Dee																																	
25	Pleasant Grove (A)																																	
26	Pleasant Grove (R)																																	
27	Polkton																																	
28	Robertell																																	
29	Rockingham, First																1		10	10				20		20		20			1	6		
30	Saron																1			30				30		20		25						
31	Spring Hill																2			10	10			20		4								
32	Wade																3			14	32			53		5								
33	Wadesboro, First																4	10		17	16			59	16	32	43					12	5	
	TOTALS													3	8	13	10	4	38	40	126	200	126	40	532	175	83	263				49	59	

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND Post Offices	W. M. U. WORK												MEN'S BROTHERHOODS								
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Total Men In Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular in Attend- ance and Gifts	Does Church Have a Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Held Last Year?
1	Ansonville	Mrs. Nell Young, Ansonville	1				1	2	18				14	32	\$ 13.95	\$ 48.88							
2	Bethel	No Report																					
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. W. J. Thrower, Rockingham	1				1	2	24			13	37		22.10	86.20							
4	Cobb Memorial	No Report																					
5	Cordova	Mrs. C. L. Parker, Cordova	1	1		1	1	5	35	12	17	8	33	105	25	236.60	68.00	35	22	35	Yes	35	52
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.	1	1		1	1	4	21		14	12	15	62	14	17.50	100.32						
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. C. M. Freeman, Hamlet	1					1	45				45	26	45	59.69	81.26						
8	East Laurinburg	Mrs. Daisy C. Deaver, Laurinburg	1	1		1	1	5	28	10	12	6	20	55	25	21.55	358.86						
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. R. B. White, Rockingham	1	1		1	1	5	24	10	21	12	10	77	25	20.30	106.93						
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. L. L. Walker, Ellerbe	1	1		1	1	3	24	10			6	40	10	613.31	423.41						
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	1					1	15					15		21.87	41.87						
12	Gum Springs	Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville	1	1		1	1	5	120	18	9	16	15	178		1,748.83							
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet																					
14	Hoffman	No Report																					
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. W. A. Jordan, Laurinburg	1	2		1	1	6	94	5	30	4	21	154	76	1,050.32							
16	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1				2	30	18				48		19.00							
17	Marston	No Report																					
18	Midway	No Report																					
19	Morven	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven	1					1	17					17									
20	Mount Olive	No Report																					
21	McDonald	No Report																					
22	New Hope	No Report																					
23	Peachland	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland	1	1			1	4	10	10			5	37	40	8.00	43.45						
24	Pee Dee	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	1	2		1	1	5	36	20	10		12	78	35	170.64	75.50						
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. Pearl Burr, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	1					1	10					10		18.05							
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	No Report																					
27	Polkton	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton	1	1		1	1	5	25	5	12	5	10	57		25.00	80.04						
28	Robedell	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1					1	100				10	10		25.75							
29	Rockingham, First	Mrs. John B. Adams, Rockingham	1	2		1	1	6	100	9	30	12	16	167	82		50.75						
30	Saron	Mrs. C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	1					1	12					12			20.95						
31	Spring Hill	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram	1					2	20				30	50			177.30						
32	Wade	No Report																					
33	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1	1		1	1	5	110	20	16	12	21	179	122	677.40	775.53						
TOTALS			23	10	15	10	15	73	838	119	197	98	241	1493	455	\$1,907.91	\$5,262.55				Yes	35	52

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF FREE METHODIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES														CHURCHES	
Index Number		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried			
1	Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	225	5	1	4	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$ 2,000.00			
2	Bethel	Yes	1869	Wood	500	1			600.00		2,000.00	600.00					
3	*Cardlege Creek	Yes	1869	Wood	400	1		5	1,000.00			3,000.00	1,772.00				
4	Cobb Memorial	Yes	1942	C. Bk.	400	6			5,000.00			5,000.00		2,500.00			
5	†Cordova	Yes	1885	Brick	400	23	2	21	20,000.00			20,000.00		10,000.00			
6	Deep Creek	Yes	1885	Wood	400	9	1	7	3,600.00		2,500.00	3,600.00		3,300.00			
7	East Hamlet	Yes	1935	Stone	300	8	1	7	3,600.00			5,500.00	817.95	3,500.00			
8	East Laurinburg	Yes	1911	Wood	300	10	9	9	5,500.00			8,000.00		3,500.00			
9	East Rockingham	Yes	1919	Brick	800	11	2	13	10,000.00		3,000.00	12,500.00	1,900.00	5,500.00			
10	Ellerbe	Yes	1939	Wood	300	14	2	10	10,000.00		2,500.00	12,500.00		5,500.00			
11	Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8	2	9	2,400.00			2,400.00	60.00	120.00			
12	Gum Springs	Yes	1931	Brick	300	47	4	43	11,235.00		5,000.00	50,000.00		5,000.00			
13	Hamlet, First	Yes	1912	Brick	600	4	4	4	45,000.00			3,000.00		25,000.00			
14	Hoffman	Yes	1912	Wood	400	4	4	30	3,000.00		16,000.00	76,000.00	2,500.00	30,000.00			
15	†Laurinburg, First	Yes	1928	Brick	420	38	6	30	60,000.00		2,500.00	8,000.00		2,000.00			
16	Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	8	1	7	5,500.00								
17	Marston	No		Brick	300	3		2	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,500.00			
18	Midway	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5	4	4	8,291.05		1,600.00	9,891.05		4,200.00			
19	Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8		8	8,291.05			650.00					
20	Mount Olive	Yes	1892	Wood	100	1			650.00			5,000.00					
21	†McDonald	Yes	1943	Wood	125	9		8	5,000.00			5,000.00					
22	New Hope	Yes	1933	Logs	200	1			1,000.00			6,500.00					
23	Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9		8	6,500.00			1,000.00					
24	§Pee Dee	Yes	1942	Brick	350	17	2	9	17,000.00			17,000.00	1,975.00	10,000.00			
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Yes	1837	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		2,000.00			
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	Yes	1882	Wood	300	6	5	5	3,000.00		1,250.00	8,750.00		3,500.00			
27	Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	7,500.00		150.00	2,650.00		3,500.00			
28	Roberdell	Yes	1887	Wood	300	4		3	2,500.00		15,000.00	40,000.00		28,800.00			
29	Rockingham, First	Yes	1912	Brick	250	5	4	25	25,000.00			2,500.00		6,150.00			
30	Saron	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5			2,500.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		6,000.00			
31	Spring Hill	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7		2	13,000.00			8,000.00		6,000.00			
32	Wadesboro	Yes	1939	Brick	450	12	2	8	8,000.00		10,000.00	135,000.00	5,500.00	60,000.00			
33	Wadesboro, First	Yes	1928	Brick	800	47	6	42	125,000.00								
TOTALS					12,220	340	54	320	\$413,276.05		\$62,500.00	\$475,776.05	\$14,524.95	\$215,570.00			

*Sunday School Annex being erected 1942. †New brick church built, first services held July 4, 1942. ‡Purchased New Pastors Home. §Church being rebuilt 1942.
 †Church completely modernized and brick veneered, first services held Sept. 13, 1942.

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Index Number	CHURCHES REGULAR TREASURER AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										SPECIAL INFORMATION					
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, Sunday School, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects and Minister's Retirement	(Local Work) Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Associational Mission	Number of Titlers	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget	Value Food and Cloth- ing Given to Orphanage
1	Ansonville.....	\$ 305.00	\$	\$ 35.00	\$	\$	\$ 69.00	\$ 76.26	\$	\$ 5.00	\$ 21.95	\$ 512.21	\$				
2	Bethel.....	135.65		52.00	143.00		56.22	8.85		4.50		344.00			25.00		6
3	Cardlegge Creek.....	394.45		77.65	171.71		138.50	66.64		5.50	122.10	887.75					15
4	Cobb Memorial.....	480.00		110.00		577.65	563.04	194.04	40.00	4.00	28.80	1,445.59					15
5	Cordova.....	2,250.00		285.00	2,364.60		563.04	194.04	236.60	7.50	1,330.23	7,231.01			300.00		35
6	Deep Creek.....	450.00	100.00	110.10	800.00		40.00	65.00	15.00	5.50		1,585.60			100.00		14
7	East Hamlet.....	960.00		99.65	306.31	163.80	256.42	86.14	57.43	5.50	58.92	1,994.17			100.00		17
8	East Laurinburg.....	1,526.40	13.54	57.04	697.77		239.35	138.14	78.74	6.50	219.45	2,966.93			50.00		6
9	East Rockingham.....	2,200.95		100.00	140.29		237.57	103.48	200.00	6.50	50.00	3,038.79					20
10	Ellerbe.....	1,000.00		170.93	499.01	943.00	191.66	140.34	24.65	7.50	78.42	3,055.51					9
11	Gibson.....	750.00	35.00		60.00	650.00	154.71			6.50	85.36	1,741.57			125.00		13
12	Gum Springs.....	440.92	18.36	226.63			101.41	88.00		7.00	35.00	887.32					1
13	Hamlet, First.....	3,180.00	630.00	355.00	1,030.70	1,564.85	253.95		367.56	20.00	723.32	8,125.38			3,500.00		75
14	Hoffman.....	240.00	175.00		20.00		25.50			5.00		465.50					
15	Laurinburg, First.....	950.00	1,315.00	843.73	2,070.31	65.00	1,223.24	262.77		20.00	655.22	7,405.27			3,500.00		29
16	Lilesville.....	600.00	115.00	260.53			109.77	159.08		6.75		1,251.13					19
17	Marston.....	248.70		67.00	1.80		42.01	49.52		5.00	45.44	459.47			27.00		7
18	Midway.....	188.90		12.50	122.00		17.67	38.34	12.00	4.00	15.15	410.56					
19	Morven.....	541.50		50.00	505.16		125.11	52.29		6.00	75.23	1,355.29					
20	Mount Olive.....	110.00			10.00			15.00		4.00		139.00					
21	Mount Donald.....	360.00		86.51	1,000.00		31.75	53.33	22.04	4.00	29.95	1,587.58			75.00		8
22	New Hope.....	94.61	32.64					12.00	20.00	3.00		190.50					
23	Peachland.....	370.00		75.72	985.62	78.32	76.69	48.65		6.50	10.00	1,651.50			200.00		4
24	Pee Dee.....	1,150.00		235.00	1,173.03	570.00	360.66	124.85	993.00	7.50	419.44	5,033.48			250.00		60
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	217.26		33.00			12.00	26.47		5.75		302.18					
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	321.50		36.03	206.49		48.14	103.09		5.00		740.65					
27	Polkton.....	300.00		100.00	73.89	228.56	129.01	110.14		5.00	23.45	970.55			200.00		4
28	Robertell.....	171.24		221.50	487.80		77.25	17.82		5.00		492.81					3
29	Rockingham, First.....	2,981.55		126.75	72.12	548.57	262.02	12.00		20.00		4,372.06					15
30	Saron.....	335.72		80.00	83.20		161.62	62.50		4.50	50.00	641.12			75.00		
31	Spring Hill.....	180.00		148.10	35.77		188.30	97.42		7.00	185.00	711.89					3
32	Wade.....	895.50			180.75		188.30	506.92		4.50	29.85	1,544.42					
33	Wadesboro, First.....	2,812.50	290.00	70.00	1,468.09	1,320.00	2,462.82		75.00	30.00	111.50	9,146.83					
	TOTALS.....	\$27,112.75	\$2,724.54	\$4,245.74	\$14,637.30	\$4,596.33	\$9,254.84	\$3,312.12	\$2,149.72	\$250.50	\$4,403.78	\$72,687.62	\$8,527.00		354		

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1943

Index Number	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Missions—Total Given for by the Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions— Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1	Ansonville.....	I. F. Watkins, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	\$ 48.88	\$.....	\$ 5.21	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 4.71	\$.....	\$ 42.14	\$ 8.03	\$.....	\$ 17.75	\$.....	\$ 37.65	\$ 164.37	\$ 676.58
2	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	23.00		1.80			5.00		16.00	17.25				33.40	61.25	405.25
3	Cardlege Creek.....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.....	49.72			2.83	5.08	1.00		50.00	53.00		42.35			239.18	1,126.93
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Miss Grace Stogner, East Rockingham.....				51.50	20.00			98.45			12.00			161.95	1,607.54
5	Cordova.....	R. R. Usery, Cordova.....	231.00		10.00	33.00				150.00	50.00				32.00	494.00	7,725.01
6	Deep Creek.....	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	45.00		8.65					116.14	7.04		12.00			220.83	1,806.43
7	East Hamlet.....	S. H. Tucker, Hamlet.....	100.00					10.00		149.54	12.53		60.00		5.61	248.14	2,242.31
8	East Laurinburg.....	I. A. Covinger, East Laurinburg.....	25.00							60.00	19.04					193.58	3,160.51
9	East Rockingham.....	W. L. Tucker, East Laurinburg.....			33.81	20.00	25.00			90.67	53.38		36.00			258.86	3,297.65
10	Ellerbe.....	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham.....	7.50		11.80	18.25	8.50			88.89	29.45		47.00		10.35	211.74	3,267.25
11	Gibson.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyme, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	425.00		18.55	20.70	47.19	226.95	100.00	51.57	42.20		91.86		20.50	1,044.02	2,785.59
12	Gum Springs.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....			18.20	104.10	32.32	15.00		160.27	25.00		24.00			378.89	2,666.21
13	Hamlet, First.....	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee.....	2,158.23		115.36	52.75	348.90			774.41	105.00		429.20		449.51	4,433.36	12,558.74
14	Hoffman.....	C. E. Cogins, Hamlet.....								15.00						15.00	480.50
15	Laurinburg.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	1,300.00	192.00	82.85	262.29	392.68	97.00		409.75	25.32		531.60		144.55	3,438.04	10,843.31
16	Laurinburg, First.....	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.....	132.00				19.00			108.00	32.77		70.00			361.77	1,612.90
17	Lilesville.....	Geo. W. Allen, Lilesville.....	27.00				18.92			27.00	10.00		18.00			100.97	560.39
18	Marston.....	J. M. Gammons, Marston.....								10.00						10.00	40.56
19	Midway.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	58.74	1.00	10.13	3.00				23.83	12.85		12.00		7.00	128.55	1,483.84
20	Mount Olive.....	T. V. Hardison, Morven.....								4.60						4.60	143.60
21	McDonald.....	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.....	24.00		15.33	10.42	10.42			32.95	23.57					116.69	1,704.27
22	New Hope.....	Cs. Elsie Mabe, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....									3.20					3.20	193.70
23	Peachland.....	C. C. Lowery, Peachland.....			11.17	11.39	10.00			118.54	14.20		12.00			177.30	1,828.80
24	Pee Dee.....	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham.....	63.77		8.00	62.40	88.56	46.50		157.50	74.88	24.96			22.12	548.69	5,582.17
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	18.75		6.20	1.50	3.32	2.55		17.18	6.10		.50			58.10	360.28
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	59.64		10.00	3.00	2.84			104.89	10.00				2.00	215.37	956.02
27	Polkton.....	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Polkton.....	96.34		5.83	9.45	20.00	53.00		51.00	15.00		12.00		2.50	265.12	1,235.67
28	Robertell.....	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell.....	12.75		2.00			5.00		42.21	8.00		5.00			99.06	591.87
29	Rockingham.....	Claude Gore, Rockingham.....	1,177.92		4.51			689.77		422.29	135.42		440.65		57.60	2,928.16	7,300.22
30	Saron.....	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.....	74.44							28.43	20.80					123.67	764.79
31	Spring Hill.....	J. N. Steele, Wagram.....	203.79		55.01	19.50	91.03			116.00	33.38		64.00		120.00	702.71	1,414.60
32	Wade.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.....	42.00		2.00	7.00	6.00	70.00		84.53	11.50		12.00		5.00	240.03	1,784.45
33	Wadesboro, First.....	F. H. Allen, Wadesboro.....	1,600.00		25.00			299.65		1,003.05	93.83		618.75		12.50	3,652.78	12,799.61
	TOTALS.....		\$8,004.47	\$193.00	\$461.41	\$692.58	\$1,149.76	\$1,526.13	\$100.00	\$4,644.93	\$952.74	\$24.96	\$2,558.66	\$25.00	\$966.29	\$21,299.93	\$93,987.55

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1892	Laurinburg, First.....	E. J. Edwards.....	John C. Covington.....	A. Johnson
1893	Morven.....	J. O. Adams.....	E. A. Covington.....	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First.....	J. F. Tuttle.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville, N. C.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Elerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.





106
2863

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-ninth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina

October 17, 1944

1944

The Next Session Will Be Held October 23, 1945,
With the Lilesville Baptist Church, Lilesville, N. C.

One Hundred Twenty-ninth Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Twenty-ninth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina

October 17, 1944

1944

The Next Session Will Be Held October 23, 1945,
With the Lilesville Baptist Church, Lilesville, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers		7
Committees		
Audit	(23)	18
Committee on Committees	(6)	13
Executive		6
Place, Preacher	(23)	18
Program Committee, 1945	(23)	18
Promotion-Executive to Nominate	(23)	18
Constitution		9
Amendment	(42)	22
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(45)	22
Baptist Schools and Boards		6
Baptist Training Union		33
Choir Directors		32
Executive Committee, 1945		6
Men's Brotherhoods		32
Ministers, Assistants, Students For Ministry		31
Sunday School Secretaries		33
Woman's Missionary Union		35
Association Officers		6
Auxiliaries		35
Historical Table		46
New Pastors	(7)	14
"Our Home-Goers"	(10)	14, 27
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	13
Woman's Missionary Union	(1)	24
Reports		
Associational Report	(11)	15
Auditing Committee	(41)	22
Biblical Recorder	(22)	17
Christian Education	(17, 34)	16, 20
Committee on Committees	(23)	18
Co-operative Program	(12)	15
Digest Church Letters		23
Enrollment	(5, 46)	13, 22
Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(43)	22
Foreign Missions	(16)	16
Home Missions	(15)	16
Hospital	(18)	17
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(19)	17
Ministers' Retirement Plan	(20)	17
Place, Preacher	(40)	22
Registration	(46)	22
State Missions	(14)	15
Sunday Schools	(21)	17
Training Union	(21)	17
Treasurer's	(9)	14
Woman's Missionary Union	(33)	19
Rules of Decorum		10
Resolutions		
Re-merger Wake Forest-Meredith	(34)	20
Sermon, Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	(29)	19
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		39
Table II. Sunday School		40
Table III. Baptist Training Union		41
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union Organizations, and Men's Brotherhood		42
Table V. Church Property		43
Table VI. Gifts of Local Church Work		44
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.		45
Visitors	(8)	14

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. D. WHISNANT, <i>Chairman</i>	Raeford, N. C.
WALTER BONE.....	Laurinburg, N. C.
J. MARVIN SMITH.....	Rockingham, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON.....	Wadesboro, N. C.
FRANK R. MOORE.....	Ellerbe, N. C.
JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>ex-officio</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, <i>ex-officio</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. J. T. LAKE, <i>Superintendent</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. R. L. HARDISON, <i>Associate Superintendent</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. T. D. FLACK, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. B. T. HILL, <i>Young People's Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, <i>Community Missions Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. FRANK LITTLE, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. L. J. HUNTLEY, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. O. W. McMANUS, <i>Margaret Fund and</i> <i>Training School Chairman</i>	Gibson, N. C.
MRS. E. B. HUNTER, <i>Literature Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. R. P. LYON, <i>Pianist</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. HENRY LITTLE, <i>Anson Divisional Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. MALLIE MORGAN, <i>Richmond Divisional Leader</i> ..	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. H. BONE, <i>Scotland Divisional Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. H. P. TAYLOR, <i>Anson Young People's Leader</i> ...	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. J. E. HAYWOOD, <i>Richmond Young</i> <i>People's Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS ELIZABETH DUCK, <i>Scotland Young</i> <i>People's Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

C. B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
J. B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Director Baptist Foundation</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

- C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention and Secretary Baptist General Board*.....Rockingham, N. C.
 LEGRAND BENNETT, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Wadesboro, N. C.
 EDWIN F. PERRY, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*...Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

- H. M. MCGINNIS, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital*.....Hamlet, N. C.
 O. W. McMANUS, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder*.....Gibson, N. C.
 J. D. WHISNANT, *Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage*.....Raeford, N. C.
Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.
Standing Committees: None.
Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1944 proceedings are found on page 24.
Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1943 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The records of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.
Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- Ansonville—Mrs. Bennett Hill, Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Mr. Bennett Hill, Mrs. W. J. Connell, Rev. W. J. Connell.
 Bethel—Mr. W. D. Hudson, Mr. Dewey Shepherd, Mr. R. R. Jenkins.
 Cartledge Creek—Mrs. G. H. Kelly, Mr. G. H. Kelly, Mr. T. G. Thomas, Mrs. W. W. Thrower, Mrs. T. R. Thomas, Mrs. D. L. Allen.
 Cobb Memorial—Mr. W. D. Taylor, Mr. W. M. Wallace, Rev. D. B. Grant, Miss Elizabeth Deaver, Mrs. Thomas Glenn Long, Mrs. A. C. Corder, Jr.
 Cordova—Mrs. George Atkinson, Mrs. Claude L. Parker, Mrs. J. D. McManus, Mr. J. D. McManus, Mrs. Walter Bray, Miss Mildred Snead, Mrs. Roy Dabbs, Rev. R. D. Riggins.
 Deep Creek—Rev. George W. Burch, Mrs. George Burch, Mrs. Ben Jones, Mrs. G. W. Ratliff.
 East Hamlet—Rev. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. L. L. Honeycutt, Mr. L. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. C. S. Wentz, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Mr. C. M. Farmer, Mrs. E. C. Tennant.
 East Laurinburg—Mrs. Cade Deaver, Mrs. H. B. Morgan, Rev. Cade Deaver.

- East Rockingham**—Mrs. Florence Pope, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith.
- Ellerbe**—Rev. Frank R. Moore, Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. W. R. Williams, Mrs. J. A. Walker, Mrs. D. R. McAskill, Mr. R. L. Rhyne, Mr. B. B. Covington, Mrs. B. B. Covington, Mrs. C. M. Brady.
- Gibson**—Mr. W. T. Nicholson, Mr. Houston Gainey, Mrs. O. W. McManus, Rev. O. W. McManus.
- Gum Springs**—Mrs. W. H. Land, Mrs. T. C. Gaddy, Mrs. W. W. Marks, Mrs. T. J. Knotts.
- Hamlet, First**—Mr. W. H. H. Bagwell, Mr. J. J. Gray, Mr. B. R. Carroll, Mrs. J. D. Nash, Mrs. E. B. Hunter, Mrs. C. M. Freeman, Mrs. R. E. Hinson, Mrs. W. C. Boney, Mrs. Joe H. Smith, Mr. Joe H. Smith, Mrs. G. M. Hendricks, Mrs. M. N. Kirkland, Mrs. James Niel, Mrs. G. R. Gaddy, Mrs. Ira L. Freeman.
- Hoffman**—None.
- Laurinburg, First**—Mr. J. H. Bone, Miss Elizabeth Duck, Rev. James B. Turner, Mr. M. F. Walters, Mrs. J. H. Bone, Mrs. James B. Turner.
- Lilesville**—Miss Bertha Henry, Mr. C. L. Dennis, Mrs. H. J. Wall, Mrs. L. W. Humphrey, Mrs. F. J. Seago, Mr. J. M. Massegee, Mrs. J. D. Williams,
- Marston**—None.
- Midway**—None.
- Morven**—Rev. Eugene Knight, Mrs. W. H. Boggan.
- Mount Olive**—Mr. J. P. Bennett, Rev. W. H. Boggan, Mrs. J. P. Bennett, Mrs. Jessie Dukes, Miss Marie L. Long.
- McDonald**—Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, Mrs. R. E. Jenkins, Mr. Jack Jenkins, Mrs. B. F. Marks, Mr. Roy E. Jenkins, Miss Nata Lee Jenkins, Rev. R. C. Melton, Mr. Dosh Junior Long.
- New Hope**—None.
- Peachland**—Miss Juanita Redfern, Mr. Van O. Bryant, Miss Sarah Ellen Griffin, Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, Mrs. Fred Griffin, Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Mrs. C. C. Lowery.
- Pee Dee**—Mrs. B. C. Long, Mr. B. C. Long, Mr. W. D. Long, Mrs. Dan Melton, Mr. M. R. Solomon, Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Mrs. C. C. Anderson, Mrs. Ruth Hammonds, Mrs. Mallie Morgan.
- Pleasant Grove (A)**—Mrs. W. T. Garriss, Mr. W. C. Curlee, Mr. W. T. Garriss.
- Pleasant Grove (R)**—Miss Sallie Dabbs.
- Polkton**—Miss Lelia Goodman, Mr. M. C. McRae, Mrs. Preston Davis, Mr. Robert Glenn, Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Mrs. J. W. Griffin, Rev. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. Edd Curlee.
- Roberdell**—Mrs. J. W. Miller, Miss Annie Hudson.
- Rockingham, First**—Mrs. Hoyle W. Davis, Rev. Bruce Benton, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mrs. Tom Young, Mr. J. T. Henry, Mrs. J. T. Henry, Miss Fan Long, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Sr., Mrs. B. F. Reynolds, Sr., Rev. Edwin F. Perry, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. C. O. Funderburke, Mrs.

Hugh Warner, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mrs. T. Berry Liles, Mrs. C. B. Deane, Mr. C. B. Deane.
Saron—Mr. E. J. Meacham, Miss Marie Ussery, Miss Lila Ussery, Miss Sarah Cooke, Mrs. Z. J. Webb.
Spring Hill—Mr. A. D. Thames, Rev. J. D. Whisnant, Mrs. D. W. L. Smith.
Wade—Mrs. M. T. Long, Mrs. T. D. Flack, Mrs. P. P. Hurst.
Wadesboro, First—Mr. C. C. Greene, Mrs. G. E. Knowles, Mr. W. L. Bennett, Mr. B. M. Covington, Rev. Donald G. Myers, Miss Mildred Jennings.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messenger, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

*ARTICLE 8. *The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of five members from five separate churches of the Association for a term of one year. The Moderator and Clerk will be Ex-Officio members of this committee. It will be the duty of this committee to attend to any and all business between regular Associational meetings, to promote our Baptist Program and to make an annual report of its activities to the Association. A majority in attendance will constitute a quorum.*

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

* Constitution amended, 1944 Association—(See Section 42, Page 22).

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.
3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.
4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.
5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
HAMLET, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY
Morning Session
October 17, 1944

1. Promptly at 10:00 o'clock A.M. on October 17, 1944, James B. Willis, Hamlet, Moderator of the 129th Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association called the messengers assembled in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, to the transaction of business.

2. Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg, director of music for the sessions was recognized and she led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance," assisted at the piano by Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.

3. The scripture and prayer service was offered by R. D. Riggins, Cordova, afterwards Miss Duck led in the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord."

4. Words of greeting were at this time extended by the host pastor and Moderator, James B. Willis to which Clerk Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, responded.

5. Complying with the usual custom the Clerk called the roll of churches and as each church was recognized the pastor introduced his messengers. Four churches of the Association, namely Hoffman, Mars-ton, Midway, and New Hope, failed to be represented, but submitted their letter. It was agreed, upon the ruling of the Moderator, that the messengers present would constitute the Association, but recommended that, pending their registration messengers who arrived after this hour, be recognized as members of the Association. The total registration to be announced at the close of the afternoon session.

6. The Moderator named Bruce Benton, Chairman, J. D. Whisnant, W. H. H. Bagwell, Mrs. J. H. Bone and J. Marvin Smith, to compose the Committee on Committees.

7. At the request of the Moderator the following new pastors came forward and were recognized and welcomed into the Association: Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; R. D. Riggins, Cordova; H. M. McGinnis, East Hamlet; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.

8. During the morning and afternoon sessions the following visitors were cordially welcomed by the Moderator: C. C. Burris, President of Wingate Junior College, Wingate; C. E. Parker, Chaplain Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem; W. C. Reed, Superintendent Kennedy Home, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro; Leslie H. Campbell, President Campbell College, Buies Creek.

9. The following report was read by the Treasurer, Charles B. Deane, and referred to the Audit Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. S.

October 16, 1944

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account With

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, May 29, 1943.....	\$ 14.18	
To amount collected from 1943 Minute Fund.....	294.68	
By amount paid W. H. Covington, Registration cards..		\$ 2.00
By amount paid Lowe's Printing Co., Programs.....		8.50
By amount paid Railway Express.....		.69
By amount paid Postmaster, stamps.....		2.42
By amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk, paper, other expenses		12.75
By amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk, Salary.....		35.00
By amount paid Seeman Printing, printing minutes...		218.50
To amount in Farmer's Bank and Trust Co., this date		29.00
	\$308.86	\$308.86

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.

Song: Faith of Our Fathers

10. A memorial service was observed at this time, when the Clerk was requested to call the names of those who have died since the last meeting of the Association (See Page 27 for names). Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro offered the special prayer.

11. James B. Turner, Laurinburg, prepared and at this hour read the Associational Report, covering the work of the State Convention. The Moderator announced that the various subjects covered by the report, which follows, would be discussed during the day and thereafter would be subject to adoption.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

12.

The Co-operative Program

We are familiar with the Co-operative Program, a system of raising money proportionately for the objects of our work, State and South-wide. All monies are forwarded to our State Office in Raleigh, from which is sent a proportionate part to the Executive Committee in Nashville, which in turn allots to each of the South-wide agencies its share. Thus each church in our Association is in touch with every field of our effort, here at home and out in the way stations of Foreign Mission service, where the individual donor perhaps will never visit. During 1943 the Pee Dee gave \$21,299.93 to objects of the Program. In 1942 the amount was \$17,297.10, an appreciable increase in 1943 over the year previous. An increase is noted this year over 1943. The increase being \$28,737.16. In this connection it might be well to mention that the 100,000 Club, started in Washington back in 1933, has run its race like a strong man. All South-wide debts have been paid, the immediate object of creating this special effort. A few States, including North Carolina, are continuing the Club in the hope that their debts may be wiped out. Our convention owes very little, but the Club will be continued a short while longer looking to the liquidating of all obligations. Fifteen years ago, or thereabouts, we owed over a million dollars on Meredith College, for instance. Secretary Huggins is hopeful that the last penny on this obligation will be paid before we meet in Charlotte next month in annual session.

13.

Missions

This Bible-fraught topic has been, since our organized work started, a passion among Baptists. As long as we believe the gospel should be preached "to the uttermost parts of the world," we shall continue to grow in the things that do not pass. Our boys and girls learn in Sunday School, the Training Union, and in the auxiliaries of our W. M. U., that missions is a threefold word: Foreign, Home and State. Our Lord mentions the divisions in Acts I:8, and to be sure, the reference is inherent in His teachings in numerous other passages; in fact, His every word is eloquent of the passion that every nook and cranny of earth is in His program, no less than the neighborhood in which you and I live.

14.

State Missions

Mr. M. A. Huggins is General Secretary-Treasurer of this branch of our work. He has held this pivotal position since Dr. Maddry's resignation in 1932. He is ably assisted by co-workers in the various phases of the Missions responsibility, such as Woman's Work, Sunday School, Training Union, and activities among the students in our colleges. L. L. Morgan, Harvey Gibson, Miss Mary Currin, are names we are familiar with. No one of us can read his denominational paper without being impressed by the faithful and efficient service each of

these secretaries is rendering. As goes State Missions, so goes the work the Convention is fostering over the world. It is carrying coals to Newcastle to write about the primacy of this arm of our organized work. Let our churches pray for, give to, support in every way they can, our state agencies. They are seed-corn for fields afar, where the need is increasingly urgent, and will be even more challenging when the war is over.

15.

Home Missions

Dr. J. B. Lawrence is secretary of this Board, with offices in the Red Rock Building, Atlanta. Since the war started this agency has taken on additional responsibility, and doing it without diminishing its efficiency in other and more familiar efforts. For instance chaplains for the armed forces are recommended by the Home Board. Dr. Alfred Carpenter is secretary of this branch of the work. He visits the camps, and otherwise stays in touch with the men whom he recommended. Too, the ports of our Southland are crowded with new faces and needy cases, caused by increased shipbuilding and other war efforts. The Board is charged with the care of all this, besides the new work in many of our inland cities, two or three of which are within our state.

16.

Foreign Missions

In January of next year Dr. Chas. E. Maddry will retire from the secretaryship of the Foreign Mission Board. His service has been praiseworthy from its inception. The large debt has been entirely wiped out, and a reserve fund of almost two million dollars is intact, for renewed effort after the war. Dr. M. T. Rankin, who has seen long service as a missionary in China, will succeed Dr. Maddry. Dr. Rankin is a native of South Carolina and a graduate of Wake Forest. A worthy man follows a true and tested leader. Our work on foreign fields, generally speaking, is arrested due to the war, but in South America, and in portions of Africa, the cause is growing in favor and fervor.

17.

Christian Education

Education, without Christ as the center, never reaches the mark of which it is capable. The head needs the heart, no less than the heart needs the head. Christian education combines mind and feeling, the brain and the sympathy of spirit. Our state is fortunate in having noble institutions that seek this combination. Our two senior colleges are in the limelight at present. At the convention in Charlotte next month a motion will be offered looking to the combining of these institutions. Our people should vote on the motion calmly, dispassionately, which we feel sure will be the case. Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate, and Gardner-Webb are junior colleges of which any denomination should be proud. Surely with such an array of contributors to Christian education our churches should redouble their efforts to help young men and women to drink at the Pierian Spring.

Benevolences

18.

The Hospital

At the convention in Winston-Salem last November a step was made to enlarge the facilities of our hospital. Patients crowd the facilities, in fact many are turned away because of the lack of space. In connection with the hospital is the A-1 Bowman Gray Medical School, an adjunct of Wake Forest. These two units work together, of course, in fine harmony. Mother's Day offerings go a long way in caring for the charity cases that the hospital ministers unto. Let us keep this offering in mind.

19.

The Orphanage

This is the one institution that all our people unite on. "The child in our midst" calls out the heart of every one of us. There are some who do not know the values of college education, who have never been patients in the hospital supported by our churches, but the child is found in every nook and cranny of our State, and with few exceptions there is an orphan everywhere we turn. The Mills Home at Thomasville, and Kennedy Home at Kinston are worthy of our best effort and our devotion. Some of our churches have the helpful custom of contributing the first Sunday offering in our Sunday Schools each month to this worthy object. The practice should be universal.

20.

Ministers' Retirement

So far as we are informed every State in our Southern Convention is co-operating in this important service. North Carolina entered the plan in 1939. Financial security for the minister in his old age is a fact our churches as well as the pastors should give attention to. By this plan adopted for the minister's benefit primarily this security can be vouchsafed, and very easily. The church, the State Convention, and the pastor work together to the building of a competency for the pastor when he needs it most.

21.

Training Activities

Some one has arrived at the conclusion that 85% of our people who join Baptist churches by baptism come from the Sunday Schools. Surely each pastor is in position to testify to the magnificent results of the Bible school in many respects. We need the teaching service no less than we need the preaching hour. Our great Sunday School Board in Nashville is equipped to supply our schools with the best material, which it is doing in a fine way. Hard on the heels of the Bible school comes the Training Union. Some one has aptly called the Training Union the West Point or Annapolis of our work. Training is the word emphasised, just as teaching is the word that applies to the Sunday School.

22.

Biblical Recorder

No report to an association would be complete without a word about our denominational organ, the *Biblical Recorder*. The paper has the largest circulation in its history, about 30,000 subscribers. Dr. L. L. Carpenter is doing a splendid job as editor. He is not only a good

editor but is in demand throughout the state as a speaker, from pulpit, forum, and school platforms. One simply cannot keep abreast of what is happening in the Baptist Zion without reading the *Recorder*. Inquire into the budget plan which the periodical encourages.

Conclusion

"Hear the conclusion of the whole matter," admonishes the wise man who wrote Ecclesiastes. His reference was to a more essential matter, 'tis true, but his words fit the discussion of our co-operative work. No church is safe that attends only to local needs, no matter how pressing conditions immediately attaching to the situation. How Jesus stressed the work at Jerusalem! But equally he stressed the call from Samaria and the uttermost parts of the world. In this connection where there is one emphasis that should be laid, viz., let us not depend overly much on organizations. The evangelistic fervor that marked the early church cannot be put aside with impunity. Hand to hand, personal and friendly touch, is still the way to conduct church work. Sermons and class teaching and BYPU leadership are more or less impotent to reach the lost and conserve the gains contributed by us in the church, if the personal touch is minimized, by pastoral visitation, visiting by teachers and other leaders. Remember, ever remember, the beautiful reference to this in the early verses of John's gospel, "And he brought him to Jesus," referring to Andrew's touch with his brother Simon Peter.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. TURNER.

23. Under miscellaneous business a report was received from the Committee on Committees, Bruce Benton, Chairman, and upon motion by T. G. Thomas, Rockingham, the report was approved as follows:

Committee on Place and Preacher 1945 Association: J. C. Meigs, Chairman, B. D. Grant, and B. M. Covington.

Committee to Plan 1945 Association Program: J. B. Willis, Chairman, C. B. Deane, and R. D. Riggins.

Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer: M. F. Walters, Chairman, W. H. Boggan, and William Wallace.

Committee to Nominate Promotion-Executive Committee: Donald G. Myers, Chairman, Edwin F. Perry, O. W. McManus.

Orphanage Representative: J. D. Whisnant.

Hospital Representative: H. M. McGinnis.

Biblical Recorder Representative: O. W. McManus.

24. A brief statement was made by O. W. McManus, Gibson, in behalf of the American Bible Society.

25. A discussion led by the Moderator developed on the need for an active Executive Committee. It was pointed out that the present Promotion-Executive never functioned and was too large. It was agreed upon motion by J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, that this would be notice of intention to amend Article 8 of the Constitution at the afternoon session and the Committee to name the Promotion-Executive Committee were instructed to draft the proper amendment and present along with their report.

26. It was noted that the program was moving several minutes ahead of schedule and the clerk was requested to give some features from the church letters. A digest of the 1944 church letters previously placed in the hands of the messengers indicated that denominational gifts were up \$7,437.23 over 1943 and local gifts ran \$21,262.22 over 1943. Other interesting facts show that only three churches in the Association have any debt. This total debt being \$3,152.52, as compared with \$50,750.00 ten years ago. It was pointed out that the total value of all church property in the association totaled \$511,676.05

The messengers and pastors were advised by the clerk of a policy adopted by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, that the Board would not look with favor on assisting any church destroyed by fire, if the particular church failed to carry some fire insurance protection. The pastors and laymen were requested to study statistical table V and note where insurance coverage is needed or the absence of such.

27. President C. C. Burris, Wingate, brought greetings from Wingate Junior College and in closing called attention to the proposed merger of Wake Forest and Meredith to be considered at the State Convention in Charlotte on November 14-16, 1944.

28. A special solo number "The Lord's Prayer" was sung by Miss Elizabeth Duck, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. J. H. Bone.

Song "Holy Ghost, With Light Divine"

29. "Pressing Toward the Mark" was the subject used by Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe in bringing the Annual Sermon. His scripture basis was taken from Phil. 3:13-14.

30. The morning session adjourned following prayer by Frank R. Moore.

TUESDAY

Afternoon Session

31. At 1:15 the messengers began to assemble for the afternoon session and to listen to the Carillonic Meditations played by Mrs. James B. Willis, Hamlet. This devotional service was continued by prayer led by Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg. Miss Elizabeth Duck then sang a solo "Jesus My Lord Is Real To Me."

32. Moderator Willis recognized President Leslie H. Campbell, Buies Creek, who brought brief greetings from Campbell College.

33. Mrs. J. T. Lake, Wadesboro, Superintendent of the Pee Dee Associational W. M. U. presented the following report covering some of the activities of the W. M. U.

W. M. U. REPORT

It is with feeling of sincere gratitude and deep humility that I bring to you the report of the W. M. U.

There have been sacrifices of love and deeds done this year by the women in the name of the Lord Jesus. We feel the women have stood

by this year with their talents, time, and money, as they were taught to do by Our Lord.

We report 26 churches giving to all causes \$9,121.45 this year. We feel if we had been better informed this amount would have been doubled. Through our giving, the Good News of Jesus has been carried to the ends of the world. How happy we should be in helping to carry out the Great Commission.

When we behold our host of fine young people in the Pee Dee Association, our hearts are made to rejoice because of their part in our great work. Their splendid report last year to all causes was \$511.79.

We are "Laborers Together with God," "That the Generation to Come Might Know," here at home and abroad. Never before has the need been so great for real Christian workers. Idle women are not to be found among the faithful members of your Woman's Missionary Society.

I quote in part the words of our beloved president, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, in her message to the State W. M. U. Convention: "One of the most beautiful bits of information about heaven is found in Rev. 22:3, 'And His servants shall serve Him.' A consecrated woman who had given forty years on a mission field 'doing earthly things in a heavenly manner,' which Dan Crawford once stated as Africa's greatest need, said not long before her death, 'No heaven for me with a harp and crown. I want a heaven with some blueprints in it—something more to do.' Another expresses the same thought thus: 'ask no heaven till earth be Thine:

No glory crown while work of mine
Remaineth here.
When earth shall shine among the stars,
Her sins wiped out, her captives free,
Her voice a music unto Thee,
For crown, more work give Thou to me.
Lord, here am I!'"

In these days of opportunities while other nations of the world look to us as a land flowing with milk and honey, let us pray together for the same spirit of the pioneer woman, as we stand on the threshold of a new century—"together" to consecrate ourselves to the task before us, "together" to clasp the Bible to our hearts, "together" to take children by the hand and lead them, and "together" to face the untrodden paths with faith in God.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TILLMAN LAKE.

34. A message on and a discussion of the report on Christian Education followed, led by Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, who presented in closing the following resolution and upon his motion was approved without a dissenting vote.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING MERGER OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
AND MEREDITH COLLEGE

Be it resolved that the Pee Dee Baptist Association in regular meeting, October 17, 1944, go on record in favor of the proposed merger of Wake Forest College and Meredith College. Be it further resolved that this action be made known at the coming meeting of the State Baptist Convention in Charlotte. Let it be moreover recorded that we heartily endorse the proposed merger for the sake of sound pedagogy, reasonable economy, enlightened stewardship, and organizational efficiency.

35. The work of the denominational program continued with a message from E. L. Spivey, Charlotte, who came representing the N. C. Baptist State Convention. He emphasized the fact that while we had much to be thankful for there was much to make us feel ashamed. Our total gifts, he stated, were greater than ever before, but it was taking for example 38 church members in this Association to win one member to Christ, which was a fair average for the State.

Song: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"

36. J. C. Meigs, Polkton, opened the discussion on the Hospital and then presented C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Chaplain of the Hospital and the Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, who closed the discussion with a special message.

37. In closing a discussion of the Associational Report, W. C. Reed, Kinston, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, spoke to the Orphanage Report.

38. With all discussions of the Associational Report having ended, the entire report as submitted by James B. Turner, during the morning session was adopted upon motion by Frank R. Moore.

39. With B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, Vice-Moderator, presiding, the closing message of the afternoon was brought by Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro on the subject "The Centennial Evangelistic Crusade." Prior to the address the messengers stood and sang "Forward Baptist Comrades," a centennial marching song, arranged by Ernest C. Kolb, Loris, S. C., to the tune of "Onward, Christian Soldiers." In keeping with the message and at the suggestion of the Southwide Centennial Committee, and upon motion by Donald G. Myers, the following steps were taken to promote the crusade in this Association:

(a) An Associational Committee of five on Evangelism, composed of Donald G. Myers, Chairman, James B. Turner, Edwin F. Perry, R. D. Riggins and Frank R. Moore, were named by the Moderator.

(b) The Association pledged its active cooperation to the Crusade and each church was requested to appoint a committee of three on Evangelism.

(c) And in January, 1945, it was agreed that an Associational Conference on Evangelism be held, and each church was requested to promote a study course on soul winning during January or February 1945.

40. A report from the Committee on Place and Preacher was made by the Chairman, J. C. Meigs, Polkton and upon his motion the messengers voted to hold its 1945 Association with the Lilesville Baptist Church and requested Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro to preach the Annual Sermon.

41. M. F. Walters, Laurinburg, Chairman of the Committee to audit the report of the Treasurer stated that the report was found correct and it was approved upon the committee's recommendation.

42. The Association approved the following amendment to the constitution, to be designated, Article 8, concerning an Executive Committee, upon motion by Donald G. Myers, Chairman of the Committee to name an Executive Committee.

The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of five members from five separate churches of the Association for a term of one year. The Moderator and Clerk will be ex-officio members of this Committee. It will be the duty of this Committee to attend to any and all business between regular Associational meetings to promote our Baptist Program and to make an annual report of its activities to the Association. A majority in attendance will constitute a quorum.

43. In keeping with the above amendment the following were suggested by the Committee offering the amendment to serve until the next Associational meeting as the Executive Committee of the Association: J. D. Whisnant, Raeford, Chairman, J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

44. J. C. Meigs, Polkton, observed that there were two vacancies from this Association on the Board of Trustees of Wingate Junior College, and nominated Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham to succeed T. W. Hearne, removed from the State, for the term to expire in 1947, and LeGrand Bennett, Wadesboro, to succeed R. A. Ellis, removed from the Association, for the term to expire in 1948.

45. All Associational officers were re-elected upon motion by Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg, namely:

James B. Willis, Moderator;
B. M. Covington, Vice-Moderator;
Charles B. Deane, Clerk and Treasurer;
W. H. Covington, Historian.

46. Vice-Moderator Covington prior to adjournment expressed for the 185 registered messengers and visitors, words of appreciation for the hospitality of the host church.

47. The Association adjourned at 3:40 upon motion by Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg and prayer by Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro, with the unanimous feeling by all in attendance that one of the best Associational programs in many years had ended.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator.*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

Churches	Number Church Members	Number S. School Members	Total Local Gifts	Total Denomina- tional Gifts	Total All Gifts	Gifts Per Capita
Ansonville-----	139	86	\$ 510.05	\$* 184.08	\$ *694.14	\$ 5.00
Bethel-----	86	60	332.24	* 68.50	400.74	4.66
Cartledge Creek-----	112	100	* 2,399.77	* 317.37	* 2,717.14	24.26
Cobb Memorial-----	50	150	* 1,787.90	157.61	* 1,945.51	38.91
Cordova-----	481	330	6,810.70	* 781.00	7,591.70	15.78
Deep Creek-----	252	80	* 996.56	* 328.78	* 1,325.34	5.26
East Hamlet-----	159	189	* 2,320.53	* 330.73	* 2,651.26	16.67
East Laurinburg-----	150	150	2,286.89	* 241.88	2,528.77	16.86
East Rockingham-----	190	200	2,821.50	161.00	2,982.50	15.70
Ellerbe-----	254	156	1,921.81	* 221.74	2,143.55	8.44
Gibson-----	123	106	* 2,248.69	* 1,072.92	* 3,321.61	27.00
Gum Springs-----	245	133	* 1,214.27	377.37	* 1,591.64	6.50
Hamlet, First-----	829	400	*12,185.00	* 6,542.00	*18,727.00	22.59
Hoffman-----	38	49	382.15	-----	382.15	10.05
Laurinburg, First-----	467	351	*11,454.50	* 4,756.57	*16,211.07	34.71
Lilesville-----	224	140	942.79	* 722.17	* 1,664.96	7.43
Marston-----	37	46	* 657.83	* 154.67	* 812.50	21.96
Midway-----	48	87	356.52	* 19.00	375.52	7.82
Morven-----	124	68	918.12	* 141.96	1,060.08	8.59
Mount Olive-----	38	42	* 854.00	-----	* 854.00	22.47
McDonald-----	107	89	* 1,615.04	110.68	* 1,725.72	16.13
New Hope-----	109	40	145.00	3.00	148.00	1.36
Peachland-----	181	197	589.89	* 262.84	852.73	4.71
Pee Dee-----	474	316	* 6,602.81	* 706.91	* 7,309.72	15.42
Pleasant Grove (A)-----	111	50	* 335.86	* 65.80	* 401.66	3.62
Pleasant Grove (R)-----	148	98	* 1,182.32	* 338.42	* 1,520.74	10.27
Polkton-----	180	104	846.55	* 414.80	* 1,261.35	7.01
Roberdell-----	76	35	425.43	81.01	506.44	6.66
Rockingham, First-----	478	287	*11,033.12	* 3,578.39	*14,611.51	30.57
Saron-----	62	52	600.13	* 166.47	* 766.60	12.36
Spring Hill-----	161	105	* 1,383.54	* 637.67	* 2,021.21	12.55
Wade-----	109	140	* 1,613.08	* 396.63	* 2,009.71	18.44
Wadesboro, First-----	684	387	*14,175.25	* 5,395.19	*19,570.44	28.61
TOTALS-----	6926	4823	\$*93,949.84	\$*28,737.16	\$*122,687.00	\$17.71

COMPARING 1944 WITH 1943

Grand Totals:	1944	1943
Local Gifts-----	\$ 93,949.84	\$72,687.62
Denominational---	28,737.16	21,299.93
	<u>\$122,687.00</u>	<u>\$93,987.55</u>

PROCEEDINGS OF THE
FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

First Baptist Church, Cordova, N. C.

April 12, 1944

MORNING SESSION

1. The fiftieth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, convened at 10:00 A.M., April 12, 1944, with the First Baptist Church, Cordova, N. C., Mrs. J. D. Nash, Associational Superintendent, presiding.

2. The Superintendent announced that the theme for this session would be "Face today—Plan for tomorrow." Hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy" was sung, then the Watchword "Laborers together with God that the generations to come might know. This is the day the Lord hath made, we will be glad and rejoice in it," was repeated in unison.

3. A period of Praise and Worship was led by Mrs. J. T. Lake.

4. Greetings were extended the Association by Mrs. C. L. Parker of the Cordova Church, to which Mrs. John Adams, of Rockingham, responded.

5. The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent:

Nominating Committee: Anson County—Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro; Richmond County—Mrs. E. S. Leonard, Rockingham; Scotland County—Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. James Neil, Miss Mary Sullivan.

Courtesy Committee: Mrs. Burk Gunter, Mrs. Frank Moore.

6 Mrs. R. L. Hardison made a motion which was approved that the nominating committee be paid by the secretary for any necessary long distance calls.

7. Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Secretary and Treasurer, at this time presented to the Association a detailed report of the receipts and disbursements for the past year, which report was accepted.

8. "Today's Achievements—an Incentive for Tomorrow's Task," were shown by the reports from Associational Chairmen: *Stewardship*—Mrs. F. M. Little; *Mission Study*—Mrs. L. J. Huntley; *Community Missions*—Mrs. J. H. Hawkins; *Margaret Fund and Training School*—Mrs. O. W. McManus; *Young Peoples*—Mrs. B. T. Hill.

9. Mrs. Nash, Superintendent, expressed her appreciation of the work of the different chairmen and hoped that the coming years would show even much greater improvement. She stated that the reports financially have been most encouraging and she feels that this year the women will be even more liberal.

10. A Roll Call of the churches was made with thirteen responding, at which time each President of the W. M. U., bringing the Associational

Expense fund and the Burney gift, was allowed two minutes to tell of some outstanding work accomplished by their respective society.

Song, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"

11. An address, "Today Molds Tomorrow" was brought by Miss Katherine Abee, Raleigh.

12. A solo, "Teach Me to Pray" was rendered by Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg.

13. "Today and Tomorrow in Missions" was the theme of a special message brought by Miss Olive Lawton of China.

14. A Love Offering was taken prior to the adjournment of the morning session.

The morning session adjourned at 12:45 for a delightful lunch prepared and served by the ladies of the Cordova Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

15. The afternoon session convened at 1:45, opening with singing the Girl's Auxiliary Hymn "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations." Prayer was offered by Mrs. David Bobbitt, Charlotte.

16. Miss Benfield, a young woman who is studying to be a missionary, gave a talk on "Home Missions."

17. Mrs. David Bobbitt, President of the Charlotte Division of W. M. U. discussed "Today and Tomorrow in Charlotte Division."

"How to Teach Missions," was the subject of the afternoon message brought by Miss Katherine Abee, Raleigh.

Song, "Jesus Saves"

18. A report from the Nominating Committee was presented by Mrs. R. L. Hardison and upon her motion, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Superintendent: Mrs. J. T. Lake, Wadesboro.

First Vice-President: Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.

Second Vice-President: Mrs. E. S. Leonard, Rockingham.

Secretary and Treasury: Mrs. T. D. Flack, Wadesboro.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. B. T. Hill, Wadesboro.

Community Mission Chairman: Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Hamlet.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Frank Little, Wadesboro.

Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman: Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson.

Literature Chairman: Mrs. E. B. Gunter, Hamlet.

Pianist: Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro.

Divisional Leaders: Anson County, Mrs. Henry Little, Wadesboro;

Richmond County, Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham; Scotland County, Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.

Young People's Leaders: Anson County, Mrs. H. P. Taylor, Wadesboro; Richmond County, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Rockingham; Scotland County, Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg.

19. Mrs. E. B. Gunter, Chairman of the Courtesy Committee, expressed sincere appreciation for the bountiful lunch served by the Cordova ladies, and a rising vote of thanks was extended them.

20. Mrs. James Neil, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place, reported that the annual meeting next year would be with the Pee Dee Church; the time to be determined later. The report was accepted.

21. Mrs. James Turner of Laurinburg, conducted in a most impressive way a memorial service and presented the following names of those of our number who have passed away since our last meeting: Mrs. J. W. Webb, of Ellerbe; Mrs. W. A. Benton, of Hamlet; Mrs. Wesley Jones, of Raleigh.

During the service Miss Duck sang "Jesus Saviour Pilot Me" and "Come Ye Blessed."

22. Mrs. Hardison and Mrs. Huntley spoke in most complimentary terms of the work done by Mrs. Nash and Mrs. Hawkins and expressed regret at their retirement. A rising vote of thanks was given them at this time, also a pledge of our support to the new officers.

23. Following a closing prayer by R. D. Riggins, host pastor, the Association adjourned.

MRS. J. T. LAKE, *Superintendent.*

MRS. T. D. FLACK, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1943

Ansonville—Deacon E. G. Kimbrough, Mrs. W. H. Cowich, Mrs. Hattie Crepps.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—None.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. Dan Melton, Mrs. Jennie Steen, Mr. J. W. Russell.

Cordova—Mr. J. W. Simmons, Mrs. L. B. Quick, Mr. Hall Ballard, Jr.

Deep Creek—Mr. Clark Jones.

East Hamlet—Sgt. Ernest O. Billingsley.

East Laurinburg—None.

East Rockingham—Mrs. John Palmer, Miss Fannie White.

Ellerbe—Mrs. J. S. Sanders, Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.

Gibson—Mr. A. S. McNeill.

Gum Springs—Deacon J. P. Harris.

Hamlet, First—None.

Hoffman—Deacon A. J. Butler, Mr. C. M. Thompson.

Laurinburg, First—Deacon George G. Mathews, Mrs. J. G. Rawls, Mrs. A. V. Wallace, Mr. George E. Rhodes.

Lilesville—Miss Sallie Dawkins.

Marston—None.

Midway—Mr. A. W. Bridges, Mrs. D. A. Taylor.

Morven—Miss Catherine Dawkins, Mr. Henry Liles, Mr. T. C. Cox.

Mount Olive—Deacon E. D. Long.

McDonald—Mr. W. T. McDonald, Mrs. Sully Maner.

New Hope—Mrs. Ham Mabe.

Peachland—Mr. Eugene Horne.

Pee Dee—Mr. F. C. Ard, Mrs. Alice Pankey.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mr. Clayton Burr, Mrs. Lilly Jarrell.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. Neill Campbell.

Polkton—None.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Deacon Claude Gore, Mrs. J. H. Deas, Sgt. Earl Williams, Mrs. L. D. Blackwell, Mr. Raymond A. Man-ship.

Saron—None.

Spring Hill—None.

Wade—None.

Wadesboro, First—Mrs. Henry Brower, Mrs. Hattie R. Covington, Mrs. W. J. Godfrey.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Arnette, Roy	Dillon, S. C.	Pee Dee	Pastor
Barbee, John	Durham	Roberdell	Pastor
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Member
Boggan, W. H.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Boyd, J. P.	Morven	Morven	Member
Biles, H. C.	Ellerbe	Saron	Member
Brothers, A. R.	Rockingham	Gum Springs	Pastor
Burch, Geo.	Mt. Groghan, S. C.	Deep Creek	Pastor
Connell, W. J.	Wadesboro, Rt. 2	Ansonville	Pastor
Culler, W. J.	Rockingham, Rt. 3	New Hope	Pastor
Deaver, Cade	Laurinburg	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Grant, D. B.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Johnson, J. T.	Montgomery, Ala.	Gum Springs	Member
King, B. K.	Steeds	Bethel	Pastor
Knight, Eugene	Morven	Morven	Pastor
Little, James B.	Marshville	Lilesville	Pastor
Melton, R. C.	Rockingham	McDonald	Pastor
Moore, Frank R.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Pastor
McGinnis, H. M.	Hamlet	East Hamlet	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.	Pageland, S. C.	Peachland	Pastor
Myers, Donald G.	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Perry, Edwin F.	Rockingham	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Riggins, R. D.	Rockingham	Cordova	Pastor
Rivenbark, L.	Rockingham	Midway	Member
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Taylor, Willie	Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Member
Threath, Tilroe	Polkton	Polkton	Member
Turner, James B.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Whisnant, J. D.	Raeftord	Spring Hill	Pastor
Willis, James B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Wilson, Grady	Charlotte	Gum Springs	Member

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	SCHOOL
Napier, Henry	Polkton	Polkton	Wake Forest College

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Duck, Miss Elizabeth	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Jennings, Miss Mildred	Wadesboro	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Johnson, J. T.	Montgomery, Ala.	Gum Springs	Assistant Pastor

*No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bland, O. D.	Cordova	Cordova

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bland, O. D.	Cordova	Cordova

*No other Churches in the Association have Men's Brotherhoods.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE	H. K. Nix, Ansonville
BETHEL	Dewey Shepherd, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL	W. F. Grant, East Rockingham
CORDOVA	Bill Moore, Cordova
DEEP CREEK	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Chesterfield, S. C., Rt. 1
EAST HAMLET	None
EAST LAURINBURG	J. T. Jarman, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM	None
ELLERBE	J. B. Baucom, Ellerbe
GIBSON	None
GUM SPRINGS	Jack Harrington, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST	Miss Virginia Wood, Hamlet
HOFFMAN	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST ..	Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE	Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Lilesville
MARSTON	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham
MIDWAY	None
MORVEN	None
MOUNT OLIVE	Earl Robbins, Rockingham
MCDONALD	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham
NEW HOPE	None
PEACHLAND	Miss Viola Hopkins, Peachland
PEE DEE	D. D. Long, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A) ..	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R) ..	Vernon Gardner, Rockingham
POLKTON	None
ROBBEDELLE	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST ..	None
SARON	E. J. Meacham, Rt. 4, Rockingham
SPRING HILL	Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram
WADE	Oscar Green, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST	Mrs. W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro and Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Bennett Hill, Ansonville
BETHEL.....	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Leon Taylor, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Genell Tucker, Wadesboro, Rt. 3
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Jean Witherspoon, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Mae Penny, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Miss Arina Treece, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Sarah Hinson, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Carolyn B. Rasette, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Nell Pittman, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	Miss Ina Wilson, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Miss Vivian Watts, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Miss Maxie Long, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Elizabeth Jenkins, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Louise Bowman, Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEACHLAND.....	A. D. German, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	Mrs. Margaret Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucum, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Artemus Bailey, Rockingham
SARON.....	Donald McRae, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Eddie T. Nassif, Wagram
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	James Jones, Wadesboro

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	W. J. Connell (D), Rt. 2, Wadesboro Mrs. Bennett Hill (I), Ansonville Mrs. W. J. Connell (J), Rt. 2, Wadesboro
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	None
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Grace Stogner (S), East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	None

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch (D), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. W. S. Watson (A), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Vernon Burch (S), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Lyndon Woodburn (I), Rt. 3, Wadesboro William Webb (J), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Geo. W. Burch (SH), Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG....	None
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	None
ELLERBE.....	None
GIBSON.....	None
GUM SPRINGS.....	None
HAMLET, FIRST.....	L. H. Williamson (D), Hamlet L. H. Williamson (I), Hamlet Joe H. Smith (J), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Miss Elizabeth Duck (D), Laurinburg Miss Helen Odom (S), Laurinburg Malcolm Grandy (I), Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Miss Mary Chilsom (D), Lilesville Miss Mary Chilsom (A), Lilesville Miss Addie Lee Heny (S), Lilesville Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville Mrs. Fred Hatcher (J), Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	None
PEE DEE.....	None
PLEASANT GROVE (A) .	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R) .	None
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Edwin F. Perry (D), Rockingham Miss Hattie Marks (S), Rockingham Miss Pauline McBride (I), Rockingham Mrs. Hamp Pope (J), Rockingham
SARON.....	None
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois R. Crump (D), Wagram A. D. Thames (A), Wagram Mrs. Lois R. Crump (I), Wagram
WADE.....	Miss Bobbie Long (D), Wadesboro Mrs. H. L. Jarrell (I), Wadesboro Mrs. M. T. Long (J), Wadesboro Mrs. H. M. Maples (SH), Wadesboro

WADESBORO, FIRST... Mrs. G. E. Knowles (D), Wadesboro
Miss Alberta Parker (I), Wadesboro
Miss Mary Elinor Covington (J), Wadesboro
Donald G. Myers (SH), Wadesboro

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

W. M. U. Presidents

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt. 2, Wadesboro
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	None
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Claude Parker, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. V. C. Witherspoon, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Orpie Greene, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Mrs. Raymond White, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. L. L. Walker, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	Mrs. Eugene Knight, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A)...	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE (R)...	None
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST...	Mrs. Thomas Young, Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Z. J. Webb, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram
WADE.....	None
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro

Y. W. A. LEADERS

ELLERBE..... Mrs. T. C. Thomas, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST..... Mrs. A. A. Williams, Hamlet

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Sallie Harriss, Lilesville
PEACHLAND.....	Miss Flora Allen, Peachland
POLKTON.....	Mrs. J.C. Goodman, Polkton

G. A. LEADERS

DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. T. Williams (I), Ellerbe Mrs. Frank R. Moore (J), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. C. L. Odom, Hamlet
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. W. E. Bullock (J), Laurinburg Mrs. C. E. Dowless (I), Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. R. T. Dellinger, Lilesville
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ruth Long (I), Rockingham Mrs. Ralph Benoy (J), Rockingham
POLKTON.....	Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. John Adams (J), Rockingham Mrs. F. B. Stanley (I), Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. T. J. Covington, Jr. (J), Wadesboro Mrs. W. J. Gullledge (I), Wadesboro

R. A. Leaders

DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	H. C. Carroll, Hamlet
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Sallie Harriss, Lilesville
PEE DEE.....	Gene Horne, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. Bessie Little, Wadesboro

Sunbeam Leaders

ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Bennett Hill, Ansonville
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. W. F. Garrett, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Essie Beck, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. D. Covington, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet
LAURINBURGH, FIRST..	Miss Frances Hollis, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. L. A. Rayburn, Lilesville
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Neal Redfern, Peachland
POLKTON.....	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. C.B. Deane, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Alton Peele, Wagram
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. J. F. Allen, Wadesboro

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

Statistical Tables

Index Number	CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Total Present Mem- bers (Including Non-Resident)	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Our Church is Enrolled in Ministers' Retirement Fund
						Total Members Reported Last Year	Gains			Losses				Non-Resident Members	Total						
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures									Deaths
1	Ansonville	Town	1886	J. W. Connell, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	1, 2, 4	145	1	2			3			3	139	Yes	1	4	5		
2	Bethel	Country	1937	B. K. King, Steeds	1, 3	83	2		1						86	No	1	1			
3	Cardle Creek	Country	1820	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	Each S.	109								30	112	No	1	4	6		
4	Cobb Memorial	Village	1909	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Each S.	92									50	Yes	1	1			
5	Cordova	Village	1900	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham	Each S.	537	25	10	2	13			34	3	463	Yes	4	2			
6	Deep Creek	Country	1797	Geo. W. Burch, Mt. Croghan, S. C.	Each S.	252	3				3				252	No	1	1	20		
7	East Hamlet	Town	1939	H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet	Each S.	154	7	1			8			1	159	Yes	1	1	13	Yes	
8	East Laurinburg	Village	1911	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	Each S.	141	8								12	Yes	1	2	11		
9	East Rockingham	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Each S.	189	15	7		10				2	190	Yes	2	2	6		
10	Ellerbe	Town	1913	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	Each S.	249	7	7			7			2	254	Yes	1	3	13		
11	Gibson	Town	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson	Each S.	119	4	3			2				123	No	1	3	30		
12	Gum Springs	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	1, 3	228	21	2			5			1	89	Yes	1	2			
13	Hamlet, First	Town	1890	James B. Willis, Hamlet	Each S.	818	4	35	2		29			2	270	Yes	1	4	40		
14	Hoffman	Town	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	2, 4	41	18				2			4	467	No	2	1			
15	Laurinburg, First	Town	1877	James B. Turner, Laurinburg	Each S.	425	1	29	1	9	11				467	Yes	1	4	143	Yes	
16	Lileville	Town	1777	James B. Little, Marshville	2, 4	220	2	5			2			1	224	No	1	1	14		
17	Marston	Town	1939	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	2, 4	37								13	37	No	1		12		
18	Midway	Village	1920	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	2, 4	44			1					2	45	Yes	1				
19	Morven	Town	1893	Eugene Knight, Morven	2, 4	128					2			3	124	No	1				
20	Mount Olive	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	Each S.	39									38	No					
21	McDonald	Country	1920	Robert C. Melton, Rockingham	2, 4	109	1				1			2	107	Yes	2	1			
22	New Hope	Country	1935	W. J. Culler, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2, 4	108	4				1			20	109	No	1	2			
23	Peachland	Town	1820	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	180	10			1	9			1	181	No	1		5		
24	Pee Dee	Village	1917	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	Each S.	463	18	18	1	24				2	474	Yes	1	1		Yes	
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Country	1837	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	2, 4	122					8			2	111	No	1	1			
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	Country	1882	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham	1, 3	148	4	1			3			1	149	Yes	1	2	20		
27	Polkton	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	1, 3	180								44	180	No	1				
28	Robertell	Village	1887	John Barbee, Durham	2, 4	148					2				76	Yes					
29	Rockingham, First	Town	1879	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham	Each S.	464	5	28		1	15			5	477	Yes	4	28	Yes		
30	Saron	Country	1826	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	2, 4	63				4	5				62	No	1	2	5		
31	Spring Hill	Country	1813	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	1, 3	147	5	9		1	1				161	Yes	1	4	9	Yes	
32	Wade	Village	1925	Geo. W. Burch, Mt. Croghan, S. C.	Each S.	99	2	16			8				109	Yes	1	3	4		
33	Wadesboro, First	Town	1869	Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro	Each S.	661	13	27			14			3	684	Yes	12	37	Yes		
TOTALS						6,942	181	211	9	16	193	35	182	47	968	6,902	19	35	71	421	6

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL				
			Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment— Main School and Mis- sion Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas (New Series)	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
1	Ansonville	H. K. Nix, Ansonville	---	5	---	13	18	12	35	---	3	No	---	86	40	---	No	No	---	72	50	4
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	---	---	12 14	---	---	15 19	---	---	1	No	---	61	40	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
3	Cartledge Creek	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	---	10	12 16	---	---	30 25	---	---	7	No	---	100	54	2	No	No	---	---	---	---
4	Cobb Memorial	T. G. Long, St., East Rockingham	---	15	10 20	---	---	50	---	---	3	No	---	153	90	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
5	Cordova	O. D. Bland, Cordova	16	37	28 46	---	---	106	---	---	25	No	---	370	245	---	Yes	No	---	176	129	4
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	4	11	9 12	---	---	8	---	---	2	No	---	80	48	3	No	No	---	---	---	---
7	East Hamlet	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet	17	21	34 33	---	---	54	---	---	3	No	---	189	75	7	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
8	East Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	15	---	15 12	---	---	40 45	30	---	5	No	---	182	105	8	No	No	---	---	---	---
9	East Rockingham	Colon Parker, Rockingham	10	18	45 35	---	---	20 60	---	---	4	No	---	212	130	15	Yes	No	4	50	35	4
10	Ellerbe	B. B. Covington, RFD, Rockingham	8	6	24 21	---	---	10 55	---	---	4	No	---	156	114	---	No	No	---	50	35	4
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	22	4	9 12	---	---	4 14	35	---	3	No	---	109	38	4	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
12	Gum Springs	H. B. Hinson, Pee Dee	9	11	6 17	---	---	13 15	60	---	3	No	---	134	87	21	Yes	No	25	---	---	---
13	Hamlet, First	J. J. Gray, Hamlet	25	35	35 60	---	---	85 60	---	---	50	No	---	400	225	---	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	---	---	4	---	---	10 11	---	---	2	No	---	49	33	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
15	Laurinburg, First	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	35	23	28 47	---	---	122	---	---	11	No	---	351	169	14	Yes	No	2	73	58	4
16	Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	---	12	10 13	---	---	22 52	---	---	10	No	---	140	70	2	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
17	Marston	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham	---	5	5 8	---	---	12 14	---	---	2	No	---	48	23	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
18	Midway	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham	---	10	10 15	---	---	12 30	---	---	2	No	---	87	60	---	No	No	1	40	35	4
19	Morven	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven	---	6	4 11	---	---	10 15	---	---	3	No	---	71	40	---	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
20	Mount Olive	W. B. Long, Rockingham	---	8	---	---	---	10 10	---	---	6	No	---	42	30	---	Yes	Yes	---	---	---	---
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	13	8	12 14	---	---	13 11	16	---	2	No	---	89	70	1	No	No	---	---	---	---
22	New Hope	Mary C. Richardson, Rt. 4, Rockingham	---	4	6 6	---	---	4 10	10	---	6	No	---	46	35	4	No	No	---	---	---	---
23	Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	23	11	15 21	---	---	30 41	56	---	3	No	---	200	91	10	Yes	No	7	---	---	---
24	Pee Dee	Harry Covington, Rockingham	30	---	32 39	---	---	37 47	131	---	14	No	---	330	156	14	Yes	No	---	---	---	---
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. T. Garriss, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	---	7	---	---	---	15	---	---	2	No	---	52	35	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	---	10	10 15	---	---	10 15	---	---	2	No	---	72	65	4	No	No	---	---	---	---
27	Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	---	22	19 9	---	---	17 30	30	---	2	No	---	163	64	1	Yes	No	2	---	---	---
28	Robertell	William Hudson, Robertell	---	8	7 5	---	---	8	---	---	2	No	---	35	25	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
29	Rockingham, First	I. F. Hicks, Rockingham	14	14	42 49	---	---	52 12	89	---	15	No	---	287	125	1	No	No	---	98	88	4
30	Saron	H. C. Biles, Ellerbe	---	5	4 6	---	---	10 15	---	---	4	No	---	52	29	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
31	Spring Hill	D. M. Watson, Wagram	---	10	10 12	---	---	18 10	45	---	---	No	---	105	60	5	No	No	---	---	---	---
32	Wade	Grady Short, Wadesboro	---	12	10 21	---	---	25 10	30	---	---	No	---	140	92	2	No	No	---	---	---	---
33	Wadesboro, First	Burgess M. Tyson, Wadesboro	18	37	41 57	---	---	49 32	97	50	6	No	---	387	200	10	Yes	No	---	65	50	4
TOTALS			299	382	509	706	688	622	1420	145	207	---	---	4,978	2763	128	14	1	41	624	480	32

CHURCHES

DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION
AND POST OFFICES

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)

Index Number	Churches	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers
1	Ansonville.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
2	Bethel.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
3	Cartledge Creek.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
4	Cobb Memorial.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
5	Cordova.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	Deep Creek.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
7	East Hamlet.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
8	East Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
9	East Rockingham.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
10	Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
11	Gibson.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
12	Gum Springs.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
13	Hamlet, First.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
14	Hoffman.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
15	Laurinburg, First.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
16	Lilesville.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
17	Marston.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
18	Midway.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
19	Morven.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
20	Mount Olive.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
21	McDonald.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
22	New Hope.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
23	Peachland.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
24	Fee Dee.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
27	Polkton.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
28	Robedell.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
29	Rockingham, First.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
30	Saron.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
31	Spring Hill.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
32	Wade.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
33	Wadesboro, First.....	1	1	1	2	2	24	11	35	35	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Totals.....	3	5	9	7	3	27	54	67	155	94	29	399	102	69	53	26	30	30

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	W. M. U. WORK										MEN'S BROTHERHOODS										
			Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Mission Study Courses Enrolled	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Total Men In Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular in Attend- ance and Gifts	Does Church Have a Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Held Last Year?	
1	Ansonville	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	1				1	2	20			22	42		\$ 18.23	\$ 68.84							
2	Bethel	No Report											25	15	37.96	69.47							
3	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham	1				1	25															
4	Cobb Memorial	No Report																					
5	Cordova	Mrs. Claude Parker, Cordova	1				1	2	38			38	76	23	200.00	76.00	47	30	15	Yes	20	52	
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.	1	1			1	4	23			22	70	23	4.50	108.40	30	10	17				
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. V. C. Witherspoon, Hamlet	1					1	42				42	25	89.71	86.43	30	10	17				
8	East Laurinburg	Miss Orpie Greene, East Laurinburg	1					1	25				25	25	27.83	12.00	30						
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. Raymond White, Rockingham	1					1	12				12	12	2.00	15.00	30	6	25				
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. L. L. Walker, Ellerbe	1	2			2	1	6			6	47	12	222.95	187.58							
11	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	1				1	2	21				33	10	680.00	325.70							
12	Gum Springs	Mrs. C. J. Hutchinson, Lilesville	1				1	2	20				20		25.00	32.21	86	12	50				
13	Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt, Hamlet	1	1			1	5	125			19	192	117		2,884.20							
14	Holman	No Report																					
15	Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg	1				2	1	126			15	165	90		1,883.79							
16	Lilesville	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville	1	1			1	5	26			9	68		144.55		69	7					
17	Marston	No Report																					
18	Midway	No Report																					
19	Morven	Mrs. Eugene Knight, Morven	1					1	17				17		34.99	59.75		20					
20	Mount Olive	No Report																					
21	McDonald	Mount Olive																					
22	New Hope	No Report																					
23	Peachland	Mrs. C. A. Redfern, Peachland	1	1			1	4	46			10	76	24	322.90	49.15							
24	Pee Dee	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham	1				2	1	40			24	76	3	280.61	141.81	61	19	40				
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	1					1	10				10		6.10	11.50							
26	Pleasant Grove (B)	No Report																					
27	Polkton	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton	1				1	4	29			20	68	28	17.08	107.63							
28	Robertell	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1					1	20				20		24.75								
29	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Tom Young, Rockingham	1				2	1	102			16	20	10	148	102.37							
30	Saron	Mrs. Z. J. Webb, Ellerbe	1					1	10				10		25.00	29.74							
31	Spring Hill	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram	1				1	2	30			20	50		363.21								
32	Wade	No Report																					
33	Wadesboro, First	Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro	1				2	1	100			28	12	161	182	652.95	1,413.59						
TOTALS			23	5	16	6	12	62	930	44	189	78	212	1453	529	\$2,647.81	\$8,167.67	359	112	165	1	20	52

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF THE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES												
Index Number		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
1	Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5	4	4	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	Yes		Wood	500	1		4	850.00		2,000.00	850.00		2,000.00
3	Cardlege Creek	Yes	1869	Wood	400	4	5	4	2,500.00			4,500.00		2,500.00
4	Cobb Memorial	Yes	1942	C. Blk.	400	6	5	5	5,000.00			5,000.00	1,502.00	2,500.00
5	Cordova	Yes	1942	Brick	400	23	18	18	20,600.00			20,600.00		10,000.00
6	Deep Creek	Yes	1885	Wood	400	10	1	7	3,600.00			3,600.00		
7	East Hamlet	Yes	1935	Stone	300	8	1	7	3,000.00		2,500.00	5,500.00	800.52	3,300.00
8	East Laurinburg	Yes	1911	Wood	500	9	9	9	5,500.00			5,500.00		3,500.00
9	East Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	800	14	13	14	5,000.00		3,000.00	12,000.00		5,500.00
10	Ellerbe	Yes	1939	Brick	300	11	2	9	10,000.00		2,500.00	12,500.00	850.00	12,000.00
11	Gibson	Yes	1920	Brick	400	8		7	24,000.00			24,000.00		5,000.00
12	Gum Springs	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2		9	11,235.00		5,000.00	11,235.00		25,000.00
13	Hamlet, First	Yes	1912	Brick	600	47	4	43	50,000.00			50,000.00		
14	Hoffman	Yes	1913	Wood	450	4		30	3,000.00			3,000.00		30,000.00
15	Laurinburg, First	Yes	1928	Brick	420	38	6	30	60,000.00		16,000.00	76,000.00		30,000.00
16	Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	8	1	2	5,500.00		2,500.00	8,000.00		2,000.00
17	Marston	No		Brick	300	3	1	2						
18	Midway	Yes	1918	Wood	309	5	4	8	2,500.00		1,600.00	2,500.00		2,000.00
19	Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	8	8	8,291.00			9,891.00		4,250.00
20	Mount Olive	Yes	1892	Wood	100	1			650.00			650.00		
21	McDonald	Yes	1943	Wood	175	9	8	8	10,000.00			10,000.00		3,000.00
22	New Hope	Yes	1934	Logs	300	1			600.00			600.00		
23	Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9		8	6,500.00			6,500.00		10,000.00
24	Pee Dee	Yes	1942	Brick	350	20	2	11	18,000.00			18,000.00		
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Yes	1838	Wood	200	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	Yes	1882	Brick	300	6	6	6	3,000.00			3,000.00		2,000.00
27	Polkton	Yes	1926	Brick	300	10	2	10	7,500.00		1,250.00	8,750.00		3,500.00
28	Robertell	Yes	1887	Wood	250	5	4	4	2,500.00		1,500.00	4,000.00		1,000.00
29	Rockingham, First	Yes	1912	Brick	250	5	5	24	25,000.00		15,000.00	40,000.00		34,200.00
30	Saron	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5		4	2,500.00			2,500.00		
31	Spring Hill	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7		6	13,000.00		1,000.00	14,000.00		6,150.00
32	Wade	Yes	1939	Brick	450	12	2	8	8,000.00			8,000.00		6,000.00
33	Wadesboro, First	Yes	1928	Brick	600	47	6	42	125,000.00		10,000.00	135,000.00		55,000.00
TOTALS					12,295	349	92	320	\$447,826.00		\$63,850.00	\$511,676.00	\$3,152.50	\$233,400.00

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

CHURCHES*		FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										SPECIAL INFORMATION NEEDED							
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Mission	Number of Tithers	Members Subscribed to Church Budget	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget?	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage	Church Enrolled in Ministers' Retirement?
Index Number		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	
1	Ansonville.....	312.00		50.00			19.35	93.70	20.00	4.50	30.00	510.05	25.00	4.50	7				
2	Bethel.....	252.40		40.00	1,628.91		198.18	15.34		5.50	66.41	332.24			35				
3	Cartledge Creek.....	435.00			646.62		186.31	78.47		5.50		2,399.77			2				
4	Cobb Memorial.....	532.50		50.00	1,000.00	270.00	1,978.28	170.70	20.00	4.00	463.22	6,810.70	500.00		17				
5	Cordova.....	2,350.00	275.00	261.00	1,000.00		35.20	84.15	305.00	7.50		996.56	300.00						
6	Deep Creek.....	600.00		118.00	104.46		35.20	84.15		5.50	49.25	996.56	300.00		6		Yes		Yes
7	Hamlet, First.....	1,202.50		86.00	183.71	163.80	315.36	84.79	136.76	5.50	142.11	2,320.53	150.00		18				
8	East Laurinburg.....	1,750.36		158.62			246.31	83.35	41.75	6.50		2,286.89	50.00		4				
9	East Rockingham.....	2,445.00	40.00	90.00					125.00	7.50	115.00	2,821.50			30			88.00	
10	Ellerbe.....	1,225.00		150.00	120.95		123.98	169.97			124.41	1,921.81							
11	Gibson.....	750.00				1,105.78	248.15			7.50	144.76	2,248.69							
12	Gum Springs.....	500.98	277.82	157.37	37.15			98.65	114.24	7.00	21.06	1,214.27	200.00	125.00	1				
13	Hamlet, First.....	3,600.00	600.00	322.00	4,657.00		1,481.00	603.00	500.00	20.00	402.00	12,185.00			50	500			
14	Hoffman.....	190.65		156.50					35.00			382.15							
15	Laurinburg, First.....	3,900.00	917.50	85.26	1,041.60	2,550.00	2,572.45	273.09	57.00	20.00	57.60	11,454.50			33				Yes
16	Lilesville.....	600.00		115.00	18.07		90.00	112.97		6.75	38.00	942.79			14				
17	Marston.....	246.60		40.77	238.00		59.53	29.93		5.00		356.52			6				
18	Midway.....	205.12		42.54			69.30	39.56				918.12							
19	Morven.....	462.50	52.50	60.00	161.95		99.99	38.74		6.00	36.44	854.00							
20	Mount Olive.....	100.00						50.00		3.00	44.04	1,615.04	48.00		13				
21	McDonald.....	400.39		50.00	1,000.00		53.51	64.10				145.00							
22	New Hope.....	75.00	25.00	25.00				20.00		6.50		589.89							
23	Peachland.....	225.00	175.00	30.00	239.84	2,121.41	433.41	165.82	1,140.20	7.50	964.63	6,602.81	288.00		6	60			Yes
24	Pleasant Grove (A).....	217.26		80.00			38.05	26.00		5.75		335.86			65				
25	Pleasant Grove (R).....	539.11		46.25	277.05		38.50	112.71		5.00	67.22	1,182.32			10				
26	Polkton.....	500.00		55.00	49.06		124.55	106.86		5.50	5.58	846.55	200.00		4	70	Yes		
27	Robertell.....	179.03			166.77		41.35	109.09		5.00	14.19	425.43	2,500.00						
28	Rockingham, First.....	2,850.00	427.00	20.00	1,221.86		1,687.37	163.89		20.00	4,643.00	11,033.12			30	300	Yes		Yes
29	Saron.....	371.14		44.55	64.25		12.00	33.69		4.50	40.00	600.13	100.00		4				
30	Spring Hill.....	900.00		197.46	24.81		161.16	93.11		7.00		1,383.54			4				Yes
31	Wade.....	1,040.00		100.00	90.10		191.09	90.21		4.50	97.18	1,613.08							Yes
32	Wadesboro, First.....	2,085.00	720.00	540.00	1,092.83	5,536.78	3,818.40	324.74	27.50	30.00		14,175.23	3,000.00		50	515			Yes
TOTALS.....		\$32,492.54	\$3,509.82	\$3,314.05	\$14,794.99	\$11,727.77	\$14,382.78	\$3,405.79	\$2,522.45	\$231.00	\$7,568.65	\$93,949.84	\$7,416.00	\$129.50	409	1445		3 \$88.00	6

Index Number	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	All Missions—Total Given for Missions by Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions— Given by Church and All Departments
1	Ansonville.	I. F. Watkins, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.	\$ 38.73	\$	\$ 4.90	\$	\$	\$ 50.00	\$	\$ 42.76	\$	\$	\$	\$ 47.69	\$ 184.08	\$ 694.13
2	Bethel.	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham.		5.00	20.00	20.00				50.00	23.50				68.50	400.74
3	Cardlecks Creek.	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham.	30.32	3.40		4.10	8.30	10.69		50.00	63.00			39.00	317.37	2,717.14
4	Cobb Memorial.	Miss Grace Stogner, East Rockingham.				26.65				84.74	17.42	28.80	108.56		157.61	1,945.51
5	Cordova.	R. R. Ussery, Cordova.				15.00	40.00	100.00		200.00	50.00				781.00	7,591.70
6	Deep Creek.	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.	376.00							237.61	10.33				328.78	1,325.34
7	East Laurusburg.	Mrs. J. H. White, Hamlet.	166.43					15.00		60.00	35.00				330.73	2,651.26
8	East Laurusburg.	S. H. Tucker, East Laurusburg.	28.00		24.25	22.10	7.95			191.87	22.01				241.88	2,528.77
9	East Rockingham.	W. L. Lampley, East Rockingham.	48.00							88.99	26.00			24.35	161.00	2,982.50
10	Ellerbe.	Mrs. Herman McIntyre, Ellerbe.					25.00	6.25		98.00					1,072.97	1,591.64
11	Gibson.	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.	29.55	15.50	15.35	5.75				88.99	26.00				1,072.97	1,591.64
12	Gum Springs.	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee.	455.00	16.40	33.35	44.92	23.00	180.50	50.00	144.44	50.85	5.00		17.00	1,577.37	1,591.64
13	Hamlet, First.	C. E. Cogins, Hamlet.	91.21	3.00	5.00	3.00	100.00	75.00		148.16	10.00				1,577.37	1,591.64
14	Hoffman.	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.	3,017.00	160.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1,253.00		836.00	209.00	120.00	342.00	405.00	6,342.00	18,727.00
15	Laurusburg, First.	E. B. Kinlaw, Laurusburg.		144.64	150.62	7.25	658.44	855.00	200.00	515.14	55.22	312.00	21.75	543.76	4,756.57	382.15
16	Lilesville.	George W. Allen, Lilesville.	1,300.00				8.00	320.90		145.81	99.47			60.74	722.17	16,211.07
17	Marston.	Madison Gammonds, Marston.	80.00				8.00			60.00	31.67				1,664.96	1,664.96
18	Midway.	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rockingham.	55.00							10.00	9.00				154.67	812.50
19	Morven.	T. Y. Hardison, Morven.								10.00	13.45			2.00	19.00	375.52
20	Mount Olive.	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham.	38.05				12.98			64.23					141.96	1,060.08
21	McDonald.	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham.		6.50	4.75											854.00
22	New Hope.	Mrs. Elsie Mabe, Ellerbe.	24.00		14.24	8.29	8.29			41.55	14.31				110.68	1,725.72
23	Peachland.	C. C. Lowery, Peachland.													3.00	148.00
24	Pee Dee.	Ralph Benoy, Jr., Rockingham.	50.65	25.00	16.32			15.00		154.88	20.00	3.00			262.84	852.73
25	Pleasant Grove (A).	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.	73.71	51.50	80.40	148.02		53.00		165.50	128.88	24.96		4.00	706.91	7,309.72
26	Pleasant Grove (R).	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.	19.72	9.30			5.50	2.00		30.41	7.86			1.00	65.80	401.66
27	Polkton.	Mrs. Edd Curlee, Polkton.	100.38	16.20	5.00		5.00			184.20	20.20	20.20	28.10		338.42	1,520.72
28	Robertell.	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell.	11.35					165.45		62.67	13.50				414.80	1,261.33
29	Rockingham, First.	D. L. Gore, Rockingham.	1,527.63	2.50	2.00					48.26	12.00			20.00	81.01	506.44
30	Saron.	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.	81.42					547.60		621.32	88.87			7.00	3,578.39	14,611.51
31	Spring Hill.	J. N. Steele, Wagram.	225.70	49.19	17.00		107.15	50		44.54	18.76			2.25	166.47	766.60
32	Wade.	M. T. Long, Wadesboro.	66.00	16.23	6.25		36.50	100.00		142.34	23.94	36.00	12.00	24.35	396.67	2,021.21
33	Wadesboro, First.	Fred H. Allen, Wadesboro.	2,400.00	22.28			30.00	1,382.65		170.35	7.50				5,395.19	2,009.71
	TOTALS.		\$10,393.79	\$1.00	\$631.57	\$554.88	\$1,288.45	\$5,132.54	\$250.00	\$5,840.36	\$1,216.14	\$613.16	\$774.14	\$2,041.13	\$28,737.16	\$122,687.00

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County			
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	E. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1867	Gum Springs	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PRAECHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville, N. C.	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

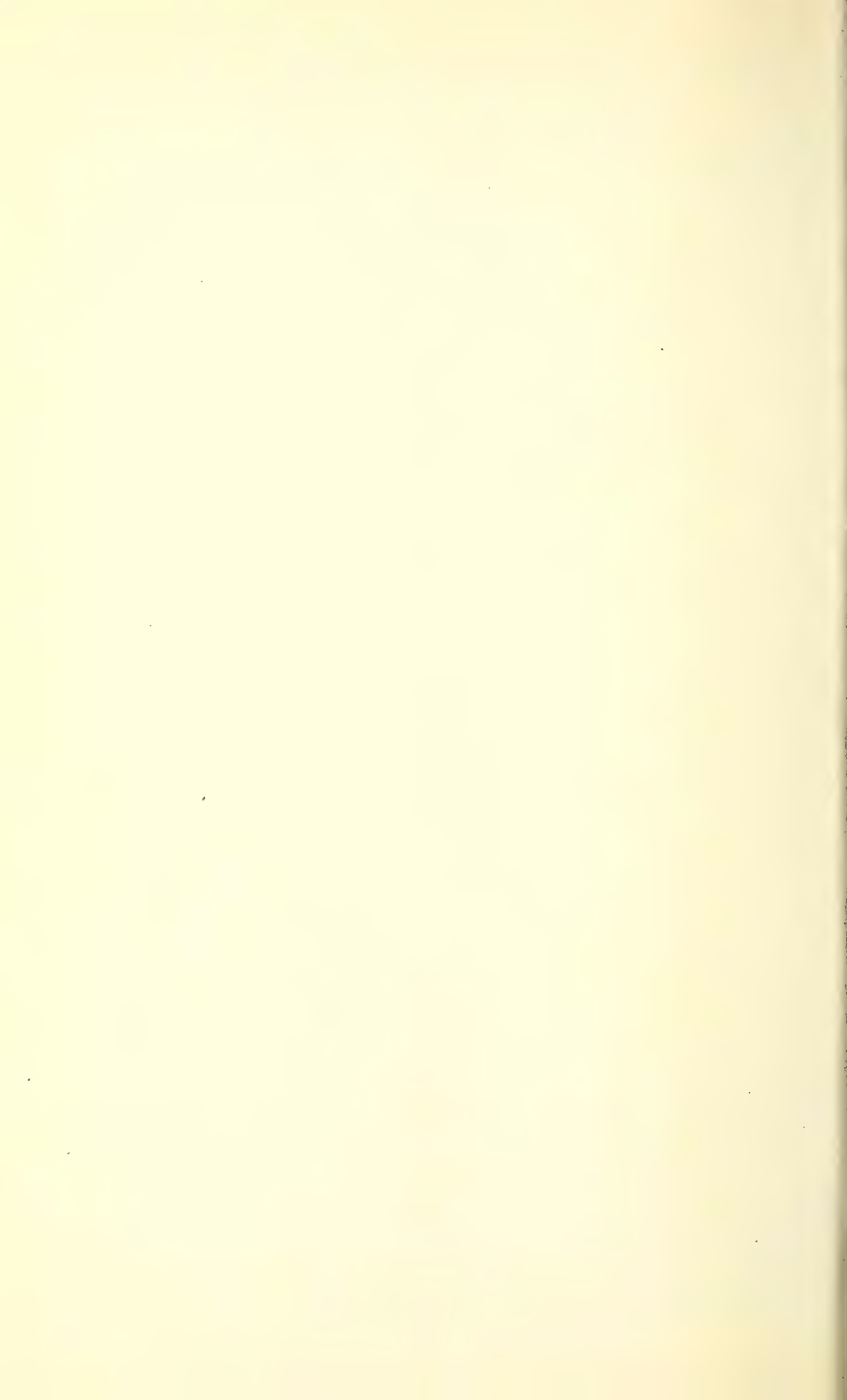
*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

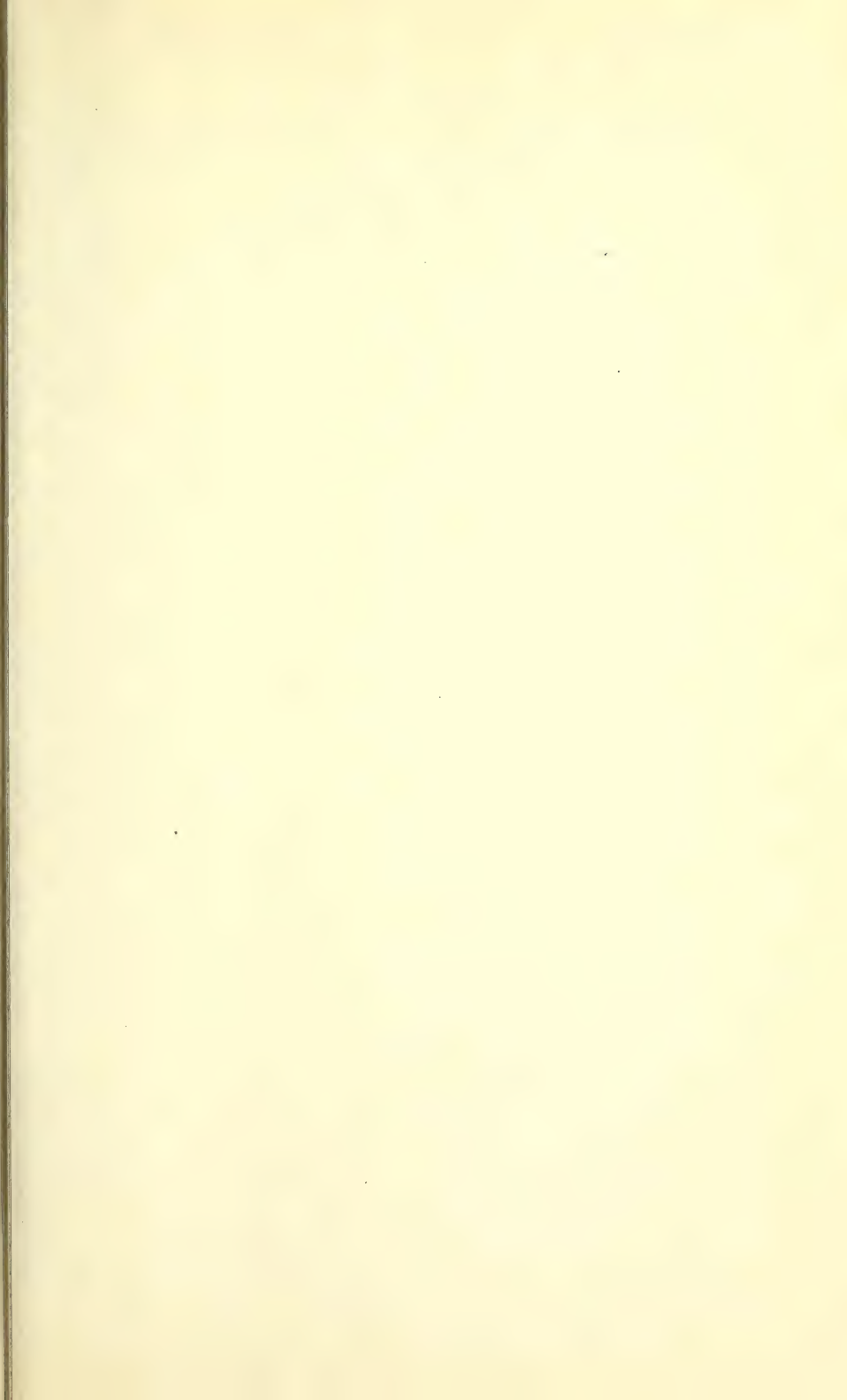
*Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.





PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session

Held With

LILESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Lilesville, North Carolina

October 23, 1945

1945

The Next Session Will Be Held October 22, 1946 With
Pleasant Grove (R) Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session

Held With

LILESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Lilesville, North Carolina

October 23, 1945

1945

The Next Session Will Be Held October 22, 1946 With
Pleasant Grove (R) Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers		7
Clerk, Endorsement of	(36)	22
Committees		
Audit	(23)	19
Committee on Committees	(10)	16
Executive		6
Place, Preacher	(23)	19
Program Committee, 1946	(23)	19
Constitution		9
Directories		
Associational Officers		6
Election	(35)	22
Baptist Schools and Boards		6
Baptist Training Union		32
Choir Directors		30
Executive Committee, 1946		6
Men's Brotherhoods		30
Ministers, Assistants, Students for Ministry		29, 30
Sunday School Secretaries		31
Woman's Missionary Union		33
Association Officers		6
Auxiliaries		33
Historical Table		46
New Pastors	(6)	14
"Our Home-Goers"		26
Proceedings		
Association	(1)	13
Woman's Missionary Union	(1)	23
Reports		
Associational Report	(14)	17
Recommendations	(21, 34)	19, 21
Auditing Committee	(37)	22
Biblical Recorder	(16)	17
Centennial Evangelistic Crusade	(20)	18
Christian Education	(15, 30)	17, 21
Committee on Committees	(23)	19
Co-operative Program	(15)	17
Digest Church Letters	(8)	14
Enrollment	(7)	14
Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate	(39)	22
Foreign Missions	(18)	18
Home Missions	(17)	18
Hospital	(16)	17
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(19, 32)	18, 21
Ministers' Retirement Plan	(16)	17
North Carolina Baptist State Convention, M. A. Huggins, General Secretary	(22)	19
Place, Preacher	(38)	22
State Missions	(16)	17
Sunday Schools	(16)	17
Training Union	(16)	17
Treasurer's	(11)	16
Woman's Missionary Union	(28)	20
Rules of Decorum		10
Resolutions		
Re-Requesting State Convention to Assume Control Wingate Junior College	(9)	16
Sermon, Donald G. Meyers, Wadesboro	(25)	20
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership		39
Table II. Sunday School		40
Table III. Baptist Training Union		41
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union Organization and Men's Brotherhood		42
Table V. Church Property		43
Table VI. Gifts of Local Church Work		44
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.		45
Wake Forest College, Endorsing Enlargement Program	(31)	21

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

DONALD G. MEYERS, <i>Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
ROY ARNETTE.....	Rockingham, N. C.
JOE SMITH.....	Hamlet, N. C.
GEORGE ALLEN.....	Lilesville, N. C.
W. L. GODSEY.....	Laurinburg, N. C.
JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>ex-officio</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
C. B. DEANE, <i>ex-officio</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. J. T. LAKE, <i>Superintendent</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. D. D. LONG, <i>First Vice-President</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. B. TURNER, <i>Second Vice-President</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MISS AGNES HILDRETH, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. JOHN GORE, <i>Young People's Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. F. M. LITTLE, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. E. B. GUNTER, <i>Literature Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. L. J. HUNTLEY, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. W. T. CRUMP, <i>Margaret Fund Chairman</i>	Wagram, N. C.
MRS. HENRY LITTLE, <i>Anson Divisional Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. FRED MORGAN, <i>Richmond Divisional Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. H. BONE, <i>Scotland Divisional Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. NELL YOUNG, <i>Anson Young People's Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. J. E. HAYWOOD, <i>Richmond Young People's Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. NORMAN MAY, <i>Scotland Young People's Leader</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

J. B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Director Baptist Foundation</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
E. F. PERRY, <i>Educational Council</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JAMES B. TURNER, <i>General Board</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.

C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention and Secretary Baptist General Board*.....Rockingham, N. C.
 LEGRAND BENNETT, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Wadesboro, N. C.
 EDWIN F. PERRY, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*...Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

EDWIN F. PERRY, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital*.....Rockingham, N. C.
 O. W. MCMANUS, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder*.....Gibson, N. C.
 MRS. JOE H. SMITH, *Associational Representative The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage*.....Hamlet, N. C.
Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.
Standing Committees: None.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary: This organization meets annually and usually in March and not with the Association. The 1945 proceedings are found on page 23.

Associational Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions: These organizations are not now functioning and did not during 1944 and neither group held an annual convention. The last and Sixth Annual Associational Sunday School Convention was held on May 29, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, and the last and Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention was held on May 1, 1938, with the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. The records of these proceedings appear in the 1938 minutes.

Associational Representative of the Brotherhood: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Mrs. Bennett Hill, Mrs. Nell Young, Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Rev. W. J. Connell, Mrs. Ann E. Tyson.
Bethel—Mr. R. R. Jenkins, Mrs. R. R. Jenkins.
Cartledge Creek—Mrs. G. H. Kelly, Mr. T. G. Thomas, Mrs. W. W. Thrower, Mrs. T. R. Thomas, Mr. G. Hal Kelly.
Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Bertha Bethune, Mrs. Agnes Player, Mrs. Lile Ingle, Miss Catherine Carnes, Mr. A. C. Corder, Mr. J. R. Webster, Mr. Richard Gatham, Mr. D. B. Grant.
Cordova—Miss Mildred Snead, Mr. W. S. McDuffie, Rev. R. D. Riggins.
Deep Creek—Mrs. George W. Burch, Rev. Geo. W. Burch, Miss Lena Burch, Mr. B. J. Steele, Mrs. Edd Burch, Mrs. E. G. Jones.
East Hamlet—Rev. H. M. McGinnis, Mr. Joe H. Smith, Mrs. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. E. C. Tennant, Mrs. C. S. Wentz, Mrs. L. L. Honeycutt, Mr. E. C. Tennant.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Sam Tucker, Mr. S. H. Tucker, Miss Dorothy Shaw, Rev. Cade Deaver, Mr. J. C. Cole.

East Rockingham—Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. David Brown, Mrs. S. L. Clayton, Mr. LeGrand Maness, Miss Lois M. Smith, Mr. David P. Brown, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rev. J. Marvin Smith.

Ellerbe—Mr. C. M. Brady, Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. S. L. Hawkins, Mr. S. L. Hawkins, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mr. Ralph Covington, Mrs. Lacy Capel, Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Mrs. Frank Moore, Mrs. H. Williamson.

Gibson—W. T. Nicholson.

Gum Springs—Mrs. W. H. Land, Mrs. W. W. Marks, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Mr. J. D. Ussery, Rev. A. R. Brothers.

Hamlet, First—Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Mrs. A. S. P. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Boney, Mrs. J. O. Yost, Rev. J. B. Willis.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Rev. J. B. Turner, Mrs. J. H. Bone, Miss Mildred Jennings, Mr. M. F. Walters, Mr. D. H. Grubbs.

Lilesville—Mr. Geo. W. Allen, Mr. W. S. Carter, Mr. Vann Garriss, Mrs. Kate Lowder, Mrs. Pattie Morton, Mrs. Murry Hatcher.

Marston—Miss Betty Haigler, Mr. J. F. Haigler.

Midway—Mr. G. W. Hasty, Miss Lena Barnes, Mrs. A. W. Bridges.

Morven—Mr. E. B. Vaughn, G. D. Wigley, Mrs. G. R. Watts, Mrs. H. G. Huntley, Mrs. L. A. Adams.

Mount Olive—Mrs. Roland Kelly, Miss Arie Hurst, Miss Mary Faye Long, Mrs. Alma Stanley, Mr. Maxie L. Long.

McDonald—Mrs. June Long, Mr. B. T. Marks, Mrs. B. T. Marks.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—Mrs. Wallace Carpenter, Mr. C. A. Redfern, Mr. J. W. Thomas, Mrs. Ashe Caudle, Mrs. J. P. Adcock, Mrs. C. C. Lowery, Mrs. Fred Griffin, Mr. Fred Griffin, Mrs. Sarah Jackson.

Pee Dee—Mr. A. C. Phifer, Mr. Sam Caulder, Miss Agnes Long, Mrs. T. E. O'Neal, Mrs. C. R. Wallace, Mrs. C. R. Valverde, Mrs. Viola Story, Mrs. C. B. Tarleton, Miss Virginia Davis, Rev. Roy Arnette.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Mrs. W. T. Garriss, Mrs. H. L. Bunn, Mr. W. T. Garriss, Mr. Howard Watkins, Rev. R. C. Melton.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. J. F. Richardson, Mr. Don DeBerry, Mr. W. B. Teal, Mrs. Herbert C. Diggs, Mrs. W. T. Saunders, Mrs. Frank Richardson.

Polkton—Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Rev. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. Robert Faulkner, Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. Tom Scarborough.

Roberdell—Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Miss Robea Leach, Rev. John M. Barbee.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. E. F. Perry, Mrs. Blanche S. Palmer, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mr. F. B. McLester, Mrs. H. W. Warner, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. L. A. King, Miss Lillian Humphrey, Mr. H. P. Cannon, Mr. C. O. Funderburke, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Miss Fan Long, Rev. E. F. Perry, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mr. C. B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. J. D. Ussery, Mrs. Joe Ussery, Mr. E. J. Meacham, Mrs. Z. J. Webb.

Spring Hill—Mrs. W. R. Bullard, Jr., Mrs. Lois R. Crump, Mr. E. C. Smith, Sr., Mr. E. C. Smith, Jr.

Wade—Mrs. W. F. Short, Mrs. E. C. Forbis, Mrs. T. D. Flack, Mrs. Henry Hurst.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. B. M. Covington, Rev. Donald G. Meyers, Mrs. Donald G. Meyers, Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Sr., Mrs. R. S. Pruette, Sr., Mrs. Ruth Lyon, Mrs. J. W. Maddox, Mr. Fred H. Allen, Mr. W. L. Bennett.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of five members from five separate churches of the Association for a term of one year. The Moderator and Clerk will be Ex-Officio members of this committee. It will be the duty of this committee to attend to any and all business between regular Associational meetings, to promote our Baptist Program and to make an annual report of its

activities to the Association. A majority in attendance will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
LILESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
LILESVILLE, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 23, 1945

1. At the Lilesville Baptist Church, Lilesville, on October 23, 1945, the One Hundred Thirtieth Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association held its annual meeting.

2. James B. Willis, Hamlet, Moderator, called the Association to the transaction of business at 10:00 o'clock in the morning. He called attention to the program printed below, which would be the order of business unless otherwise changed.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Song Service.

Devotion.....Rev. J. C. Meigs
Polkton

10:15 Greetings from Host Church.....Mr. J. T. Saunders
Lilesville

Response.....Rev. James B. Turner
Laurinburg

10:25 Enrollment of Messengers.

Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.

Miscellaneous Business and Appointment of Committees.

10:55 Song.

11:00 The Associational Report.....Rev. Edwin F. Perry
Rockingham

11:25 Message.....Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary
N. C. Baptist State Convention

11:55 Report of Committee on Committees.

12:00 Song.

Sermon.....Rev. Donald G. Meyers
Wadesboro

Adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Devotion.....Rev. John Barbee
Roberdell

1:40 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. J. T. Lake
Wadesboro

1:55 Christian Education.....Dr. George Heaton
Meyers Park Baptist Church
Charlotte

2:20 Orphanage.....Rev. Cleveland Wilkie
Kennedy Home, Kinston

2:35 Hospital.

2:55 Song.

Allied Church League.

3:15 Election of Officers.

Miscellaneous Business and Report.

Adjournment.

3. The opening song "All Hail The Power," was led by Rommie Pearce, Director of Music, Wingate Junior College, assisted at the piano by Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Lilesville.

4. Using the 12th Chapter of Romans, J. C. Meigs, Pastor at Polkton, brought the opening devotional message and prayer.

5. Words of welcome were at this time extended by Senior Deacon J. T. Saunders, of the host church, to which James B. Turner, Laurinburg, responded.

6. Greetings were further extended by Moderator Willis, to the visitors present and in particular to John M. Barbee, pastor at Roberdell who appeared before the Association for the first time.

7. Clerk Charles B. Deane was recognized and the roll call of the thirty-three churches in the Association followed. With the exception of Hoffman and New Hope every church in the Association was represented. In making a motion which passed, that the messengers present constitute the Association for the transaction of business, the clerk pointed out that with around 250 messengers and visitors present this would be the largest attended meeting of the Association in many years.

8. Each church, prior to the meeting of the Association, had submitted the uniform Associational Letter and from these letters Clerk Deane submitted the following digest of the letters indicating a splendid increase in all phases of the work by practically every church over previous years.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

CHURCHES	Church Members	Sunday School Members	Total Local Gifts	Total Denomina- tional Gifts	Total Gifts	Per Capita
Ansonville.....	143	89	\$ 644.30	\$ 208.79	\$ 853.09	\$ * 5.96
Bethel.....	88	51	550.86	157.68	708.54	* 8.05
Cartledge Creek.....	107	97	990.02	544.93	1,534.95	14.35
Cobb Memorial.....	51	149	1,462.85	340.74	1,803.59	35.36
Cordova.....	464	272	8,206.36	1,177.82	9,384.18	*20.23
Deep Creek.....	252	82	6,150.08	807.15	6,957.23	*27.61
East Hamlet.....	168	144	3,408.94	317.68	3,726.62	*22.18
East Laurinburg.....	159	178	2,872.14	241.41	3,113.55	*19.58
East Rockingham.....	209	200	6,099.17	231.00	6,330.17	*30.29
Ellerbe.....	249	174	7,607.42	615.39	8,222.81	*33.02
Gibson.....	111	118	3,302.83	1,606.84	4,909.67	*44.23
Gum Springs.....	253	152	1,709.02	352.40	2,061.42	* 8.15
Hamlet, First.....	854	400	13,240.00	8,531.76	21,771.76	*25.49
Hoffman.....	37	51	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00	*27.03
Laurinburg, First.....	518	408	11,054.96	6,971.59	18,026.55	*34.80
Lilesville.....	220	142	877.63	586.03	1,463.66	6.65
Marston.....	35	35	815.58	162.51	978.09	*27.95
Midway.....	44	93	727.00	15.00	742.00	*16.86
Morven.....	130	68	847.78	271.62	1,119.40	* 8.61
Mount Olive.....	44	53	1,210.00	.00	1,210.00	*27.50
McDonald.....	107	107	1,740.68	221.80	1,962.48	*18.34
New Hope.....	114	46	138.00	20.00	158.00	* 1.38
Peachland.....	177	174	1,034.72	463.73	1,498.45	* 8.47
Pee Dee.....	481	326	8,409.51	759.43	9,168.94	*19.06
Pleasant Grove (A).....	83	54	449.74	71.82	521.56	* 6.28
Pleasant Grove (R).....	168	127	3,763.71	653.58	4,417.29	*24.82
Polkton.....	159	188	3,156.97	360.81	3,517.78	*22.12
Roberdell.....	84	74	1,583.15	198.03	1,781.18	*21.20
Rockingham, First.....	557	548	19,350.88	4,757.68	24,108.56	*43.28
Saron.....	59	40	843.99	279.47	1,123.46	*19.04
Spring Hill.....	171	110	2,100.41	1,111.51	3,211.02	*18.78
Wade.....	117	165	1,347.46	419.23	1,766.69	15.10
Wadesboro, First.....	714	400	8,807.76	11,488.42	20,296.18	*28.39
TOTALS.....	7,127	5,314	\$125,503.92	\$ 43,945.85	\$169,449.77	\$ 23.74

Comparing 1943 and 1944 with 1945

GRAND TOTALS.....	1943	1944	1945
Local Gifts.....	\$ 72,687.62	\$ 93,949.84	\$125,503.92
Denominal.....	21,299.93	28,737.16	43,945.85
TOTALS.....	\$ 93,987.55	\$122,687.00	\$169,449.77
Baptisms.....	296	181	286

*Indicates increase over 1944.

9. Under miscellaneous business the clerk read the following resolution, with reference to Wingate Junior College and upon motion by James B. Turner it was unanimously approved.

A RESOLUTION

Upon the unanimous recommendation and vote of the Trustees of Wingate Junior College, the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina hereby approves the following resolution:

WHEREAS the title to all the property both real and personal of Wingate Junior College is now owned by this and several Cooperating Baptist Associations;

AND WHEREAS Wingate Junior College was formerly under the control and ownership of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention;

AND WHEREAS the Trustees now feel that since the School is free of all debt and is on a sound financial operating basis, that it would be to the best interest of Wingate Junior College, the advancement of Christian Education, The North Carolina Baptist State Convention, as well as the Cooperating Baptist Associations, who now own the College, for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to take over the said College, elect its Trustees and operate it as was formerly the case;

AND WHEREAS this Association, meeting at the Lilesville Baptist Church, in the County of Anson on this the 23 day of October, 1945, request that the North Carolina Baptist State Convention take title to Wingate Junior College, elect the Trustees and administer the affairs of Wingate Junior College and to that end the Trustees of Wingate Junior College are hereby authorized and impowered to convey all of the real estate, personal property and other assets of Wingate Junior College to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention of North Carolina;

AND WHEREAS it is understood and agreed that when the majority of the Associations that now own Wingate Junior College approve this resolution, then the same becomes immediately effective.

10. Moderator James B. Willis, named at this time, James B. Turner, Chairman, Joe H. Smith, B. M. Covington, and R. D. Riggins to compose the Committee on Committees.

11. The report below was received from the Treasurer and referred to the Committee to be named to Audit the Treasurer's Report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 23, 1945

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

In Account With

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, January 29, 1944.....\$ 29.00

To amount collected for 1944 Minute Fund..... 245.00

By amount paid W. H. Covington, Programs and Registration Cards	\$ 7.50
By amount paid Seeman Printing Company, Printing Minutes	217.50
By amount paid Postmaster, Stamps.....	3.50
By amount paid Railway Express and Mailing Minutes	9.85
By amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk, Salary.....	35.00
By amount in Farmer's Bank & Trust Company, this date	.65
	\$274.00 \$274.00

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer.*

12. President C. C. Burris of Wingate Junior College, was next recognized who voiced his appreciation for the Association's support.

13. He was followed by the Wingate Men's Quartet composed of Jason Ross, Wayne Staton, Paul Hiatt and Carlyle Morris, who sang, "My Anchor Holds."

14. In presenting the next order Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, submitted in mimeographed form with illustrations, the Associational Report that follows and upon his motion the report, excepting the recommendations to be taken up later was adopted, upon the second of James B. Turner.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

15. Cooperative Program

"Baptists doing things together everywhere" is the essence of our cooperative program. This cooperative program is the medium of receiving and distributing mission funds for State, Southwide, and World-wide missions. It is not an impersonal medium. Rather it provides that everyone who, in cooperative enterprise, gives anything anywhere, gives something everywhere. It stretches the cooperative dollar around the world. It gives geographical focus and application to the Lord's great commission. More and more the logic and wisdom of such cooperative emphasis are being established in our denominational life.

16. State Missions

The claim of mission service in our own State is appallingly great. From every cooperative dollar, 55c stays in North Carolina. These 55c support the personnel of our convention's administration, headed by Mr. M. A. Huggins, our general secretary; work among Indians, Negroes, locating new churches, initiating and strengthening mission points, supplementing mission pastors' salaries, empowering a stronger Christian educational program in the churches and in our denominational colleges, endorsing and caring for the ministry of mercy and healing in our hospital at Winston-Salem, sharing in the ministers'

retirement plan, underwriting and overseeing the publication of our State Baptist paper, *The Biblical Recorder*, promoting summer work with students in associations and churches, aiding ministerial and missionary students, promoting Baptist student union work on major college campuses in the State, and giving cohesion to our entire state mission program.

17.

Home Missions

With headquarters in Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, as executive secretary, our home mission board faces heavy responsibilities. Cuba, Central America, and Southern California have become spheres of activity of this Board. Missions to Indians, Negroes, Mexicans, and alien Nationals are rendered by this Board. City missions offer a desperate need for evangelism. Only one out of every 34 persons in our southern cities is a Baptist. 25,000,000 of our Southern people are unchurched—and this is the “Bible belt!”

18.

Foreign Missions

“Into all the world.” The word “foreign” is almost obsolete. We are not more than 60 hours from any spot on earth, via air. The agonizing hurt of the world calls for healing efforts and Christian interest. Our sincere Christian hope for peace, following the indescribable horror of the war years, will be reflected in how we perform our world-wide gospel mission.

Destroyed mission property in China and elsewhere will cost tremendous amounts of money to rebuild or replace. Secretary M. T. Rankin states that our convention has 540 active foreign missionaries at present, yet over 300 new missionaries are now needed, to say nothing of the replacements. Outbound ships and planes now carry these sacrificing servants of God back to their land of service, back to their “first love.” Can they, can God, depend on us to support and encourage them?

19.

The Orphanage

Although a very definite part of our State program, the orphanage, is not a participant in the cooperative program. The need is increasingly great today for orphan care. Broken homes and war casualties bring our awareness to the necessity of expanding our facilities and/or offering more help to mothers who long to keep their children with them. Our orphanages, with homes at Thomasville and Kinston, are largely dependent upon Thanksgiving and first Sunday School offerings for support. Many churches, however, are now placing this so-human cause of benevolence in their regular budget.

20.

Centennial Evangelistic Crusade

During the calendar year of 1945, the Southern Baptist Convention is making a maximum effort to crown our first century for Christ in an intensive and extensive evangelistic effort. We are seeking to be led of the Lord in the blessed privilege of winning one million souls to

Christ during this one year. Reports thus far are extremely encouraging.

As a part of our Centennial Crusade we are stressing Stewardship of life and of substance. Receipts for the first half of 1945 in offerings have been 30% in excess of 1944. A new century with Christ calls forth our best to claim a new world for Christ.

21. The Road Ahead—Recommendations

It appears wise in the desire of greater cooperative effort to recommend the following for the Association's consideration:

First, that we explore the advisability and possibility to call an associational missionary, whose labors among us would be of great value.

Second, that our Association name a standing committee on ordination to counsel with churches on the examination of candidates for ordination with the power only of recommendation. This would in no wise take the power to license or ordain out of the control of the local church.

Third, that our executive committee prepare an adequate report on permanent pastoral fields, with recommendations for improvements.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN F. PERRY.

22. Appearing on the program at this hour was General Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, who brought a special message on the work of the State Convention pointing out that convention receipts were at the highest point in the history of the Convention, but noted the tremendous task facing North Carolina and Southern Baptists in the enlistment of 25 million people in the Southern Convention, as yet unenlisted by any church group.

23. A report was received from the Committee on Committees, presented by the committee chairman, J. B. Turner, and upon his motion the following report was approved:

(a) *Committee to Nominate Executive Committee*: B. M. Covington, Chairman, H. M. McGinnis, M. F. Walters.

(b) *Committee on Place and Preacher*: J. Marvin Smith, Chairman, Frank R. Moore, J. T. Saunders.

(c) *Committee to Audit Treasurer's Report*: J. T. Henry, Chairman, J. J. Gray, Taft Simmons.

(d) *1946 Program Committee*: Donald G. Meyers, Chairman, George W. Burch, C. B. Deane, J. D. Whisnant.

(e) *1945-46 Hospital Representative*: Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.

(f) *1945-46 BIBLICAL RECORDER Representative*: O. W. McManus, Gibson.

(g) *1945-46 Orphanage Representative*: Mrs. Joe H. Smith, East Hamlet.

(h) *Trustee Wingate Junior College*: LeGrand Bennett, Wadesboro.

24. Mrs. Roland S. Pruette, Wadesboro, sang a solo accompanied by Mrs. R. P. Lyon of Wadesboro.

25. After the audience stood and sang one verse of "Come Thou Fount" the Annual Sermon was preached by Donald G. Meyers, Pastor of the Wadesboro Church. His subject being "Here We Raise Our Ebenezer" using 1 Samuel 7-12 as a text basis.

26. The morning session adjourned at 12:30 after prayer by General Secretary Huggins.

Afternoon Session

27. Following a bountiful dinner served by the ladies of the host church the Association reconvened at 1:30 and the devotion was led by John M. Barbee, Pastor at Roberdell. The prayer was offered by Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

28. In the absence of Mrs. T. J. Lake, Wadesboro, Superintendent of the Association W. M. U., her report was received and by general consent here printed in the proceedings:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"The days of our Centennial year have been difficult and trying days, each filled with anxieties. Many of our dreams were not fulfilled. In spite of many handicaps the W. M. U. of the Pee Dee Association has made much progress. We are realizing more and more that 'first things must come first,' if we are to do the will of the Master.

"The W. M. U. work consists of forty-five churches, thirty-three churches in the Pee Dee and twelve in the Anson Association. We have sixteen unlisted churches in the Pee Dee and eight in the Anson. We are happy to report two new W. M. S. organized this year, one in Wade Church, Pee Dee Association, one in Cedar Grove Church in the Anson Association, making a total of twenty-nine W. M. S. Five new Young Peoples organizations have been reported making a total of forty-one organizations. The need is great for Young People's leaders.

"Our Stewardship Chairman reports 199 tithers, a gain over last year of 63. Many are experiencing, for the first time, the joy of giving according to God's Plan.

"Gifts reported to your Superintendent to all causes for the year 1945, total \$11,253.25. This includes the gifts given by our young people. Not all designated items reported to your Superintendent, will be recorded in our State Minutes, only the gifts designated on report blanks are recorded in Raleigh. Our hearts rejoice when we remember that our gifts are helping to send the Gospel around the world.

"Our thanks are given to God who has brought us to this good hour. He has brought us face to face with the postwar world that we have dreamed so much about. God grant that we may prove equal to the challenge of this new day. For the Church of Christ faces the greatest missionary opportunity in all

its history. Our plea to all the pastors and laymen is that they help us, that we may teach our boys and girls the full meaning of our watchword 'That we do have the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people.' "

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TILLMAN LAKE.

29. The young men's quartet from Wingate sang "Beautiful Land."

30. A key discussion of the afternoon was brought by George Heaton, Pastor of the Meyers Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, on Christian Education. He pointed out if our Christian Colleges were failing it was due to the failure, first of the home, the Sunday School, day school and general training environment of the youth before he entered college.

31. B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, asked that he be allowed, and presented in behalf of the Wake Forest Alumni in the Association, the plan on behalf of the friends of Wake Forest College to raise during the next five years \$150,000.00 for the erection of a dormitory at Wake Forest College. The motion that the Association request the various churches in the Association to endorse, encourage and support this movement, was unanimously approved. The alumni of the college having previously requested Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, to act as general chairman of the movement in the counties of Anson, Richmond and Scotland.

32. The orphanage representative in the Association, J. D. Whisnant, Pastor at Spring Hill, introduced Cleveland Wilkie, an orphanage boy, now Pastor at the Kennedy Home, Kinston, who brought a discussion of the Orphanage Report.

33. There being no representative from the Hospital or one to discuss the Allied Church League, the audience sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

34. A discussion ensued on the recommendation embodied in the Association Report (see section 21, page 19).

(a) It was agreed upon motion by C. O. Funderburke, in view of the action of the Rockingham First Baptist Church, in setting up in their budget an item of \$1,000.00 for missionary work in the Association and the willingness of General Secretary Huggins to give through the General Board up to \$1,000.00, that the Executive Committee be asked to name a committee to take up the study and map out a plan for the cooperation of the churches in the Association, looking toward the early employment of a full-time Associational missionary.

(b) It was agreed by common consent that the recommendation looking toward the naming of a Standing Committee on Ordination to Counsel with Churches on the examination of candidates for ordination with the power only of recommendation, and recommendation that the Executive Committee prepare an adequate report on permanent pastoral fields, with recommendations for improvements, be referred to the

Executive Committee, for study and such action as they deem to the best interest of the work.

35. Approaching the close of the afternoon session, the election of officers now took place.

(a) With Vice-Moderator B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, presiding, J. C. Meigs, Polkton, nominated James B. Willis, Hamlet, for re-election as Moderator, and in the absence of other nominations the motion of J. D. Whisnant, Spring Hill, that the vote be by acclamation, carried unanimously and Moderator Willis was re-elected.

(b) Moderator Willis, called for nominations for Vice-Moderator, and upon motion by Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, was re-elected Vice-Moderator.

(c) J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, nominated for re-election Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, for clerk and Treasurer, and he was without other nominations unanimously elected.

(d) W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was re-elected Historian upon motion by C. O. Funderburke, Rockingham.

36. Words of appreciation were here voiced by the Association through George W. Burch, Pastor at Deep Creek, concerning the many years of service by the Clerk and urged the Association to express its appreciation by a further financial token, up to a total of \$50.00, for bringing out such excellent Minutes. In view of the Minute Fund already contributed the motion of A. R. Brothers, Rockingham, that an offering to the Minute Fund be taken, prevailed, and this offering amounted to \$45.77.

37. James B. Turner, Laurinburg, reported for the Committee to Audit Treasurer's Report, that all funds were accounted for and the report was approved.

38. The Committee on Place and Preacher, recommended that the Association meet in 1946 with the Pleasant Grove Church in Richmond County, and that James B. Turner, Laurinburg, preach the annual sermon. The report was unanimously approved upon motion by Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe.

39. Chairman B. M. Covington reported for the Committee to Nominate the Executive Committee and upon his motion the Committee named was elected, viz.: Donald G. Meyers, Wadesboro, Chairman, Joe H. Smith, Hamlet, George Allen, Lilesville, W. L. Godsey, Laurinburg, Roy Arnette, Rockingham.

40. A rising vote of thanks was extended upon motion by B. M. Covington, to the host church and to the ladies of the church for the cordial hospitality extended and dinner served during the sessions.

41. The hour of adjournment having arrived, such action was then taken, upon motion by C. O. Funderburke, Rockingham, and following prayer by Charles E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator.*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

October 23, 1945.

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

10:00 A.M., April 5, 1945

MORNING SESSION

1. The fifty-first annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association, convened at 10:00 o'clock A.M., April 5, 1945, with the Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C., with Mrs. J. T. Lake, Associational Superintendent, presiding. The Superintendent announced that the theme for this session would be "Lead On O King Eternal," and the hymn, "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung.

2. After a moment of silent meditation the Superintendent led in prayer.

3. The devotional was led by Mrs. Eddie Reynolds.

4. Greetings were extended the Association by Mrs. D. D. Long of the Pee Dee Church.

5. Mrs. Norman May of Laurinburg then sang a solo, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

6. At this time the four pastors and other visitors present were recognized.

7. The Superintendent appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Laurinburg, N. C., Mrs. Thomas Young, Rockingham, N. C., Mrs. E. B. Gunter, Hamlet, N. C.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. H. W. Little Wadesboro, N. C., Mrs. W. C. Connell, Ansonville, N. C., Mrs. C. T. Valverde, Rockingham, N. C.

Courtesy Committee: Mrs. James Turner, Laurinburg, N. C., Mrs. Donald Meyers, Wadesboro, N. C., Mrs. Thomas McRae, Wadesboro, N. C.

8. Mrs. T. D. Flack, Secretary and Treasurer, at this time presented to the Association a detailed report of the receipts and disbursements for the past year, which report was accepted

9. Mrs. W. C. Benoy in a most impressive memorial service, presented the following names of those of our number who have passed away since our last meeting: Mrs. M. A. Gilmore and Mrs. Hattie Covington, First Church of Wadesboro, Mrs. J. E. Nicholson and Miss Mary Jenkins, Hamlet, First.

10. With the theme: "Thy Grace Has Made Us Strong" in mind, the Superintendent and Chairmen gave their reports. The Superintendent's report was accepted with enthusiasm. Mrs. Lake, Superintendent, expressed her appreciation of the work of the different chairmen and voiced a desire that the work would improve in the coming year. She

stated the reports financially have been encouraging but asked that the women be even more liberal. Reports were then made by the Associational chairmen. Mission Study by Mrs. L. J. Huntley; Community Missions, no report; Literature Chairman by Mrs. E. B. Gunter; Stewardship by Mrs. Frank Little.

11. A roll call of the Churches was made with sixteen churches responding, bringing their Association expense fund and Burney gifts.

12. An address, "Henceforth in Fields of Conquest" was brought by Miss Ruth Keller, State W. M. U. Worker.

13. An offering was taken for World Relief which amounted to \$37.27.

14. Song: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

15. The highlight of the day was the special message brought by Miss Hattie Gardner, Missionary to Africa, who spoke on the subject "With Deeds of Love and Mercy," closing with prayer.

16. The morning session adjourned at 1 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened with singing, "Hail to the Brightness of Zion's Glad Morning!" Mrs. B. T. Hill, Young People's Leader, presiding.

18. Meditation and prayer, "That we might work the works of Righteousness," Mrs. Donald Meyers.

19. Report of Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. O. W. McManus, "Through days of Preparation."

20. "Lead on in Training of Youth" was the theme and discussion coming here under the direction of Mrs. B. T. Hill, Association Young People's Leader, and Mrs. T. J. Covington.

21. Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Chairman, reported for the Nominating Committee, and upon her motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Superintendent: Mrs. J. T. Lake, Wadesboro, N. C.

First Vice-President: Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham, N. C.

Second Vice-President: Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg, N. C.

Secretary & Treasurer: Miss Agnes Hildreth, Wadesboro, N. C.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. John Gore, Rockingham, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro, N. C.

Literature Chairman: Mrs. E. B. Gunter, Hamlet, N. C.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro, N. C.

Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram, N. C.

Divisional Leaders:

Anson—Mrs. Henry Little, Wadesboro, N. C.

Richmond—Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham, N. C.

Scotland—Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, N. C.

Young People's Leaders:

Anson—Mrs. Nell Young, Ansonville, N. C.

Richmond—Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Rockingham, N. C.

Scotland—Mrs. Norman May, Laurinburg, N. C.

22. Mrs. Henry Little, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place reported that the annual meeting next year would be with the Ansonville Church, the time to be determined later, and upon her motion the report was accepted.

23. Mrs. Tom McRae, Jr., expressed for the Courtesy Committee sincere appreciation to the Pee Dee ladies for the bountiful and delightful lunch, also she expressed thanks to Miss Hattie Gardner, our missionary and to State worker Miss Ruth Keller for coming to us and a rising vote of thanks was extended them.

24. Mrs. L. J. Huntley expressed in behalf of the assembled group appreciation to Mrs. Lake for her work and a rising vote of thanks was given, pledging the active support of the new officers.

25. The Minutes were read and approved.

26. It was announced that a total of 114 Messengers were present.

27. Rev. J. B. Willis brought a stirring message on "She that Winneth Souls Is Wise."

28. Following the closing prayer by Rev. J. T. Lake, the Association adjourned.

MRS. J. T. LAKE, *Superintendent*,

MISS AGNES HILDRETH, *Secretary & Treasurer*.

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call

Since September 30, 1944

Ansonville—Mrs. Sally Teal.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. Minnie Hicks, Mrs. John C. Covington,
*Pvt. Stansill Harrington.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. Alex Stankwyte, Sr.

Cordova—Mr. P. A. Bennett, *Sgt. Roy Dabbs, Mr. Lesslie
Kirkley.

Deep Creek—Mrs. J. D. Tarlton.

East Hamlet—*T/Sgt. Ralph Morrisson, Mr. John Saunders,
Mrs. J. J. Freeman.

East Laurinburg—Mr. Evander Evans, Mrs. H. D. Strickland,
Mrs. J. B. Stanley, Mrs. Ellen Hulon.

East Rockingham—*Cpl. Raymond P. Smith.

Ellerbe—Mr. A. E. Waddell, Mr. Bill Dawkins, Mr. Z. V.
Williams, *S 1/C E. J. Haywood.

Gibson—None.

Gum Springs—Deacon J. R. Atkinson.

Hamlet, First—Miss Mary Jenkins, Mr. Clyde Huff, Mr. Clyde
Smith.

Hoffman—None.

Lilesville—Miss Bertha Henry.

Marston—None.

Midway—Mrs. Mary Ludlum, Mrs. Ellen Campbell.

Morven—Mr. B. M. Melton.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—None.

New Hope—Mrs. J. F. Carroll.

Peachland—Mr. F. F. Duncan.

Pee Dee—None.

Pleasant Grove (A)—None.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. B. R. Dabbs.

Polkton—None.

Roberdell—Mrs. Vara S. Sullivan, Mrs. Catherine N. LeGrande.

Rockingham, First—Miss Hazel McBride, Deacon W. F. Seago,
Mr. Lonnie C. Cole, Mrs. Frank Mason, Mrs. John Dunn,
*Pvt. James Dockery, *S 1/C Billy Kelly.

Spring Hill—Deacon J. N. Steele, *Pvt. John M. McMillan.

Saron—None.

Wade—Mr. E. C. Forbis, Mr. Glyn Tarlton.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. H. H. Ashcraft, Mrs. T. J. Covington,
Sr., Mrs. M. A. Gilmore, Mrs. R. W. Shell, *Pharmacist Mate
Robert Hardison, *Sgt. Robert Earl Underwood, *Lt. Henry
Liles Allen.

* Young men of the churches who have paid the
supreme sacrifice in the service of their country.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Arnette, Roy.....	Dillon, S. C.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Barbee, John M.....	Durham.....	Roberdell.....	Pastor
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Member
Boggan, W. H.....	Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
Boyd, J. P.....	Morven.....	Morven.....	Member
Bj'es, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Brothers, A. R.....	Rockingham.....	Gum Springs.....	Pastor
Burch, Geo.....	Mt. Groghan, S. C.....	Deep Creek.....	Pastor
Carnes, W. L.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Member
Connell, W. J.....	Wadesboro, Rt. 2.....	Ansonville.....	Pastor
Cook, J. M.....	Lilesville.....	Lilesville.....	Pastor
Culler, W. J.....	Rockingham, Rt. 3.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Deaver, Cade.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Grant, D. B.....	Cheraw, S. C.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
Johnson, Lee.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	New Hope.....	Member
Johnson, J. T.....	Montgomery, Ala.....	Gum Springs.....	Member
King, B. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Melton, R. C.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Pastor
Moore, Frank R.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Pastor
McGinnis, H. M.....	Hamlet.....	East Hamlet.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.....	Pageland, S. C.....	Peachland.....	Pastor
Myers, Donald G.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Napier, Henry.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Member
Perry, Edwin F.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
Sanford, J. W.....	Rockingham.....	Midway.....	Member
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Whisnant, J. D.....	Rae ford.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Wilson, Grady.....	Charlotte.....	Gum Springs.....	Member

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Carnes, W. L.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Deacon
McQueen, James C., Jr.....	Pinebluff.....	McDonald.....	Pastor
Napier, Henry.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Student

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	SCHOOL
Brand, James.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove (R)....	Wingate
Napier, Henry.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Wake Forest
Melton, Robert C.....	Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Wingate
Pruette, Rowland S., Jr. . .	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Duke
Summers, Billie.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Wingate

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Humphrey, Miss Lillian...	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Jennings, Miss Mildred...	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Johnson, J. T.	Montgomery, Ala.....	Gum Springs.....	Assistant Pastor

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bennett, W. L.	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>
Bland, O. D.	Cordova.....	Cordova

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bennett, W. L.	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>
Bland, O. D.	Cordova.....	Cordova

*No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors or Men's Brotherhoods.

†No Churches Report Librarians.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Church *Name and Address*

ANSONVILLE.....None
 BETHEL.....Dewey Shepherd, Rockingham
 CARTLEDGE CREEK....T. G. Thomas, Rockingham
 COBB MEMORIAL.....W. F. Grant, East Rockingham
 CORDOVA.....Bill Moore, Cordova
 DEEP CREEK.....Mrs. E. V. Burch, Chesterfield, S. C., Rt. 1

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG....	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Oliver Moore, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	None
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Jack Harrington, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Virginia Wood, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Miss Addie Lee Henry, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	J. F. Haigler, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Richard Elmore, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Earl Robbins, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	None
PEE DEE.....	D. D. Long, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A)...	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R)...	Verner Gardner, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham
SARON.....	E. J. Meacham, Rt. 4, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram
WADE.....	Oscar Green, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. W. L. Bennett and Miss Myrtle Ashcraft, Wadesboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANSONVILLE.....	J. T. Curlee, Ansonville
BETHEL.....	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Leon Taylor, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Ruby Lee Steele, Wadesboro, Rt. 3
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Mildred Peele, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Betty Penny, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Miss Arina Treece, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Sarah Hinson, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Linwood Spencer, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Linell Pittman, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	Claude Smith, Jr., Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Miss Vivian Watts, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Miss Maxie L. Long, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Frye, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Louise Bowman, Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEACHLAND.....	Baxter T. McRae, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	Mrs. Margaret Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucom, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Miss Mabel Ballard, Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.....	H. Maxcey King, Rockingham
SARON.....	Miss Sarah Cook, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST.....	James D. Jones, Wadesboro

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	W. J. Connell (D), Rt. 2, Wadesboro W. J. Connell (I), Rt. 2, Wadesboro Mrs. W. J. Connell (J), Rt. 2, Wadesboro
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	None
COBB MEMORIAL.....	None
CORDOVA.....	None
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. E. V. Burch (D), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. W. S. Watson (S), Wadesboro, Rt. 3 Mrs. W. C. Webb (I), Wadesboro, Rt. 3 Mrs. Walter Ratliff (J), Wadesboro, Rt. 3
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG.....	Mrs. Orpie Greene (D), East Laurinburg Miss Clara B. Fields (I), East Laurinburg Miss Betty Williams (J), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM.....	None
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. T. Williams (D), Ellerbe Miss Betty Jean Warner (S), Ellerbe Mrs. J. T. Williams (I), Ellerbe Mrs. B. B. Covington (J), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	None
GUM SPRINGS.....	None

HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Edna McDougald (D), Hamlet Mrs. C. W. Carter (S), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Mildred Jennings (D), Laurinburg Miss Mildred Jennings (I), Laurinburg Miss Margaret Hollis (J), Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Miss Mary Chilson (D), Lilesville Miss Mary Chilson (I), Lilesville Mrs. Bess Hatcher (J), Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	None
PEE DEE.....	None
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	None
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Lillian Humphrey (D), Rockingham C. B. Deane (A), Rockingham Pete McLaurin (S), Rockingham Mrs. Esther Covington (I), Rockingham C. O. Funderburke (J), Rockingham
SARON.....	None
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois R. Crump (D), Wagram A. D. Thames (A), Wagram Mrs. Robt. Bullard (I), Wagram Mrs. Lois R. Crump (SH), Wagram
WADE.....	Miss Vera Maness (D), Wadesboro Mrs. T. D. Flack (I), Wadesboro Mrs. M. T. Long (J), Wadesboro Mrs. H. M. Maples (SH), Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. G. E. Knowles (D), Wadesboro Geo. B. Snuggs (I), Wadesboro Mrs. B. M. Tyson (J), Wadesboro Mrs. G. E. Knowles (SH), Wadesboro

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY
PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

W. M. U. Presidents

Church Name and Address

ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt. 2, Wadesboro
BETHEL.....	None

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	None
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Claude Parker, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. E. V. Burch, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt 1, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Orpie Greene, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rockingham
ELLEBE.....	Mrs. Lelia L. Walker, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. W. H. Land, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ruth Long, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A)...	Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE (R)...	None
POLKTON.....	Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Esther Covington, Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Annie Webb, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram
WADE.....	Mrs. T. D. Flack, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. D. G. Meyers, Wadesboro

Y. W. A. Leaders

ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Pearl Rhyne, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. L. C. Odom, Hamlet
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Sallie Harris, Lilesville
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Robert McRae, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Esther Covington, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Earl Cox, Wagram
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. H. L. Wall, Wadesboro

G. A. Leaders

ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Bennett Hill, Wadesboro
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. W. C. Webb, Wadesboro
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Ellerbe

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
GIBSON.....	Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. A. A. Williams, Hamlet
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. Milton Fairley, Jr. (J), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Preston Hunter (I), Laurinburg
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Ashe Caudle, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis (J), Rockingham
	Mrs. J. E. Sanford (I), Rockingham
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Robert Faulkner (J), Polkton
	Mrs. R. W. Baucom (I), Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST...	Mrs. Clyde Gore (J), Rockingham
	Mrs. F. B. Stanley (I), Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. T. J. Covington (I), Wadesboro
	Mrs. C. J. Harrington (J), Wadesboro

R. A. Leaders

DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Wadesboro
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Harvey Carroll, Hamlet
PEE DEE.....	Carl Hogan, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Pete McLaurin, Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	D. G. Meyers (I), Wadesboro
	Mrs. F. M. Little (J), Wadesboro

Sunbeam Leaders

ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Willie Lee Tyson, Wadesboro
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Essie Beck, Wadesboro
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. D. Covington, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Juanita Wilson, Laurinburg
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Neal Redfern, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. L. L. Thrower, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. Chas. I. Allen, Wadesboro

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.



Statistical Tables

Index Number	CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City, or County?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Does Church Have Musical Director?	Does Church Have Library?
						Total Members Reported Last Year	Gains			Losses			Total								
							Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions		Erasures	Deaths							Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members
1	Ansonville.....	Town	1886	W. J. Connell, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	1, 2, 4	139	6	---	---	7	---	---	1	143	---	Yes	1	4	3	No	No
2	Bethel.....	Country	1937	B. K. King, Steeds.....	1, 3	86	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	88	---	No	1	1	---	No	Yes
3	Cardlege Creek.....	Country	1820	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	1, 3	112	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	53	No	1	3	7	Yes	Yes
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Village	1909	D. B. Grant, Rt. 2, Cheraw, S. C.....	Each S.	50	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	51	---	Yes	2	1	---	Yes	No
5	Cordova.....	Village	1900	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....	Each S.	463	8	7	---	11	---	---	1	464	---	Yes	3	2	---	Yes	No
6	Deep Creek.....	Country	1797	Geo. W. Burch, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	1, 3, 5	252	3	---	---	4	---	---	---	252	43	No	1	2	20	Yes	No
7	East Hamlet.....	Town	1939	H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet.....	Each S.	159	10	5	1	---	---	---	3	168	41	Yes	1	2	6	No	No
8	East Laurinburg.....	Village	1911	Cade F. Deaver, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	148	7	7	2	---	---	---	---	159	59	Yes	1	2	11	No	No
9	East Rockingham.....	Village	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	Each S.	190	20	8	---	8	---	---	1	209	---	Yes	2	2	6	Yes	No
10	Ellerbe.....	Town	1913	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	Each S.	254	4	1	---	10	---	---	4	249	---	No	---	---	---	No	No
11	Gibson.....	Country	1884	C. W. McManus, Gibson.....	Each S.	123	6	---	---	---	---	17	---	111	---	No	1	4	37	Yes	No
12	Gun Springs.....	Country	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	1, 3	245	13	1	---	5	---	---	1	253	88	Yes	1	4	75	Yes	No
13	Hamlet, First.....	Town	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	Each S.	828	27	22	2	20	---	1	4	854	---	No	1	4	---	Yes	No
14	Hoffman.....	Town	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	2, 4	38	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	37	---	No	---	---	---	No	No
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Town	1879	James B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	467	31	37	1	15	---	---	4	518	60	Yes	1	4	119	Yes	Yes
16	Livesville.....	Town	1777	J. M. Cook, Livesville.....	2, 4	224	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	220	---	No	---	---	16	No	No
17	Marston.....	Town	1939	Roy Arnette, Rockingham.....	2, 4	37	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	35	13	No	1	1	---	No	No
18	Midway.....	Village	1920	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	2, 4	45	5	1	---	5	---	---	2	44	---	Yes	1	1	---	No	No
19	Morven.....	Town	1893	None.....	2, 4	124	7	3	---	3	---	---	1	130	38	No	1	1	---	No	No
20	Mount Olive.....	Country	1931	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	2, 4	38	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	44	---	Yes	1	2	---	Yes	No
21	McDonald.....	Country	1920	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham.....	2, 4	107	4	1	---	5	---	---	---	107	12	Yes	2	1	---	No	No
22	New Hope.....	Country	1935	W. J. Culler, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	2, 4	109	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	114	---	No	2	---	---	No	No
23	Peachland.....	Town	1820	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	1, 3	181	4	4	---	11	---	---	1	177	---	No	1	10	---	No	No
24	Pee Dee.....	Village	1917	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham.....	Each S.	474	9	14	---	14	---	2	---	481	150	Yes	2	2	6	Yes	No
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Country	1837	R. C. Melton, Rockingham.....	2, 3, 4	111	1	---	---	2	---	27	---	83	---	No	1	1	1	Yes	No
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	Country	1892	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....	Each S.	149	13	14	---	7	---	---	1	168	62	Yes	2	1	31	No	No
27	Polkton.....	Town	1853	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	1, 3	180	6	2	---	6	---	25	---	159	60	No	1	2	4	No	Yes
28	Robberdell.....	Village	1887	John M. Barber, Durham.....	2, 4	76	10	---	---	2	---	---	---	84	4	Yes	2	1	33	No	Yes
29	Rockingham, First.....	Town	1879	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.....	Each S.	477	37	70	---	20	---	---	7	557	111	Yes	2	4	33	Yes	Yes
30	Saron.....	Country	1826	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	2, 4	62	---	---	1	4	---	---	2	59	---	No	1	2	8	Yes	Yes
31	Spring Hill.....	Country	1813	J. D. Whisnaut, Raeferle.....	1, 3	161	12	5	---	5	---	---	2	171	---	No	1	4	10	Yes	Yes
32	Wade.....	Village	1925	Geo. W. Burch, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	109	9	3	---	2	---	---	---	117	---	Yes	1	3	6	No	Yes
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Town	1869	Donald G. Meyers, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	684	30	27	---	20	---	---	7	714	---	Yes	1	4	212	No	Yes
TOTALS.....						6,902	257	13	2	204	---	72	57	7,127	794	17	39	62	632	14	7

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION				VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL					
			Cradle Roll 3 Years and Under	Beginners, Years 3-5	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment— Main School and Mis- sion Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas (New Series)	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
1	Ansonville.....	H. K. Nix, Ansonville.....	---	15	---	8	17	18	31	---	---	---	No	89	52	2	No	No	---	---	---	---
2	Bethel.....	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	---	15	---	9	12	25	23	---	---	---	No	51	51	1	No	No	---	---	---	---
3	Cardlege Creek.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	No	97	55	1	No	No	---	---	30	30	3
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Johnny Stafford, East Rockingham.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	149	100	---	No	No	---	---	---	---
5	Cordova.....	Taff Simons, Cordova.....	19	30	27	46	21	36	75	---	18	No	272	192	8	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
6	Deep Creek.....	B. J. Steele, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	16	14	15	11	10	12	12	---	---	2	82	60	2	No	No	---	---	---	---	
7	East Hamlet.....	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet.....	15	13	18	35	27	15	19	---	2	No	144	75	10	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
8	East Laurinburg.....	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	No	178	105	4	No	No	---	---	---	---	
9	East Rockingham.....	Colon Parker, Mills Rural Station.....	12	8	20	24	40	15	85	30	---	No	200	150	20	Yes	No	6	67	60	4	
10	Ellerbe.....	B. B. Covington, R.F.D., Rockingham.....	9	16	18	24	32	20	55	---	---	No	174	129	6	No	No	---	---	---	---	
11	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	20	9	5	7	10	4	25	35	3	No	118	30	6	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
12	Gum Springs.....	H. B. Hinson, Pee Dee.....	12	14	8	20	13	16	67	---	---	2	152	115	13	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
13	Hamlet, First.....	J. J. Gray, Hamlet.....	35	25	35	60	50	75	70	---	50	No	409	240	20	No	No	25	125	85	4	
14	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	51	38	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Claude Stewart, Laurinburg.....	38	23	41	63	72	26	140	50	5	No	408	210	18	Yes	Yes	27	94	78	4	
16	Lilesville.....	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	142	75	---	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
17	Marston.....	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham.....	---	6	7	8	---	28	6	---	8	No	35	30	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	
18	Midway.....	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham.....	---	20	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	No	68	40	7	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
19	Morven.....	Mrs. R. W. Thomas, Morven.....	---	10	6	18	9	10	15	---	---	No	53	35	2	No	No	---	---	---	---	
20	Mount Olive.....	W. B. Long, Rockingham.....	---	6	---	10	15	15	15	---	7	No	107	81	4	No	No	---	---	---	---	
21	McDonald.....	Miss June Long, Rockingham.....	13	9	10	15	15	20	23	---	2	No	46	35	1	No	No	---	---	---	---	
22	New Hope.....	John Rames, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	---	4	6	4	6	4	10	---	6	No	174	125	4	Yes	No	---	---	---	---	
23	Peachland.....	V. O. Bryant, Peachland.....	6	10	14	20	29	41	50	---	4	No	326	165	9	Yes	No	65	35	4	---	
24	Pee Dee.....	Harry L. Covington, Rockingham.....	23	---	48	32	28	52	127	---	16	No	54	35	1	No	No	---	---	---	---	
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	W. T. Garris, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	---	8	---	6	18	---	---	---	---	No	126	100	13	No	No	---	---	---	---	
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	188	74	6	Yes	No	2	---	---	---	
27	Polkton.....	S. C. Cooper, Polkton.....	20	22	15	10	20	20	38	41	2	No	74	39	10	No	No	---	---	---	---	
28	Robertell.....	W. T. Hudson, Robertell.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	548	164	28	Yes	No	7	158	140	4	
29	Rockingham, First.....	Miss Lillian Humphrey, R'ham, Educational Secy.....	47	25	37	7	12	12	22	141	5	No	40	29	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	
30	Saron.....	Donald McKee, Ellerbe.....	---	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	No	110	75	---	No	No	---	---	---	---	
31	Spring Hill.....	D. M. Watson, Wagram.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	165	---	12	No	No	---	---	---	---	
32	Wade.....	Grady Short, Wadesboro.....	11	10	21	39	29	14	36	---	5	No	400	245	23	Yes	No	6	70	55	---	
33	Wadesboro, First.....	B. M. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	34	31	51	65	50	30	90	44	5	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
TOTALS.....			320	428	495	745	699	691	1477	291	168	---	---	5,314	2998	233	13	1	73	914	733	42

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES										BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)									
Index Number		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	General and Depart- mental Officers Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Awards	Training Unions Standard For One Quarter	Number Unions And Story Hours Standard For One Quarter	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?	Was Intermediate Emphasis Week Observed?	
1	Ansonville.....			1	1		2			77	22			99				No	No	No	
2	Bethel.....																				
3	Cardledge Creek.....																				
4	Cobb Memorial.....																				
5	Cordova.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	4	15	12	10	9	65				No	No	No	
6	Deep Creek.....																				
7	East Hamlet.....			1	1		2			14	14		2	30				No	No	No	
8	East Laurinburg.....																				
9	East Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	12	8	11	6	13	61	37			No	No	No	
10	Ellerbe.....																				
11	Gibson.....																				
12	Gum Springs.....																				
13	Hamlet, First.....	1					1		35				3	38				No	No	No	
14	Hoffman.....																				
15	Laurinburg, First.....			1	1		2			15	20		3	38				No	No	No	
16	Lilesville.....			1	1		2			15	10			25				No	No	No	
17	Marston.....																				
18	Midway.....																				
19	Morven.....																				
20	Mount Olive.....																				
21	McDonald.....																				
22	New Hope.....																				
23	Peachland.....																				
24	Peet Dee.....																				
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....																				
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....																				
27	Polkton.....																				
28	Roberdell.....																				
29	Rockingham, First.....	1	1	1	1		4	19	15	28	24		9	95	20			Yes	Yes	Yes	
30	Saron.....																				
31	Spring Hill.....	1		1	1	1	3	12		15		5	6	38	20			No	No	No	
32	Wade.....			1	1	1	3			22	18	13		53				No	No	No	
33	Wadesboro, First.....			1	1	1	3			23	23	14	4	64	29			Yes	Yes	Yes	
TOTALS.....		4	4	10	9	5	32	57	66	232	154	48	49	606	106			2	2	2	

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 30, 1945

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES													W. M. U. WORK										*MEN'S BROTHERHOODS										
Index Number															Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mission) Given by W. M. U.	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working In Church Now	Men Regular in Attend- ance and Gifts	Does Church Have a Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Held Last Year?
1	Ansonville.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt., Wadesboro.													1	1	1	1	1	3	22	9	12	43	\$	96.04	\$	96.04				No			
2	Bethel.....	No Report.																												No					
3	Cartledge Creek.....	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham.													1					2	20		28	48	15	45.64	81.96				No				
4	Cobb Memorial.....	No Report.																											No						
5	Cordova.....	Mrs. Jessie Evans, Cordova.													1					1	19		19							No					
6	Deep Creek.....	Mrs. E. V. Burch, Rt. 2, Chesterfield, S. C.													1					4	18		19							No	18	52			
7	East Hamlet.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet.													1	1	1	1	1	1	32		17	13	22	70	48	425.00	147.57	12			Yes		
8	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. Orlie Greene, East Laurinburg.													1					1	30		32		7						No				
9	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rockingham.													1					1	24		30			29.00					No				
10	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. Leila L. Walker, Ellerbe.													1					1	15		15							No					
11	Gibson.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.													1	1	1	1	1	2	21		11							No					
12	Gum Springs.....	Mrs. W. H. Land, Pee Dee.													1					1	18		18		10					No					
13	Hamlet, First.....	Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet.													1	1	1	1	1	4	125		20	25	10	205						No			
14	Hoffman.....	No Report.																												No					
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Laurinburg.													1	2	1	4	125				21	24	170	20	53.03	1,980.09				No			
16	Liesville.....	Mrs. H. J. Wall, Liesville.													1	1				2	29		15		44		69.53	69	8	16		No			
17	Marston.....	No Report.																												No					
18	Midway.....	No Report.																												No					
19	Morven.....	Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Morven.													1					1	17		17							No					
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report.																												No					
21	McDonald.....	No Report.																												No					
22	New Hope.....	No Report.																												No					
23	Peachland.....	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland.													1	1	1	4	39		15	20		8	82	28	154.00	400.55	36	8	20	No			
24	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. Ruth Long, Rockingham.													2	1	2	1	7	34	16	10	9	10	79	7	167.30	145.43				No			
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Wadesboro.													1					1	10				10		8.00				No				
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	No Report.																												No					
27	Polkton.....	Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton.													1	1		1	3	56		12	23	91	17	264.40	154.47				No				
28	Robertell.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.													1					1	12				12		29.05				No				
29	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Esther Covington, Rockingham.													1	2	1	1	6	117		12	18	22	20	189	85	6,102.89	1,116.54	180	80	110	No		
30	Saron.....	Mrs. Annie Webb, Rt., Ellerbe.													1					1	11										No				
31	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. A. D. Thomas, Wagram.													1	1	2	41					32	73								No			
32	Wade.....	Mrs. T. D. Flack, Wadesboro.													1	1		1	19												No				
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Mrs. D. G. Meyers, Wadesboro.													1	1	2	2	1	120	14	15	17	50	216	120	482.08	1,760.92	90	25	60	Yes	52	9	
TOTALS.....															25	7	15	6	12	64	974	98	170	86	249	1577	398	\$ 8,448.51	\$10,637.11	545	237	296	2	70	61

TABLE V—CHURCH PROPERTY OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

Index Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES										Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
		Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number of Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home			
1	Ansonville	Yes	1887	Wood	200	5	—	4	\$ 3,000.00	\$—	\$—	\$ 3,000.00	\$—	\$ 2,000.00
2	Bethel	Yes	1887	Wood	500	1	—	—	—	—	—	800.00	—	800.00
3	Cartledge Creek	Yes	1869	Wood	400	1	—	4	2,500.00	—	2,000.00	4,500.00	—	2,000.00
4	Cobb Memorial	Yes	1942	C. Blk.	400	6	5	5	5,000.00	—	—	5,000.00	900.00	2,500.00
5	Cordova	Yes	1942	Brick	400	20	2	20	20,000.00	—	—	20,000.00	—	12,500.00
6	Deep Creek	Yes	1885	Wood	400	10	1	7	3,600.00	—	8,000.00	11,600.00	—	3,300.00
7	East Hamlet	Yes	1935	Wood	300	8	1	7	3,000.00	—	2,500.00	5,500.00	681.51	3,300.00
8	East Laurinburg	Yes	1911	Wood	500	9	0	8	5,500.00	—	—	5,500.00	—	3,500.00
9	East Rockingham	Yes	1919	Wood	400	18	—	18	6,500.00	—	3,000.00	9,500.00	—	3,500.00
10	Ellerbe	Yes	1939	Brick	300	11	2	10	10,000.00	—	3,000.00	13,000.00	—	18,000.00
11	Gibson	Yes	1921	Brick	400	9	—	9	24,000.00	—	3,000.00	24,000.00	—	5,000.00
12	Gum Springs	Yes	1931	Brick	300	2	—	7	11,235.00	—	—	11,235.00	—	2,500.00
13	Hamlet, First	Yes	1916	Brick	600	47	2	47	50,000.00	—	5,000.00	55,000.00	—	30,000.00
14	Hoffman	Yes	1913	Wood	450	4	—	4	3,000.00	—	16,000.00	76,000.00	—	4,500.00
15	Laurinburg, First	Yes	1928	Brick	600	38	6	30	60,000.00	—	2,500.00	8,000.00	—	—
16	Lilesville	Yes	1872	Wood	400	8	1	7	5,500.00	—	—	—	—	—
17	Marston	No	—	Brick	300	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Midway	Yes	1918	Wood	300	5	4	4	2,800.00	—	2,800.00	2,800.00	—	2,000.00
19	Morven	Yes	1908	Brick	400	8	8	8	8,291.05	—	1,600.00	9,891.05	—	4,250.00
20	Mount Olive	Yes	1945	Stone	200	1	—	—	2,000.00	—	—	2,000.00	770.00	1,000.00
21	McDonald	Yes	1943	Wood	125	9	—	8	10,000.00	—	—	10,000.00	—	5,000.00
22	New Hope	Yes	1934	Logs	200	1	—	—	1,000.00	—	—	1,000.00	—	—
23	Peachland	Yes	1918	Brick	500	9	—	—	6,500.00	—	—	6,500.00	—	—
24	Pee Dee	Yes	1942	Brick	350	20	2	11	18,000.00	—	4,500.00	22,500.00	2,143.50	12,800.00
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	Yes	1838	Wood	200	1	—	—	2,000.00	—	—	2,000.00	—	1,500.00
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	Yes	1882	Wood	300	6	5	5	4,095.00	—	—	4,095.00	—	2,000.00
27	Polkton	Yes	1887	Brick	300	10	1	10	7,500.00	—	3,500.00	11,000.00	—	6,500.00
28	Robertdel	Yes	1887	Wood	300	4	—	4	2,500.00	—	—	2,500.00	—	1,000.00
29	Rockingham, First	Yes	1912	Brick	350	28	5	28	35,000.00	—	*15,000.00	50,000.00	—	40,700.00
30	Saron	Yes	1878	Wood	200	5	—	4	2,500.00	—	—	2,500.00	—	21,500.00
31	Spring Hill	Yes	1916	Brick	500	7	—	6	20,000.00	—	1,500.00	21,500.00	—	6,000.00
32	Wade	Yes	1939	Brick	450	12	2	8	8,000.00	—	—	8,000.00	—	55,000.00
33	Wadesboro, First	Yes	1928	Brick	600	47	6	42	125,000.00	—	10,000.00	135,000.00	—	—
TOTALS		—	—	—	12,125	372	67	329	\$468,821.05	\$—	\$78,100.00	\$546,921.05	\$ 4,495.01	\$254,050.00

*New parsonage built and occupied, August, 1945.

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

Index Number	CHURCHES	For Support of Local Church Work										SPECIAL INFORMATION								
		Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Use, Sunday School, Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	*Building Reserve Fund (Given During Association Year	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes (Given by the Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Missions	Number of Tithers	Members Subscribed to Church Budget	Every-Member Canvass for Annual Budget?	Value Food and Clothing Given to Orphanage	Church Enrolled In Ministers' Retirement?
1	Ansonville.....	\$ 360.00	\$ 79.75	\$ 66.83	\$ 10.43	\$	\$ 95.62	\$ 50.84	\$	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 55.58	\$ 644.30	\$	\$				\$	
2	Bethel.....	165.00			168.48		65.00	19.70	48.43	4.50		188.65	550.86			3		Yes		
3	Cardigan Creek.....	499.00	54.00	394.38	32.38		78.14	61.50	25.00	5.50	45.85		990.02			15		Yes	67.53	Yes
4	Cobb Memorial.....	600.00		250.00			116.75	59.88		7.50		688.05	8,206.36							
5	Cordova.....	2,530.00		900.00			3,627.23	160.83	42.75	7.50		256.37	8,206.36							
6	Deep Creek.....	600.00		161.66	5,086.25		87.51	184.15	25.00	5.50	753.50		3,408.94	300.00		10		Yes		No
7	East Hamlet.....	1,891.18		103.41	7.42		423.74	97.57	85.11	6.50	476.32	300.00	7,607.42			13				Yes
8	East Laurinburg.....	1,525.00		193.85	2,144.50		657.14	121.38		6.50	3,400.00	721.42	3,302.83			4				
9	East Rockingham.....	2,760.00		100.00	210.00		290.00	108.00	150.00	6.50	476.32	300.00	7,607.42			13	75			
10	Ellerbe.....	1,250.00		80.00			363.10	37.59	68.00	7.00	3,400.00	721.42	3,302.83			4				
11	Gibson.....	1,250.00		80.00			363.10	37.59	68.00	7.00	3,400.00	721.42	3,302.83			4				
12	Gum Springs.....	541.89	113.03	431.46	75.90		142.63	137.29	112.91	25.00	4,200.00	505.00	13,240.00	4,000.00		50				Yes
13	Hamlet, First.....	3,600.00	1,770.00	608.00	430.00		1,514.00	337.00	25.00			50.20	11,054.96			50	350			Yes
14	Hoffman.....	275.00			650.00		1,079.62	810.55	71.22	20.00	2,390.00	50.20	11,054.96			19				
15	Laurinburg, First.....	3,975.00	1,826.50	143.50	688.37		1,079.62	810.55	71.22	20.00	2,390.00	50.20	11,054.96			19				
16	Lilesville.....	50.00	320.00		77.00		218.88	95.00		6.75	110.00		877.63							
17	Marston.....	520.00		42.85	136.87		83.19	22.77		5.00		4.90	815.58					Yes		
18	Midway.....	300.74	19.45	25.03	276.18		23.16	46.42	20.00	4.00		12.00	727.00							
19	Morven.....	603.00		75.00			88.75	42.96		6.00		32.07	847.78			1		Yes		
20	Mount Olive.....	185.00					21.00	70.00		4.00	200.00		847.78							
21	McDonald.....	779.09		100.00	700.00	30.00	144.32	95.63	13.00	3.00	342.33	32.75	1,210.00	48.00		8				
22	New Hope.....	135.00											1,210.00							
23	Peachland.....	1,887.50		125.00			156.79	94.00	27.00	3.00	342.33	32.75	1,210.00	48.00		8				
24	Pee Dee.....	600.00		125.00			156.79	94.00	27.00	3.00	342.33	32.75	1,210.00	48.00		8				
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	341.25		350.42	3,750.50	456.32	407.66	140.21	842.20	7.50		25.43	1,034.72	300.00		8		Yes		Yes
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	1,374.21		40.00			33.60	29.14		5.75		567.20	8,409.51	288.00		40				Yes
27	Polkton.....	625.97		345.81	1,687.33		50.98	123.23	43.87	6.00		132.28	3,763.71			8		Yes		Yes
28	Robertell.....	4,000.00	427.50	260.00	11,259.27		124.73	142.99	6.25	5.00		23.87	3,156.97			3				Yes
29	Rockingham, First.....	4,000.00		131.00	220.59		113.31	31.73	189.95	20.00		497.04	19,350.88	2,400.00		40	155			Yes
30	Saron.....	417.86		109.00	486.17		124.73	142.99	6.25	5.00		23.87	3,156.97			3				Yes
31	Spring Hill.....	900.00		130.00			124.73	142.99	6.25	5.00		497.04	19,350.88	2,400.00		40	155			Yes
32	Wade.....	610.00	200.00				124.73	142.99	6.25	5.00		497.04	19,350.88	2,400.00		40	155			Yes
33	Wadesboro, First.....	3,270.00	591.00	525.00			2,265.54	411.58	189.95	20.00		497.04	19,350.88	2,400.00		40	155			Yes
	TOTALS.....	\$38,891.69	\$5,347.23	\$5,318.70	\$32,046.21	\$3,882.18	\$16,870.07	\$4,338.62	\$1,918.75	250.50	\$11,918.00	\$4,721.94	\$125,503.92	\$11,136.00		381	1258	6	140.02	10

Index Number	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	DESIGNATED GIFTS										Other Objects	All Missions—Total Given for Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes— Both Local Work and Missions— Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
			Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Retirement to Ministers'	Red Cross and Foreign Relief		
1	Ansonville	J. F. Watkins, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	\$ 96.09	\$	\$ 29.24	\$ 48.43	\$ 7.07	\$ 10.43	\$	\$ 56.50	\$ 9.46	\$	\$	\$ 208.79	\$ 853.09
2	Bethel	Harry Range, Ellerbe			8.25	2.85	5.00	15.00		46.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	157.68	708.54
3	Cardie Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham	62.05	24.55	3.25	2.85	5.85	10.00		75.00	221.91		93.85	544.93	1,534.95
4	Cobb Memorial	Miss George Stogner, E. Rock m.			11.50	40.40		28.93		175.41	42.90	41.60		340.74	1,803.59
5	Cordova	R. R. Ussery, Cordova	400.00		10.00	15.00	100.00	202.82		300.00	150.00			1,177.82	9,384.18
6	Deep Creek	E. G. Jones, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	300.00		47.57	58.55	41.45	60.00		310.00	9.78			807.15	6,957.23
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. L. H. White, Hamlet	156.00		14.80	5.50	5.73	40.00		63.45	7.70		4.50	317.68	3,726.62
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	20.41							189.75	31.25			241.41	3,113.55
9	East Rockingham	W. L. Lamprey, Rockingham	48.00		34.45	21.01	18.91	16.50		126.00	57.00			231.00	6,330.17
10	Ellerbe	Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Ellerbe	242.20		22.00	26.00	46.85	275.00		155.21	60.06	48.00	7.15	615.39	8,292.81
11	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	950.00							163.14	75.85			1,606.84	4,909.67
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Pee Dee	45.50			52.00	51.00			166.90	35.00	2.00		352.40	2,061.92
13	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggin, Hamlet	3,850.76	17.00	207.00	91.00	566.00	974.00	175.00	974.00	207.00	120.00	510.00	8,531.70	21,771.76
14	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman													1,000.00
15	Laurinburg, First	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg	3,141.00		99.75	380.55	710.98	1,425.00		609.66	98.35	312.00	24.00	6,971.59	18,026.55
16	Laurinburg, Second	Geo. W. Allen, Lilesville	100.00		19.55		49.98			281.00	28.70	88.00	37.50	986.03	1,463.66
17	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	69.97	11.20						52.64				162.51	974.09
18	Midway	T. V. Hardison, Morven			32.71	21.00	26.03			71.70	28.41			15.00	742.00
19	Morven	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, R. 1, R'hain												271.62	1,119.40
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rockingham	48.00		19.29	12.33	12.34			72.49	20.63		23.72	221.80	1,962.48
21	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham												20.00	158.00
22	New Hope	Mrs. Elsie Make, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			4.00	5.00	10.60			194.39	14.20		12.00	463.73	1,498.45
23	Peachland	C. C. Lowery, Peachland	215.74		36.55	99.64	132.63	63.00		186.00	138.00	36.00	7.80	759.43	9,168.94
24	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Rockingham	62.60		3.58			7.41		30.18	7.50			71.82	521.56
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curtee, Wadesboro	23.15		25.00					310.80	26.50	20.00	100.00	653.58	4,417.29
26	Pleasant Grove (B)	J. F. Richardson, Rockingham	166.25		8.00	26.72	25.75	50.75		53.50	28.00			360.81	3,517.78
27	Polkton	Mrs. Edd Curtee, Polkton	137.13		4.00	4.11	7.60			150.31	13.96			198.03	1,781.18
28	Robertell	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell	15.05		21.81	104.66	178.91	640.00		531.85	128.10	218.64	3.00	475.68	24,108.56
29	Rockingham, First	Dan L. Gore, Rockingham	2,867.18		8.75	45.00	103.00			57.61	40.04		34.25	279.47	4,123.46
30	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	143.32		50.00	17.00	50.46		25.00	260.35	77.16	36.00	11.75	1,111.51	3,211.92
31	Spring Hill	E. C. Smith, Wagram	515.00		11.00					285.62	13.15			419.23	1,766.69
32	Wade	M. T. Long, Wadesboro	42.00											84.18	20,296.18
33	Wadesboro, First	F. H. Allen, Wadesboro	3,500.00	27.00	405.40	734.76	697.02	4,367.05		1,267.07	249.14	130.80	26.00	11,488.42	20,296.18
Totals			\$17,309.20	\$79.73	\$1,137.46	\$1,811.51	\$2,853.16	\$8,195.89	\$ 200.00	\$6,950.83	\$2,155.55	\$1,114.04	\$ 840.47	\$3,945.55	\$169,440.77

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	W. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First	Frank, R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Meyers	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.



PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Session

Held With

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 22, 1946

1946

The Next Session Will Be Held October 21, 1947 With
Cordova Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Session

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Session

Held With

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rockingham, North Carolina

October 22, 1946

1946

The Next Session Will Be Held October 21, 1947 With
Cordova Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers.....		7
Committees		
Audit.....	(22)	21
Committee on Committees.....	(9)	15
Executive.....	(22)	21
Place, Preacher.....	(22)	21
Program Committee.....	(22)	21
Constitution.....		9
Amendment.....	(30)	22
Directories		
Associational Officers.....		6
Election.....	(36)	23
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		6
Baptist Training Union.....		36
Choir Directors.....		34
Executive Committee.....		6
Men's Brotherhoods.....		47
Ministers, Assistants, Students for Ministry.....		33, 34
Sunday School Secretaries.....		35
Woman's Missionary Union.....		38
Association Officers.....		6
Auxiliaries.....		38
Historical Table.....		50
New Pastors.....	(5)	13
"Our Home-Goers".....		29
Proceedings.....		13
Association.....	(1)	13
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(1)	26
Reports		
Associational Report.....	(13)	17
Recommendations.....	(19)	19
Auditing Committee.....	(31)	22
Biblical Recorder.....	(17)	19
Christian Education.....	(15)	18
Committee on Committees.....	(22)	21
Co-operative Program.....	(13)	17
Digest Church Letters.....		25
Enrollment.....	(4)	13
Executive Committee.....	(7)	14
Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate.....	(32)	23
Hospital.....	(16)	19
Mills and Kennedy Homes.....	(16)	19
Missions.....	(14)	18
Order of Business.....	(6)	14
North Carolina Baptist State Convention, E. L. Spivey, General Missionary.....	(42)	24
Place, Preacher.....	(29)	22
Treasurer's.....	(10)	16
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(21)	19
Rules of Decorum.....		10
Sermon, James B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	(24)	22
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership.....		43
Table II. Sunday School.....		44
Table III. Baptist Training Union.....		45
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union.....		46
Table V. Men's Brotherhood.....		47
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work.....		48
Table VII. Gifts for all Missions, Education, etc.....		49
Wake Forest College, Enlargement Program.....	(23)	21

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk and Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

DONALD G. MYERS, <i>Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
JOHN B. PITTMAN, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
Term Expiring 1947: J. M. Cook, Lilesville; John B. White, Rockingham; J. J. Gray, Hamlet.	

Term Expiring 1948: H. P. Taylor, Wadesboro; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; J. D. Whisnant, Raeford; R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1949: Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; W. L. Godsey, Laurinburg; John B. Pittman, Rockingham; Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Superintendent</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. HOWARD B. SIKES, <i>Associate Superintendent</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS LILLIAN HUMPHREY, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. JOHN W. GORE, <i>Young People's Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. H. HAWKINS, <i>Community Missions Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. F. M. LITTLE, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. J. B. TURNER, <i>Missions Study Chairman</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. E. B. GUNTER, <i>Literature Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. W. T. CRUMP, <i>Margaret Fund</i>	Wagram, N. C.
MRS. B. F. HEDRICK, <i>Anson Division Leader</i>	Lilesville, N. C.
MRS. FRED MORGAN, <i>Richmond Division Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. H. BONE, <i>Scotland Division Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. NELL YOUNG, <i>Anson Young People's Leader</i>	Ansonville, N. C.
MRS. J. E. HAYWOOD, <i>Richmond Young People's Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS MILDRED JENNINGS, <i>Scotland Young People's Leader</i> ,	Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

JAMES B. TURNER, <i>General Board</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
EDWIN F. PERRY, <i>Educational Council</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

FRED ALLEN, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
LEGRAND BENNETT, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Wadesboro, N. C.
EDWIN F. PERRY, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*...Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

JOE SMITH, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital*

Hamlet, N. C.

CADE DEEVER, *Associational Representative*

The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage....East Laurinburg, N. C.

Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.

Associational Baptist Brotherhood Officers: None.

Associational Sunday School and B. T. U.

Conventions and Officers: None.

Standing Committees: None.

1946-47 Calendar of Activities: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Mrs. W. J. Connell, Rev. W. J. Connell, Mrs. Nell Young,
Mrs. Bennett Hill, Mrs. Pearl Ballard, Mrs. Arnold Lee, Mr. Arnold
Lee.

Bethel—Mr. Leroy Hudson, Mr. Dewey Shepherd.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. Florence Covington, Mrs. Henry L. Tadlock,
Mrs. Florence Pope, Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. C. T. Waters, Mr. Henry
L. Tadlock, Mrs. D. L. Allen, Mr. T. G. Thomas.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. A. C. Corder, Mr. W. F. Grant, Mr. Glenn Long.

Cordova—Mrs. John Ussery, Mr. John Ussery, Mr. Earl Goodwin, Rev.
R. D. Riggins, Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Mrs. Mattie Johnson.

Deep Creek—Mrs. E. G. Jones, Mrs. Hester R. Gullede, Mr. E. G.
Jones, Mr. J. W. Carriek.

East Hamlet—Mrs. C. S. Wentz, Mrs. V. C. Witherspoon, Rev. H. M.
McGinnis.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Dave Watson, Mrs. W. H. Daniels, Rev. Cade
Deaver.

East Rockingham—Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Miss
Maude Sessoms, Miss Ruby Moore, Miss Ruth White, Mrs. Bessie
Williams, Miss Elizabeth Lampley, Miss Mary White.

Ellerbe—Rev. Frank R. Moore, Mr. C. M. Brady, Mr. B. M. Smith,
Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Mrs. Ralph Covington, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne,
Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon,
Mrs. B. M. Smith, Mrs. C. M. Brady, Mrs. Duncan Reynolds, Mrs.
Henry Williamson.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McManus, Mr. W. T. Nicholson.

Gum Springs—Rev. A. R. Brothers, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Mrs. T.
C. Gaddy, Mrs. E. B. Liles, Mrs. W. H. Lane.

Hamlet, First—Rev. J. B. Willis, Mrs. J. M. McDuffie, Mrs. J. Smith, Mrs. J. W. Hawkins. Mrs. J. M. Broetzman, Mrs. G. P. Davie, Mrs. James Neil, Mrs. G. L. Glenn, Sr., Mrs. J. L. Davenport, Mrs. W. N. Cosby.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Rev. James B. Turner, Miss Mildred Jennings, Mrs. J. H. Bone.

Lilesville—Rev. J. M. Cook, Mrs. J. M. Cook, Miss Mary Cook, Mrs. M. S. Carter, Mr. M. S. Carter, Mrs. H. J. Wall, Mrs. J. D. Williams, Mrs. H. A. Ward, Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Mrs. Fred B. Liles.

Marston—Mr. J. H. Haigler, Mrs. J. H. Haigler.

Midway—Mr. A. W. Bridges, Miss Carrie Grice, Mr. D. D. Grant, Mrs. H. G. Gulledge, Miss Hannah Hastings, Mr. J. S. Grice.

Morven—Mrs. W. P. Ingram, Mr. W. P. Ingram, Mrs. Casewell Redfern, Mrs. H. G. Huntley.

Mount Olive—Mrs. W. H. Boyer, Mr. I. P. Bennett, Mr. W. H. Boyer, Mrs. I. P. Bennett, Mrs. Oscar Long, Mrs. W. G. Long.

McDonald—Mrs. Ellis Marks, Mr. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Roy McDonald, Mr. Roy McDonald, Mrs. R. L. Ussery.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—Mr. V. O. Bryant, Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Mrs. J. J. Brown, Mrs. Robert Carpenter.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Mollie Morgan, Mrs. Ruth Hammonds, Mrs. Ruby Key, Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Rev. Roy Arnette, Mr. Ralph Benoy.

Pleasant Grove (A)—Mr. W. C. Curlee, Mrs. W. T. Garriss, Mr. W. T. Garriss.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mrs. Eli English, Mr. Jim Wallace, Mr. W. G. Brand.

Polkton—Mrs. W. F. Napier, Mrs. M. C. McLester, Mr. W. F. Napier, Mr. S. C. Cooper, Mrs. R. W. Baucom, Rev. J. C. Meigs.

Roberdell—Mrs. Eugene Knight, Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Mr. Eugene Knight, Mr. A. T. Ballard.

Rockingham, First—Rev. E. F. Perry, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey. Mr. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Miss Bessie Coley, Miss Fan Long, Mr. John Pittman, Mrs. C. B. Deane, Mr. C. B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. Donald McRae, Mrs. Donald McRae, Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. Lane Hall.

Spring Hill—Mr. E. C. Smith, Rev. J. D. Whisnant, Mrs. John Watson, Mrs. E. C. Smith.

Wade—Mrs. Henry Hurst, Mr. W. W. Tarleton, Mrs. Henry Hurst, Mrs. T. D. Flack.

Wadesboro, First—Mr. B. M. Covington, Miss Eva Huntley, Miss Mary Liles, Rev. Donald Myers, Mr. Burgess M. Tyson, Mr. R. J. Scott, Mr. J. S. Liles.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

*ARTICLE 8. *The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator and Clerk shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.*

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

* Constitution amended 1946 Association. See Section 30, page 22.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.
3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.
4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.
5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 22, 1946

1. On October 22, 1946, the Pee Dee Baptist Association, held its One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Session with the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in Richmond County. In calling the Association to the transaction of business, Moderator James B. Willis, Hamlet, called attention to the fact that it had been forty-four years since the Association last met with the Pleasant Grove church.

2. The audience stood and sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," led by Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, assisted at the piano by Mrs. Clara Mae Parker, Rockingham, after which George W. Burch, Wadesboro, led the devotional service.

3. R. D. Riggins, pastor of the Host Church extended greetings to which Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, responded.

4. Clerk Charles B. Deane at this time called the roll of churches and the church messengers were recognized. It was determined that thirty of the thirty-three churches were represented, and all the churches had sent in the church letter, except New Hope. The Clerk's motion was adopted, that the messengers now enrolled, and those that may hereafter register, compose the Association for the transaction of business.

5. Moderator Willis spoke words of welcome to all visitors present and cordially recognized J. M. Cook, Lilesville, the only new minister coming into the Association during the past year.

6. Upon the Motion of Program Chairman Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro, the following Order of Business was adopted:

MORNING SESSION

- ### AFTERNOON SESSION

7. In behalf of the Executive Committee the Chairman, Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro, offered and upon his motion the following report was adopted:

At the 1945 meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association three special matters were referred to your Executive Committee for consideration and action. These matters are listed in section 34, page 21, of the 1945 minutes. The Committee wishes to make the following report:

Your committee met four times. At the first meeting they voted to proceed with the selection of a suitable man as missionary of the Association. After prayer and deliberation, and after the consideration of several men, we felt led to call a good man for the work. He in turn became interested, however, a house could not be found and the matter had to be dropped for the time.

II. CONCERNING THE ORDINATION OF MINISTERS

In the light of the seriousness and the consequent responsibilities in the ordination of men to the ministry, we, as your Committee, would offer the following recommendations:

1. That the candidate should already be called as pastor of some Baptist church, or employed in the work of our denomination;
2. That either the church to which he is called, or the church asking for the ordination, conduct a satisfactory examination of the candidate;
3. That at least one week prior to the examination the moderator and the ministers of the Association be invited to take part in the examination;
4. That at least one week elapse between the examination and the formal ordination;
5. And that a copy of these resolutions be mailed to every pastor and every church of the Association, as information and as an expression of the sense of the Association.

III. CONCERNING PERMANENT PASTORAL FIELDS

1. We recommend that where reasonably possible all of our churches should have full time pastoral service;
2. That part time churches when calling a pastor consider the needs also of nearby Baptist churches with a view to forming permanent and effective fields;
3. And, we feel the need for an increased effort on the part of our pastors to live in close proximity to their work. To aid them, we would encourage the churches and fields to provide a suitable and livable pastorium where needed.

IV. CONCERNING THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. Owing to the bigness of the task assigned them, we recommend that the Association appoint a new Committee composed of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen;
2. That this Committee organize itself on the rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years, and four members serving one year;
3. That after the first year the Association elect two ministers and two laymen or laywomen to serve terms of three years.
4. We further recommend that no one succeed himself until he has been off the Committee a year. Also, we suggest that the moderator and the clerk be ex-officio members.
8. In approving the report of the Executive Committee, notice was given at this morning session by Donald G. Myers, that he would move during the afternoon session to amend the Constitution which in effect would rewrite Article 8 of the Constitution.
9. To compose the Committee on Committees, the Moderator, James B. Willis, named the following Committee: Edwin F. Perry, Rocking-

preach to my pastor at Pleasant Grove. The same year the church elected me general chairman of the 75-million campaign. At the age of 17 the church licensed me to preach. At 18 I tried to preach for the first time—at a mission point which was later organized into a church, in the suburbs of Rockingham. Under the providence of God, I moved this same year, upon the death of my father, to Greenville, S. C., to the home of Dr. J. S. Dill, for whose father I was named. Dr. Dill was a Cousin of my father and took a special interest in me. His guidance and theological instructions become the foundation of my ministry as I served student pastorates while attending Furman University. The blessings of his home and help prompt the choicest memories of life.

After serving other student pastorates while attending the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, I returned to South Carolina to serve the First Baptist Church, Abbeville, for eight years, the First Baptist Church, Aiken, for seven years, and have just completed my third year at the Sans Souci Baptist Church, Greenville. In the midst of this most happy pastorate I am still hoping that God in His own time and way will see fit some day to lead me back to my native state.

It is with deep regret that I am absent from your meeting today. A church to which I promised myself for a revival more than a year ago, and which did not feel that a postponement was wise, is the only reason for my absence. But in the words of Paul in Col. 2:5 I greet you, "For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit, joying and beholding your order, and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ." I am grateful to the Pee Dee Association and the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church for the great influence which you have exercised upon my life, and I pray God's richest blessings upon you.

Very sincerely and fraternally,

THOMAS DILL LIDE

12. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, brought the Associational Report, and upon his motion it was approved as follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The Co-operative Program

13.

In a spiritual democracy the ideal is that all work together for the common good of every phase of God's eternal program. The Baptist means of attaining that goal financially is the Co-operative Program. If every church would contribute wisely through this medium, soon there would be no need of our many special offerings. For the co-operative dollar touches with due emphasis nearly every phase of our work at home and abroad. Therewith we may encircle the globe in our effort to fulfill the "Great Commission."

14.

Missions

In our missionary enterprise we begin within the boundaries of our own state. Neither space nor time permits even the listing of all the various efforts and activities sustained or assisted by our state missionary program. Our able leader, M. A. Huggins, is anxious that our churches be urged to increase their support of this essential part of God's kingdom work. Reports show that the Baptists of this state are responding nobly but the needs are ever increasing.

Then, we push on into the fields which we label Home Missions. The Board's home office at Atlanta is the hub of a great circle of kingdom building. This agency was responsible for Southern Baptists' share in the spiritual guidance of our service men. Now, it is giving aid and counsel to the churches as they welcome back the returning veterans. The above is only a small item in the many functions of the Home Mission Board, for it challenges us all to greater effort as we seek to make Christ known in the nation.

Launching out in every direction we encircle the globe with the Gospel message, for it is "unto all the world" that we are sent. The war hampered some of the work, but new doors are now open, and we shall miss a golden opportunity if we neglect to push forward for Christ. Here may I quote from Dr. J. W. Marshall. He says, "Southern Baptists face the most titanic job ever placed before them. It is a judgment day for us. If we fail to offer the world the Only Hope, we shall be traitors to our age, our Christ, our country, and to our children."

15.

Christian Education

Christian Education begins within our homes. And in every part of our church organization we seek to enrich home training. Therefore, our Sunday Schools and our Training Unions are educational institutions. Concomitant with each other they try to teach and train our constituency into enlightened and efficient Christian workers. On a comparative basis with other associations, we stand pretty well. But there is much to be done.

Then in our denominational schools, for we usually think of them when we mention Christian education, the work is growing by leaps and bounds. All of our schools are full and overflowing with students. Each college is making a noble effort to care for all of its student body. But they cry to us for help, and we must not, we cannot let them down.

The greatest material and noticeable advancement of this year is the plan whereby Wake Forest College will be moved to Winston-Salem where it will have an opportunity to make a far greater contribution to the education of the state, south, and nation. This challenge to the Baptists of North Carolina must be met with a rousing response in money, time, and talent.

16.

Benevolence

Through three agencies we seek to minister to the needy in our midst. The Orphanage is making a worthy contribution to Christ's kingdom program. However we limit its efficiency, power, and effectiveness as we slacken or fail to increase our offerings for its support. No other part of our state work depends more on our special offerings. Our Hospital with its staff of select workers is ministering splendidly to the sick and infirm. Through this agency we are reminded of the words of our Maker who said, "greater works than these shall ye do."

Through the Minister's Retirement we render service to the aged minister. This is a wonderful work and in many states it is strengthened by the "Widow's Supplement" which takes care of the minister's widow. These avenues of benevolence are all worthy and merit our deep concern and wholehearted support.

17.

Biblical Recorder

We cannot forget the means by which all our work is tied together—our state Baptist paper. Many churches have found it so helpful that they now send it to every family through the church budget. Dr. Carpenter and his associates have greatly increased its value and usefulness.

18.

Conclusion

As we examine our past year's work we are proud of our accomplishments and as we look forward to future advancement, let us take heed to our Master's commands, girding ourselves for worthwhile and unselfish service.

19.

Recommendations

Now I would like to make the following recommendations to our association.

1. That we provide some means whereby we may enlist all our churches in a unified associational program of Sunday School and Training Union work.

2. That a committee be appointed whose duties shall be to co-operate with our State and Southwide Radio Committees in order that every facility for religious broadcasts may be utilized.

20. A brief message was brought at this time by J. D. Whisnant, Raeford on the work and great accomplishments of the American Bible Society.

21. The Activities of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association was at this time presented by Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, who offered the following report as a matter of information:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

I count it a privilege to bring you this report. Our W. M. U. year ends in December so this report is based on a nine months' period.

Yes, we have won the war and are in our post war period. It

isn't as you had it pictured, is it? So far we are a long ways from winning the peace. You and I will not sit at that official peace table but we still have a part to perform. Not a small part either. First that peace must be won in each heart and how can we have that peace and good will without first having God and the love for our Saviour, Jesus?

As W. M. U. members we are "Laborers Together with God." We have 29 churches who are "Laborers Together" in W. M. U. work in the Pee Dee Association, 5 being in the Anson Association and 24 in the Pee Dee. Sixteen churches in the Anson and Pee Dee Associations do not have any W. M. U. work. I know of no better way to be world-minded than to study missions. One of our chief aims is to study the missionary message of the Bible and to study world missions including missionary education of our young people.

Two-thirds of the societies have held mission study courses so far this year and all have a devotional and definite missionary program each month. There are other plans for the individual mission study such as the Missionary Round Table and Missionary Reading Courses of which none have been reported. It is my hope that members will take more interest in these plans in the future.

We also stress individual prayer, family altars, and three special seasons of prayer; in March for Home Mission work, in September for our individual State Mission Program, in December for Foreign Mission work. We urge all other organizations of the church to aid us in these special seasons of prayer by not holding meetings on these dates and by your attendance.

We stress tithes and offerings. Each society is urged to enlist more tithers. Our goal is a 10% increase in tithers and 10% increase in gifts to cooperative program, thus setting a goal of \$6,848.41 for 1946. The amount given thus far is well over \$5,000 with the goal well in sight and I feel sure by the end of this year, we will have passed it. So for this year we have given to other mission causes almost \$3,000 not including our Relief and Rehabilitation gifts which will be about \$2,700 when all reports get in. I feel we as W. M. U. members have done well this year in our gifts. As we tithe and bring our offerings we will be growing spiritually causing others to do likewise and enjoying the privileges of spreading the gospel around the world to the spiritually hungry as well as provide physical needs for many.

Another point we emphasize in W. M. U. is community missions with the main purpose winning the lost to Christ in the community also to minister in the community wherever there is a need. All of our societies do some community mission work, but so many do not have a planned program of work. We must begin first in our own community.

We now want to think more definitely of our young people. There are 11 churches with no missionary organizations for their young

people. We have only 4 full graded organizations in the Association. The others have some organizations. Do you think the Sunday school and perhaps the Training Union are enough for our youth? Sunday school and Training Union meet on Sunday. The young people then have very few connections with their church during the week. They not only need weekday meetings but need the missionary education that W. M. U. young people organizations have to offer. Usually in talking with societies about organizing the young people's work the response "we don't have leaders" is always given. It takes a person who loves God and loves children.

It seems that R. A.'s are the neglected group and I feel we need to put more emphasis on that group. We need more men who are missionary minded. If we had more mission-minded men we would not have such difficulty in trying to get leaders.

Jesus said, "Do men gather grapes of thorns?" If we want a younger generation that fears and loves God and are willing workers for Him, the example must be set by the older generation.

We are very grateful to God for every bit of our progress and give Him all glory knowing it could not have been done without His Divine Grace and Help. May we each covet that in the coming year we can say like Paul "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

Let us not glory in yesterday's victories but strive for a victory today.

May I leave with you our W. M. U. watchword for this year. "Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God and there is none else." Isaiah 45:22.

22. Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, as Chairman of the Committee on Committees made the following report and upon his motion it was approved:

Committee to Nominate Executive Committee: James B. Turner, Chairman; J. Marvin Smith; C. O. Funderburk.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Donald G. Myers, Chairman; Mrs. J. M. Cook; R. D. Riggins.

Committee to Audit Treasurer's Books: Frank R. Moore, Chairman; W. H. Boggan.

Committee on Order of Business for 1947: James B. Willis, Chairman; Roy Arnette; J. D. Whisnant.

1946-47 Hospital Representative: Joe Smith, Hamlet.

1946-47 Orphanage Representative: Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg.

23. The special order at this time was a discussion of the Wake Forest College Enlargement Campaign. The following speakers responded in support of the special Campaign now being sponsored by the College in the Association: R. R. Jackson, Wake Forest; Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; O. W. McManus, Gibson; J. M. Cook, Lilesville; and J. B. Willis, Hamlet. It being pointed out

that in the acceptance of the gift from the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc., by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in special session in Greensboro, on July 30, 1946, which would involve the moving of Wake Forest College, from Wake Forest to Winston-Salem, North Carolina Baptists and friends of the college would need to raise \$6,000,000.00*

Song: "Come Thou Fount."

24. The hour having arrived for the Annual Sermon, the Moderator recognized James B. Turner, Laurinburg, who preached this sermon, using as his topic: "The Christian Is Unique."

25. Prior to the adjournment of the morning session, greetings were received from Wingate Junior College through faculty representative Fred W. Sandusky, Wingate.

26. Prayer was offered by J. C. Meigs, Polkton, and the session adjourned.

Afternoon Session

27. At 1:30 the Association reconvened following a bountiful dinner served by the host church and Frank R. Moore, song leader, led in the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

28. T. S. Lawrence, Cliffside, was the visiting representative who spoke at this time to the report on the Baptist Hospital.

29. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was made by Donald G. Myers, Chairman, and upon his motion it was agreed that the designated preacher of the Annual Sermon at the 1947 Association would be Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, with R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, alternate. During the afternoon session, R. D. Riggins, in behalf of the Cordova Baptist Church extended an invitation, which the Association accepted, that the next session of the Association be held with the Cordova Church.

30. Notice having been given at the morning session, the Constitution of the Convention was at this time amended as follows upon the Motion of Donald G. Myers: That all of Article 8 of the Constitution be eliminated and that Article 8 now read: "The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator and Clerk shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

31. The Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Books was received and Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, Chairman, reported that all receipts and dis-

* Soon after the Association meeting, Wake Forest men in the Association, including many pastors and friends of the College launched an active Campaign for funds and went on record to raise in the Pee Dee Association \$300,000.00. At this meeting an announcement was made that Charles H. Teague, Hamlet, and T. Ashley Haywood, Rockingham, had each given \$50,000.00 to this campaign.

bursements were in order and upon his motion the report as shown in paragraph ten was approved. The Committee recognized the efficient work of Clerk Charles B. Deane, who at the end of this session will have served the Association twenty years.

32. C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham, brought the nominations from his Committee to compose the Association Executive Committee:*

Term Expiring 1947: J. M. Cook, Lilesville; John B. White, Rockingham; Roy Arnette, Rockingham; J. J. Gray, Hamlet.

Term Expiring 1948: H. P. Taylor, Wadesboro; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; J. D. Whisnant, Raeford; R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1949: Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; W. L. Godsey, Laurinburg; John Pittman, Rockingham; Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

33. Attention was directed by the Clerk to the fact that New Hope Baptist Church had not submitted a church letter. It was pointed out that several attempts had been made to communicate with the church leaders without success. Therefore it was agreed upon motion by Charles B. Deane that the Executive Committee would determine if the church still existed and report its findings and recommendations to the 1947 meeting of the Association.

34. Upon motion by J. C. Meigs, Polkton, Fred Allen, Wadesboro, was re-elected a Trustee of Wingate Junior College.

35. Ike G. Greer, Thomasville, Superintendent of the Mills Home at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home at Kinston, appearing on the program of the Association for the first time, brought an inspiring message on the "Rights of the Child."

36. With B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, Vice-Moderator presiding, the election of officers took place at this time.

James B. Willis, Hamlet, was re-elected Moderator upon the motion of Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg. The Moderator was recognized, who took the chair, and called for the election of the other officers.

B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, was re-elected Vice-Moderator upon motion by Charles B. Deane.

Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, who was recognized as the newly elected United States Congressman from this District, was nominated and re-elected Clerk and Treasurer upon motion by Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

Upon the motion of Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg, W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was re-elected Historian.

37. Clerk Deane brought greetings from Historian W. H. Covington, detained at his home ill, and reminded the Association that the Historian as a boy of 15 years old, attended a session of the Association meeting here in Pleasant Grove Church in the year 1888, and that in doing so he walked from his home North of Rockingham a distance of ten to twelve miles. Such loyalty and faithfulness brought a response from the Association and upon the motion of C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham, the Clerk was asked to convey greetings to Brother Covington.

* After final adjournment Donald G. Myers was elected Chairman and John Pittman, was elected Secretary of the newly created Executive Committee.

38. At the request of the Moderator, Charles B. Deane, brought the digest of Church letters appearing on page 25.

39. The work of the Allied Church League, was presented in an address by R. M. Hauss, Shelby.

40. By a rising vote, the Association approved a motion by Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, expressing to the pastor and membership of the host church a most cordial vote of thanks for the opportunity of holding this session with Pleasant Grove and for the excellent dinner served to the messengers.

41. Charles B. Deane, Clerk, reported that a total of 245 messengers and visitors had been in attendance for the sessions.

42. Speaking upon the topic, "Taking the Name Christian," E. L. Spivey, Charlotte, General Missionary for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention brought an inspiring and the closing message.

43. Upon the motion of C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham, and following a prayer by A. R. Brothers, Rockingham, the One Hundred Thirty-first Annual Session of the Association adjourned.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator*,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.

October 22, 1946.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Total Members	Total Sunday Sch. Members	Total Local Gifts†	Total Denomina- tional Gifts†	Total Gifts†	Per Capita
Ansonville.....	12	160	108	\$ 695.	\$ 295.	\$ 990.	\$ 6.25*
Bethel.....	2	90	50	575.	139.*	714.	7.93
Cartledge Creek.....	3	110	100	939.	656.*	1,595.	14.50
Cobb Memorial.....	3	56	157	1,846.*	323.	2,169.	38.73*
Cordova.....	7	156	260	16,431.*	800.	17,231.	110.45*
Deep Creek.....	5	247	85	1,900.	972.*	2,872.	11.62
East Hamlet.....	6	181	205	3,181.	392.	3,573.	19.18
East Laurinburg.....	10	158	174	4,390.	437.*	4,827.	30.29*
East Rockingham.....	12	219	212	5,959.	650.*	6,609.	30.18
Ellerbe.....	37	297	208	10,553.*	1,000.*	11,553.	38.89*
Gibson.....	---	109	101	2,807.	1,415.	4,222.	38.73
Gum Springs.....	7	256	155	2,237.*	395.*	2,632.	10.24*
Hamlet, First.....	25	842	504	11,966.	9,104.*	21,070.	25.02
Hoffman.....	---	36	55	338.	42.*	380.	10.55
Laurinburg, First.....	25	559	483	12,180.*	7,019.*	19,199.	34.34
Lilesville.....	17	243	139	3,846.*	1,021.*	4,867.	20.02*
Marston.....	---	35	36	714.	201.*	915.	26.14
Midway.....	---	48	100	665.	15.	680.	1.41
Morven.....	3	135	69	1,550.*	126.*	1,676.	12.41*
Mount Olive.....	2	51	72	635.	---	635.	12.45
McDonald.....	---	108	98	1,268.	290.*	1,558.	14.42
New Hope§.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peachland.....	7	242	252	3,335.*	859.*	4,194.	17.33*
Pee Dee.....	7	461	300	6,764.	761.*	7,525.	16.32
Pleasant Grove (A).....	7	75	56	1,737.*	62.*	1,800.	24.00*
Pleasant Grove (R).....	18	185	143	6,322.*	807.*	7,129.	38.53*
Polkton.....	2	160	151	1,102.*	686.*	1,788.	11.17
Roberdell.....	8	89	74	1,496.	306.*	1,802.	20.24
Rockingham, First.....	39	632	655	32,977.*	6,311.*	39,288.	62.16*
Saron.....	10	71	41	718.	343.*	1,061.	14.94
Spring Hill.....	2	169	126	2,490.*	1,377.*	3,867.	22.29*
Wade.....	10	150	189	3,835.*	952.*	4,787.	31.90*
Wadesboro, First.....	25	742	454	11,220.*	12,929.*	24,149.	32.54*
TOTALS.....	311	7,072	5,812	\$156,671.*	\$ 50,686.*	\$207,357.	\$ 29.32*

*Indicates INCREASE over 1945.

†Given to the nearest dollar, cents omitted.

§Letter not received in time to include.

Comparing 1943, 1944, 1945 with 1946

Total Gifts	1943	1944	1945	1946
Local.....	\$ 72,687.62	\$ 93,949.84	\$125,503.92	\$156,671.00
Missions.....	21,299.93	28,737.16	43,945.85	50,686.00
TOTALS.....	\$ 93,987.55	\$122,687.00	\$169,449.77	\$207,357.00
Baptisms.....	296	181	286	311

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

APRIL 4, 1946

MORNING SESSION

10:00 A.M.

1. The Fifty-second Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened at 10:00 A.M., April 4, 1946, with the Ansonville Baptist Church. In the absence of Mrs. J. T. Lake, Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Howard Sikes presided. The acting Superintendent announced that the theme for this session would be "Christ for the World." Hymn: "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" was sung.

2. The devotional was led by Mrs. J. C. Meigs of the Polkton Baptist Church, after which we had a season of Prayer "For God's guidance during the day, for those on our prayer calendar and for the whole wide world."

3. Greetings were extended the Association by Mrs. George L. Bennett of the Ansonville Church.

4. A roll call of the churches was made with twenty-one churches responding.

5. All presidents of the W. M. U. of the different churches present were recognized and given an opportunity to express herself as to the work of their Society.

6. At this time all visitors and the different pastors were recognized and a word of welcome was extended by Mrs. Howard Sikes.

7. The following reports were presented to the Association and accepted with the theme in mind, "Laborers in a World Wide Task":

Superintendents Report by Mrs. J. T. Lake; Mission Study, "Know Your World," by Mrs. L. J. Huntley; Community Missions, "Serve Your World," by Mrs. J. W. Hawkins; and the Stewardship Report, "Our Debt to the World," by Mrs. Frank Little.

8. Miss Agness Hildreth, Secretary and Treasurer, at this time presented to the Association a report of the receipts and disbursements for the past year, which report was accepted.

9. The acting Superintendent appointed the following committees.

Nominating Committee: Mrs. W. E. Bullock, *Chairman*, Laurinburg, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet, N. C.; Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton, N. C.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. C. M. Farmer, *Chairman*, East Hamlet, N. C.; Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro, N. C.; Mrs. Lois Crump, Wagram, N. C.

Courtesy Committee: Mrs. J. A. Walker, *Chairman*, Ellerbe, N. C.; Miss Eva Huntley, Wadesboro, N. C.; Mrs. Herbert Ward, Lilesville, N. C.

10. An offering was taken at this time for our Burney gift and for associational expenses.

11. Mrs. R. S. Pruette of Wadesboro sang a solo, "Christ for the World" (1st verse).

12. An address, "The Urgency of Making Him Known" was brought by Miss Kathryn Abee, State W. M. U. Worker, Raleigh.

13. Solo: Mrs. R. S. Pruette—"Christ for the World" (2nd verse).

14. The highlight of the day was the special message brought by Mrs. John Allen Moore, Missionary to Yugoslavia, who spoke on the subject of "The World for Christ," and closed with a prayer.

15. Song: "Send the Light."

16. After prayer by Rev. W. J. Connell, Ansonville, the morning session adjourned at 1 o'clock for a delightful lunch prepared by the ladies of the Ansonville Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened with singing, "I Love to Tell the Story," with Mrs. John Gore, Rockingham, Young People's Leader, presiding.

18. A report of the Training School and Margaret Fund was presented by Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram.

19. Mrs. W. J. Connell of the Ansonville Church, in a most impressive memorial service presented the names of those of our number who passed away since our last meeting.

20. After a moment of silent meditation Mrs. George L. Bennett led in prayer, after which Mrs. R. S. Pruette, sang: "Crossing the Bar."

21. At this time a vote was taken and approved that a special collection be made to buy Bibles and other material for the people in Yugoslavia. The collection was taken and Mrs. John Allen Moore was presented \$50.00.

22. Mrs. John Gore, Young People's Leader, brought a group of the girls and boys from the Rockingham First Church and gave a three-act Playlet. After which Mrs. Gore gave a report of the Young People's work.

23. Mrs. J. A. Walker, Ellerbe, expressed for the Courtesy Committee sincere appreciation to the Ansonville ladies for the bountiful and delightful lunch, also she expressed thanks to the Missionary, Mrs. Moore, and to the State Worker, Miss Abee for coming to us and a rising vote of thanks was extended them.

24. Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place reported that the Annual meeting next year would be with the Deep Creek Church, Anson County, the time to be determined later. The First Church of Laurinburg also invited the Association to meet with them. The decision to be left up to the Superintendent. This report was accepted.*

* It was later decided by the Executive Committee that the fifty-third annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association will be held with the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

25. Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Laurinburg, Chairman, reported for the Nominating Committee and upon her motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Superintendent: Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, N. C.

Associate Superintendent: Mrs. Howard B. Sikes, Wadesboro, N. C.

Secretary & Treasurer: Mrs. Lillian Humphrey, Rockingham, N. C.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. John Gore, Rockingham, N. C.

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. J. H. Dawkins, Hamlet, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. F. M. Little, Wadesboro, N. C.

Missions Study Chairman: Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg, N. C.

Literature Chairman: Mrs. E. B. Gunter, Hamlet, N. C.

Margaret Fund: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram, N. C.

Divisional Leaders:

Anson—Mrs. B. F. Hedrick, Lilesville, N. C.

Richmond—Mrs. Fred Morgan, Rockingham, N. C.

Scotland—Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, N. C.

Young People's Leaders:

Anson—Mrs. Nell Young, Ansonville, N. C.

Richmond—Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Rockingham, N. C.

Scotland—Miss Mildred Jennings, Laurinburg, N. C.

26. A rising vote of thanks was given Mrs. Howard Sikes in appreciation of her work in the meeting in the absence of Mrs. J. T. Lake. Also a pledge of support to the new officers was made.

27. The Secretary reported that a total of 142 were present for this Associational meeting.

28. Following a closing prayer by Mrs. Howard Sikes, Hamlet, the Association adjourned.

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Superintendent*,
MISS LILLIAN HUMPHREY, *Secretary & Treasurer*.

Our Home-Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1945

Ansonville—None.

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—None.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. L. T. Stogner.

Cordova—None.

Deep Creek—Mrs. C. M. Ratliff, Mrs. Sam Dawkins, Mrs. Hamp Hildreth, Mrs. Ruth Sellers Hough.

East Hamlet—Mr. I. H. White, Deacon G. W. Napier, Mrs. E. G. Dawkins, Master E. G. Dawkins, Jr.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Lizzie Rhye.

East Rockingham—Mrs. Herman Dutton, Mr. Oscar Hyatt.

Ellerbe—Mrs. John Shelton.

Gibson—None.

Gum Springs—Mr. Frank B. Ussery, Mrs. Frank B. Ussery, Mrs. James D. Ussery.

Hamlet, First—Mrs. K. C. Garner, Mr. O. T. Johnson, Mr. Carl Austin, Mr. Rudolph Britt, Mr. H. W. Taylor.

Hoffman—Dr. G. C. Caddell.

Laurinburg, First—Lt. Ned Driggers, Mr. C. C. Beacham, Mrs. J. T. Fields, Miss Myra D. Jordan.

Lilesville—Mr. Tom Garris, Pfc. Jimmie Boylin.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Morven—Deacon T. V. Hardison, Rev. J. P. Boyd, Mr. Guin Boatwright, Jr., Mrs. Ella Cox, Mr. R. D. Lewis.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—Mr. M. G. Williams.

New Hope—None.

Peachland—Deacon Allison German.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Bessie Bledsoe, Mr. J. K. Airington, Mr. M. E. Horne, Mr. T. E. O'Neal.

Pleasant Grove (A)—None.

Pleasant Grove (R)—Mr. Dixon Lee.

Polkton—Miss Lelia Goodman, Mr. George Harrington.

Roberdell—Miss Mamie Nicholson.

Rockingham, First—Deacon W. E. Harrison, Sr., Mr. F. B. McLester, Mrs. M. H. Fowlkes.

Saron—None.

Spring Hill—Mrs. Lawrence Seals, Mrs. C. S. McMillan, Miss Mary Kate Johnson, Mr. E. R. Cox, Mr. Wiley Russell.

Wade—None.

Wadesboro, First—Mrs. Mary Lee, Mrs. Vernon Myers.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Arnette, Roy B.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Member
Boggan, W. H.....	Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
Biles, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Brothers, A. R.....	Rockingham.....	Gum Springs.....	Pastor
Bryant, Wilbur G.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Member
Connell, W. J.....	Wadesboro, Rt. 2.....	Ansonville.....	Pastor
Cook, J. M.....	Lilesville.....	Lilesville.....	Pastor
Culler, W. J.....	Rockingham, Rt. 3.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Deaver, Cade.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Johnson, Lee.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	New Hope.....	Member
Johnson, J. T.....	Montgomery, Ala.....	Gum Springs.....	Member
King, C. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Knight, Eugene.....	Wadesboro.....	Wade.....	Member
Melton, R. C.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Pastor
Moore, Frank R.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Pastor
McGinnis, H. M.....	Hamlet.....	East Hamlet.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Pastor
Myers, Donald G.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Napier, Henry.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Member
Perry, Edwin F.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Pruette, Rowland S., Jr.....	Durham.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Student
Robinson, W. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Student
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
Sanford, J. W.....	Rockingham.....	Midway.....	Member
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Whisnant, J. D.....	Raeford.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Pastor
Wilson, Grady.....	Charlotte.....	Gum Springs.....	Member

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Pruette, Rowland S., Jr.....	Durham.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>	Student
Sanford, Jim.....	Rockingham.....	Midway.....	Member

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	SCHOOL
Napier, Henry.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Wake Forest
Melton, R. C.....	Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Wingate

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Coggins, Elwood.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Hooks, Johnnie.....	Rockingham.....	Gum Springs.....	Assistant Pastor
Humphrey, Miss Lillian.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, <i>First</i>	Educational Director
Jennings, Miss Mildred...	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>	Educational Director

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bland, O. D.....	Cordova.....	Cordova

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Bland, O. D.....	Cordova.....	Cordova

CHURCH LIBRARIANS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Allen, H. B.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, <i>First</i>
Ballard, Miss Mabel.....	Roberdell.....	Roberdell
Covington, Miss Lizzie.....	Rockingham, Rt. 3.....	Cartledge Creek
Hall, Mrs. Lane.....	Rockingham.....	Saron
Howard, Mrs. R. E.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill
Miss Mildred Jennings.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, <i>First</i>
McCaskey, Mrs. D. R.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe

*No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, Men's Brotherhoods, or Church Librarians.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	None
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	W. F. Grant, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	B. J. Steele, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG.....	Edward Turner, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM.....	Oliver Moore, East Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ELLERBE.....	None
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Jack Harrington, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	None
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Miss Addie Lee Henry, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	J. W. Sanford, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Mrs. W. P. Ingram, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Carl Robbins, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	None
PEE DEE.....	D. D. Long, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A)...	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R)...	A. B. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham
SARON.....	Jack Meacham, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	None
WADE.....	Oscar Greene, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Miss Myrtle Ashcraft and Mrs. W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANSONVILLE.....	J. T. Curlee, Ansonville
BETHEL.....	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Bennie Taylor, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Joyce Snead, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Mary Lou Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Mildred Peele, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Betty Penny, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Miss Arina Treece, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Mary Alice Marks, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putnam, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Charlie Mayse, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	Miss Ina Mae Wilson, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
MORVEN.....	Robert Thomas, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Miss Mary F. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Louise Bowman, Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEACHLAND.....	Baxter F. McRae, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Miss Vivian Davis, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	W. C. Curlee, Ansonville
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	Mrs. Margaret Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucom, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Wm. L. Nicholson, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.....	H. M. King, Rockingham
SARON.....	Lane Hall, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST.....	Norwood Cox, Jr., Wadesboro

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Miss Ann E. Tyson (D), Ansonville A. E. Tyson (I), Ansonville Mrs. Van Wheliss (J), Ansonville
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	None
COBB MEMORIAL.....	None
CORDOVA.....	None
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch (D), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Miss Lena Burch (A), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. W. C. Webb (I), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. E. M. Woodburn (J), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Carl Moore (SH), Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST HAMLET.....	No Report
EAST LAURINBURG.....	Mrs. Orpie Green (D), East Laurinburg Mrs. Will Daniels (I), East Laurinburg Miss Bettie Penny (J), East Laurinburg Mrs. H. B. McNeil (SH), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM.....	Richard Clark (D), Mills Rural Sta., Rockingham Richard Clark (A-YP), Mills Rural Sta., Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. W. Covington (D), Ellerbe Mrs. W. C. Robinson (A), Ellerbe Mrs. J. T. Williams (YP), Ellerbe Frank Moore (I), Ellerbe Mrs. B. B. Covington (J), Ellerbe Mrs. Miranda Covington (SH), Ellerbe

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
GIBSON.....	None
GUM SPRINGS.....	None
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Elwood Coggin (D), Hamlet Mrs. Edwin Pearce (YP), Hamlet W. C. Boney, Jr. (I), Hamlet Miss Alma W. Pearce (J), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Miss Mildred Jennings (D), Laurinburg Miss Mildred Jennings (I), Laurinburg Miss Margaret Hallis (J), Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Kate Lowder (D), Lilesville Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville Mrs. Bess Hatcher (J), Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	None
PEE DEE.....	None
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	None
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	Robea Leach (D), Roberdell Robea Leach (YP), Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	John B. Pittman (D), Rockingham J. F. Hicks (A), Rockingham Charles Garrett (YP), Rockingham I. W. Singletary (I), Rockingham Miss Jewel Watkins (J), Rockingham, and Miss Virginia Hollowell (J), Rockingham Mrs. Albert Brown (SH), Rockingham
SARON.....	No Report
SPRING HILL.....	E. L. Gibson (D), Wagram Mrs. T. C. Ingram (A), Wagram Mrs. Ann Bullock (YP), Wagram Mrs. Lois Crump (SH), Wagram
WADE.....	Miss Jeanette Long (D), Wadesboro Mrs. Willie T. Moore (A), Wadesboro Mrs. T. D. Flack (I), Wadesboro Mrs. M. T. Long (J), Wadesboro Mrs. H. M. Maples (SH), Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. G. E. Knowles (D), Wadesboro G. B. Snuggs (I), Wadesboro Mrs. B. M. Tyson (J), Wadesboro Mrs. Halbert Lowe (SH), Wadesboro

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY
PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

W. M. U. Presidents

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt. 2, Wadesboro
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	No Report
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Rockingham
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Orpie Green, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham
GIBSON.....	Mrs. H. G. Smith, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. W. H. Land, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Virginia Humphrey, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. L. L. Thrower, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A)...	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE (R)...	None
POLKTON.....	Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Annie Webb, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram
WADE.....	Mrs. Eugene Knight, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro

Y. W. A. Leaders

CORDOVA.....	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Rockingham
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Mary White, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. John T. Crouch, Ellerbe
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Herbert Ward, Lilesville
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Robert McRae, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. H. L. Wall, Wadesboro

G. A. Leaders

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. Bennett Hill, Ansonville
CORDOVA.....	Miss Joyce Snead, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Van Gulledge, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. C. T. Hudson (I), East Laurinburg
	Mrs. Dave Watson (J), East Laurinburg
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Frank Moore, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Rt. 1, McColl, S. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Lindsey Odom (I), Hamlet
	Mrs. W. C. Hancock, Jr. (J), Hamlet
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. Preston Hunter (I), Laurinburg
	Miss Mildred Jennings (J), Laurinburg
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Ashe Caudle (I), Peachland
	Mrs. Robert Faulkner (J), Peachland
POLKTON.....	Mrs. R. W. Baucum (I), Polkton
	Mrs. Myra Lockhart (J), Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Dan Gore (I), Rockingham
	Mrs. John Adams (J), Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Miss Harriet Rose (I), Wadesboro
	Miss Betsy Pruette (J), Wadesboro

R. A. Leaders

DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Dave Watson, Laurinburg
ELLERBE.....	Floyd Robinson, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Harvey Carroll, Hamlet
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	David McLaurin, Rockingham
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. F. M. Little (I), Wadesboro
	Rev. D. G. Myers (J), Wadesboro

Sunbeam Leaders

CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. D. S. Flowers, Rt. 3, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Edith Ussery, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Essie Beck, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Cade Deaver, Laurinburg
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Miranda Covington, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. Wingate McNeill, Rt. 1, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Tyler Dunn, Hamlet
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Marshall Cordell, Peachland
POLKTON.....	Mrs. Myra Lockhart, Polkton
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. W. A. Doniel (P), Rockingham
	Mrs. T. F. Sanders (Pre-School), Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. E. R. Cox, Wagram
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. H. P. Raylor, Wadesboro

NOTE: All churches not reporting any of the foregoing W. M. U. Societies or Auxiliaries are omitted.

Statistical Tables

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Death	Other Losses	Present Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	Number of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
					Dates of Meeting													
1	Ansonville.....	T	1886	W. J. Connell, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	12	10	1	5	1	160		160	Yes	1	\$		\$ 3,000.00	
2	Bethel.....	OC	1937	B. K. King, Steeds.....	2					90		90	No	1	128.00		800.00	
3	Cardlege Creek.....	OC	1920	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	3	2	1	3		110		110	No	1		2,000.00	45,000.00	
4	Cobb Memorial.....	V	1909	None.....	3	4		10	322	56		56	Yes	2	217.18		5,000.00	464.68
5	Cordova.....	OC	1900	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	5	1		7		204		204	No	1		14,000.00	40,000.00	4,000.00
6	Deep Creek.....	OC	1937	Geo. W. Burch, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	5	1		4		136		136	Yes	1		6,000.00	10,000.00	
7	East Hamlet.....	T	1939	H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet.....	6	13	3	5	4	80		80	No	1	53.93		5,500.00	263.80
8	East Laurinburg.....	T	1911	Cade F. Deaver, Laurinburg.....	10	3		13	1	217		217	Yes	2	928.52		6,500.00	
9	East Rockingham.....	T	1919	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	12	6	4	6	2	297		297	Yes	2	2,563.68		9,500.00	
10	Ellerbe.....	T	1913	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	37	17	1	6	1	109		109	No	1	7,091.00		30,000.00	
11	Gibson.....	T	1834	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	7	2		4		168		168	Yes	1	718.60		24,000.00	
12	Gum Springs.....	OC	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	25	31		32	3	700		700	Yes	1	1,030.27		11,235.00	
13	Hamlet, First.....	OC	1800	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	2	4		1		36		36	No		400.00		75,000.00	
14	Hoffman.....	T	1910	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	25	36	8	24	4	459		459	Yes	2	1,411.18		3,500.00	
15	Laurinburg, First.....	T	1879	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	16	16	1	8	2	207		207	Yes	1		16,000.00	60,000.00	
16	Lilesville.....	V	1777	J. M. Cook, Lilesville.....	2	4				20		20	Yes	1		4,000.00	14,000.00	
17	Marston.....	V	1939	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham.....	2	4				48		48	Yes	2	742.00		2,827.93	
18	Midway.....	V	1920	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	3	7		3	6	97		97	No	1	806.82		9,891.05	
19	Morven.....	OC	1893	Ben Ingram, Hartsville, S. C.....	2	4				27		27	Yes	1	250.00		2,500.00	600.00
20	Mount Olive.....	OC	1892	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	4	2		1		94		94	Yes	2	100.00		10,000.00	
21	McDonald.....	OC	1920	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham.....	4	2		2		115		115	No	2			1,000.00	
22	New Hope*.....	OC	1935	W. J. Culler, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	7	9		2		150		150	No	1	851.78		7,500.00	
23	Peachland.....	V	1820	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	7	5		25	4	299		299	Yes	1	2,163.20		28,800.00	1,802.00
24	Pee Dee.....	OC	1917	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham.....	18	1		2		185		185	Yes	2	3,894.64		2,000.00	
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	OC	1837	R. C. Melton, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	2	3		4		89		89	Yes	1	336.44		11,000.00	
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	OC	1882	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	3	4		1		65		65	Yes	1	1,200.00		50,000.00	
27	Polkton.....	T	1853	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	2	5		2		449		449	Yes	1	939.57		3,000.00	
28	Robertdel.....	T	1887	Eugene Knight, Wadesboro.....	3	8		2		71		71	No	1	1,662.40		22,000.00	
29	Rockingham, First.....	T	1879	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.....	2	4		3		121		121	Yes	1		2,000.00	8,000.00	
30	Saron.....	OC	1826	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	10	3		1		150		150	Yes	1			135,000.00	
31	Spring Hill.....	OC	1813	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford.....	2	4		6		592		592	Yes	2		10,000.00		
32	Wade.....	V	1925	Geo. W. Burch, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	25	35	2	32	2									
33	Wadesboro, First.....	T	1869	Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro.....	315	309	45	243	53	5,862		1,283	21	40	\$27,489.21	\$94,000.00	\$644,946.30	\$7,130.48
TOTALS.....					315	309	45	243	53	5,862	1,283	7,150	21	40	\$27,489.21	\$94,000.00	\$644,946.30	\$7,130.48

*No report received for 1946—figures on this and other tables 1945 record.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					
			Cradle Roll 3 Years and Under	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Officers not Enrolled in Sunday School Classes	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Total Enrollment— Main School and Mission Including all Officers, Teachers and Pupils	Average Attendance	Does Church have 16mm Projector?	Did You Have a Vacation Bible School?	What was the Enrollment?	What was the Average Attendance?
1	Ansonville.....	H. K. Nix, Ansonville.....		15		12	18	27	34		2		108	68		Yes	26	24
2	Bethel.....	Randolph Williams, Elerbe.....		12		6		12	20		4		50	35		No		
3	Cartledge Creek.....	W. H. Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....						25	24				65	50		No		
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Johanne Stafford, East Rockingham.....			36	29		29	60		3		157	110		No		
5	Cordova.....	Lawrence E. Goodwin, Cordova.....	22	22	39	43	30	41	58		5		260	172		Yes	213	161
6	Deep Creek.....	B. J. Steele, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	6	8	9	5	15	13	27		2		85	56		No		
7	East Hamlet.....	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet.....	5	27	30	42	30	24	45		2		205	111		No		
8	East Laurinburg.....	Dave Watson, East Laurinburg.....	12	15	12	20		40	45	30			174	105		Yes	96	77
9	East Rockingham.....	Thad Saunders, Rockingham.....	10	18	45	35	20	20	60		4		212	160		Yes	100	60
10	Elerbe.....	B. B. Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	10	10	10	26	32	27	80		13		208	140		Yes	80	78
11	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	20	8	3	12	6	4	20	25	2		155	120		No	100	80
12	Gum Springs.....	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee.....	13	13	15	18	10	17	67		3		504	300		Yes	100	80
13	Hamlet, First.....	J. J. Gray, Hamlet.....	48	54	64	81	58	139	57				55	40		No		
14	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....		6	4	5	6	10	14				483	235		Yes	83	70
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Claude Stewart, Laurinburg.....	35	28	45	65	60	73	172		5		439	80		No		
16	Lilesville.....	Geo. W. Allen, Lilesville.....		17	16	19	20	16	48		3		36	20		No		
17	Marston.....	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham.....		8		6		12	10				36	20		No		
18	Midway.....	J. S. Grace, Rockingham.....		19		14		24	43				100	60		No		
19	Morven.....	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven.....		9	9	16		10	15		12		68	45		No		
20	Mount Olive.....	W. B. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		14		15		15	16				72	30		No		
21	McDonald.....	Desh J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	11	11	13	14	9	19	19		2		98	81		No		
22	New Hope.....	John Raines, Rt. 1, Elerbe.....		4	6	6	4	10	10		6		46	35		No		
23	Peachland.....	Van O'Bryant, Peachland.....	24	28	22	17	33	28	81	15	3		252	116		Yes	100	60
24	Pee Dee.....	Harry Covington, Rockingham.....	29	14	32	39	22	45	108		14		300	146		No		
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	W. T. Garris, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....		15	20	25	12	15	21				56	35		No		
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....		12	17	15	14	12	28	43	8		143	87		No		
27	Polkton.....	S. C. Cooper, Polkton.....		6	9	12	8	12	25		2		74	49		No	25	20
28	Robertell.....	William Hudson, Robertell.....		6	9	12	8	12	25		2		74	49		Yes	143	106
29	Rockingham, First.....	James H. Pittman, Rockingham.....	26	53	43	46	61	34	207	91	6		567	202	Yes	Yes	143	106
30	Saron.....	Donald McRae, Elerbe.....			6	8		14	11		2		41	34		No		
31	Spring Hill.....	D. M. Watson, Wagram.....	4	10	10	18	20	12	50		2		126	75		No		
32	Wade.....	V. L. Knotts, Jr., Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	17	11	27	38	33	13	45		2		189	116		No		
33	Wadesboro, First.....	H. N. Kelly, Wadesboro.....	43	34	65	80	52	22	110	42	6		454	292	Yes	Yes	72	56
TOTALS.....			268	500	611	776	633	830	1,693	231	113		5,734	3,324	9	12	1,118	840

TABLE III—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

Index Number	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Number General and Departmental Officers and Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
1	Ansonville.....	Miss Ann E. Tyson, Ansonville.....			1	1		2			17	12			29	15	No	No
2	Bethel.....	No Report.....																
3	Cardledge Creek.....	No Report.....																
4	Cobb Memorial.....	No Report.....																
5	Cordova.....	No Report.....																
6	Deep Creek.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.....	1		1	1	1	4	10		10	8	4	11	43	26	No	No
7	East Hamlet.....	No Report.....																
8	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. Opie Green, East Laurinburg.....			1	1	1	3			14	17	23		54	35	No	No
9	East Rockingham.....	Richard Clark, Mills Rural Sta, Rockingham.....	1				2	25		10				4	39	20	No	No
10	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. J. W. Covington, Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	13	10	14	4	2	54	40	No	No
11	Gibson.....	No Report.....																
12	Gum Springs.....	No Report.....																
13	Hamlet, First.....	Elwood Coggin, Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	3		14		31	15		2	62	41	No	Yes
14	Hoffman.....	No Report.....									20	20			40	20	No	No
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Miss Mildred Jennings, Laurinburg.....			1	1	2				14	9			23	13	No	No
16	Lilesville.....	Mrs. Kate Lowder, Lilesville.....			1	1	2											
17	Marston.....	No Report.....																
18	Midway.....	No Report.....																
19	Morven.....	No Report.....																
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report.....																
21	McDonald.....	No Report.....																
22	New Hope.....	No Report.....																
23	Peachland.....	No Report.....																
24	Pee Dee.....	No Report.....																
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	No Report.....																
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	No Report.....																
27	Pokton.....	No Report.....																
28	Robertell.....	Robea Leach, Robertell.....	1				1			8					8		No	No
29	Rockingham, First.....	John B. Pittman, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	17	35	26	9	3	100	47	No	No
30	Saron.....	No Report.....																
31	Spring Hill.....	E. L. Gibson, Wagram.....	1	1			1	3	12	4			8		24	12	No	No
32	Wade.....	Miss Jeanette Long, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	19		18	13	10	2	62	35	No	No
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Mrs. G. E. Knowles, Wadesboro.....			1	1	1	3			25	25	21	3	74	47	Yes	Yes
TOTALS.....			6	6	10	10	7	39	87	66	194	159	79	27	612	358	1	2

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES										Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.
1	Ansonville.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	11	---	---	---	2	24	---	---	---	---	35	12	\$ 21.12	\$ 102.45	
2	Bethel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
3	Cardledge Creek.....	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	28	---	---	---	---	2	28	---	---	---	17	45	16	40.00	92.46	
4	Cobb Memorial.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
5	Cordova.....	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	10	8	---	---	---	4	10	8	10	12	40	---	---	---	78.00	
6	Deep Creek.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	26	---	---	---	4	26	---	8	12	9	55	12	42.72	152.81	
7	East Hamlet.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	34	---	---	---	1	34	---	---	---	34	13	13	---	76.67	
8	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Orlie Green, East Laurinburg.....	1	2	1	1	---	---	5	23	10	---	---	---	5	23	10	31	23	24	101	17	---	203.62	
9	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	---	---	2	15	8	---	---	---	2	15	8	10	10	15	95	20	31.00	129.00	
10	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	---	---	5	24	10	---	---	---	5	24	8	10	10	15	67	20	132.35	182.29	
11	Gibson.....	Mrs. H. G. Smith, Gibson.....	1	1	1	1	---	---	3	24	14	---	---	---	3	24	10	14	14	6	44	14	15.00	570.80	
12	Gum Springs.....	Mrs. W. H. Land, Pee Dee.....	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	10	10	---	---	---	1	10	10	14	14	4	10	14	---	7.20	
13	Hamlet, First.....	Mrs. W. C. Boney, Hamlet.....	1	2	1	1	---	---	5	125	20	---	---	---	5	125	20	20	25	15	185	---	---	3,424.47	
14	Hoffman.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. W. E. Bullock, Laurinburg.....	1	2	---	---	---	---	4	125	29	---	---	---	4	125	16	29	16	170	138	138	61.22	1,649.71	
16	Lilesville.....	Mrs. Virginia Humphrey, Lilesville.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	30	16	---	---	---	2	30	16	---	---	---	46	20	---	223.48	
17	Marston.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
18	Midway.....	Mrs. Watt Dawkins, Morven.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	19	---	---	---	---	1	19	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	66.50	
19	Morven.....	No Report.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
21	McDonald.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
22	New Hope.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
23	Peachland.....	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland.....	1	1	2	---	---	---	5	40	15	---	---	---	5	40	15	12	5	72	20	448.02	241.37		
24	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. L. L. Thrower, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	15	20	---	---	---	2	15	20	25	30	40	35	280.17	78.20		
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Mrs. W. C. Curlee, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	11	11	---	---	---	1	11	11	---	---	11	11	11	---	11.00	
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
27	Polkton.....	Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	1	2	---	---	---	---	4	50	27	---	---	---	4	50	---	27	---	15	92	---	480.23	265.91	
28	Robertdel.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	15	15	---	---	---	1	15	---	---	---	15	15	---	---	31.80	
29	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	7	125	20	---	---	---	7	125	20	25	30	40	240	75	---	1,837.80	
30	Saron.....	Mrs. Annie Webb, Ellerbe.....	1	2	1	---	---	---	2	11	11	---	---	---	2	11	11	---	---	11	11	---	---	61.94	
31	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	45	25	---	---	---	2	45	---	---	---	25	70	---	---	685.22	
32	Wade.....	Mrs. Eugene Knight, Wadesboro.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	24	24	---	---	---	1	24	---	---	---	24	24	101	147.10	100.77	
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	174	5	---	---	---	7	174	5	18	23	52	272	469	\$ 2,150.33	\$12,148.87	
TOTALS.....		.....	24	8	19	7	14	72	1,027	102	215	123	251	1,718	469	\$ 2,150.33	\$12,148.87								

TABLE V—BROTHERHOOD WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

Index Number	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		SPECIAL INFORMATION									
			Does Church Have a Brotherhood Organization?	Present Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Were Held Last Year?	Amount Pledged to Co-operative Program or United Budget Coming Year	Amount Pledged to Associational Missions Coming Year	Number of Tithers in Church	Number Members Subscribing to Every Member Canvass	Total All Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Is State Paper in Church Budget?	Does Church Have Library?		
1	Ansonville.....	No Report.....	No			\$	\$	9			\$	No	No	No
2	Bethel.....	No Report.....	No									No	No	Yes
3	Cardledge Creek.....	No Report.....	No					5				No	No	Yes
4	Cobb Memorial.....	No Report.....	No					20			631.31	No	No	No
5	Cordova.....	O. D. Bland, Cordova.....	Yes	12	38			18				No	No	No
6	Deep Creek.....	No Report.....	No			330.00		10				No	No	No
7	East Hamlet.....	No Report.....	No			150.00		18			300.00	Yes	No	No
8	East Laurinburg.....	No Report.....	No			100.00		18			1,621.50	No	No	No
9	East Rockingham.....	No Report.....	No			200.00	100.00					Yes	No	No
10	Ellerbe.....	No Report.....	No					35				No	No	No
11	Gibson.....	No Report.....	No								3,200.00	Yes	Yes	Yes
12	Gum Springs.....	No Report.....	No					13				Yes	No	No
13	Hamlet, First.....	No Report.....	No			4,000.00	500.00	4	56		6,320.95	No	No	No
14	Hoffman.....	No Report.....	No					50				No	No	No
15	Laurinburg, First.....	No Report.....	No									No	No	No
16	Lilesville.....	No Report.....	No					100			2,220.00	Yes	No	No
17	Marston.....	No Report.....	No					10			1,780.88	No	No	No
18	Midway.....	No Report.....	No					4			60.00	Yes	No	No
19	Morven.....	No Report.....	No								535.75	No	No	No
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report.....	No					1			383.25	No	No	No
21	McDonald.....	No Report.....	No			48.00					100.00	No	No	No
22	New Hope.....	No Report.....	No					4			262.99	No	No	No
23	Peachland.....	No Report.....	No									No	No	No
24	Pee Dee.....	No Report.....	No									No	No	No
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	No Report.....	No			280.00		12			7,515.70	Yes	No	No
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	No Report.....	No					35				No	No	No
27	Polkton.....	No Report.....	No					3			1,256.13	No	No	No
28	Robertdel.....	No Report.....	No					15				No	No	No
29	Rockingham, First.....	No Report.....	No			3,000.00	500.00	10	70		100.00	Yes	No	No
30	Saron.....	No Report.....	No			100.00		3			236.16	No	No	No
31	Spring Hill.....	No Report.....	No			300.00		125	418		25,227.06	No	No	No
32	Wade.....	No Report.....	No			360.00		6			61.00	Yes	No	Yes
33	Wadesboro, First.....	No Report.....	No			3,600.00		8			3,799.44	Yes	No	Yes
	TOTALS.....		1	12	38	\$ 12,468.00	\$ 1,100.00	518	837		\$56,112.12	11		7

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES										
Index Number		Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quartiles, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given last year)	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
1	Ansonville	\$ 360.00	\$ 112.00	\$	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 66.74	\$	5.00	\$	\$ 51.11	\$ 694.85
2	Bethel	405.58			101.50		25.87	37.00	5.00			574.95
3	Cartledge Creek	445.00	101.02		100.00		46.11	76.80	6.00		164.49	939.42
4	Cobb Memorial	600.00	433.85		126.00	331.26	89.12	45.00	4.00		217.18	1,846.41
5	Cordova	2,645.00	1,750.41		300.00		135.15	488.50		300.00	11,112.33	16,431.39
6	Deep Creek	1,040.00	130.60		75.00	200.00	85.53	18.00	5.50		63.73	1,900.36
7	East Hamlet	1,800.00	514.17		326.60	263.80	115.73	85.94	5.50	928.02	137.61	3,181.41
8	East Laurinburg	2,061.12	399.87	754.12	79.95		75.00	400.00	6.50			4,390.52
9	East Rockingham	3,120.00	2,163.68		155.00		114.00	400.00	6.50	7,091.00		5,959.18
10	Ellerbe	1,200.00	526.54		166.30		366.60	79.25	8.00			10,552.77
11	Gibson	1,200.00	251.76				67.46		6.50			2,807.98
12	Gum Springs	666.70	733.60	203.82	195.44		93.70	319.99	7.00			2,237.90
13	Hamlet, First	4,000.00	2,105.32	1,484.71	220.00		745.83	50.00	25.00	1,030.27	2,305.16	11,966.29
14	Hoffman	303.00					35.00		6.00			344.00
15	Laurinburg	3,900.00	2,302.60	1,836.70	205.00		644.34	14.27	20.00	2,220.00	1,037.16	12,180.07
16	Laurinburg, First	1,132.64	193.98	56.47	115.00		300.35		7.00	1,556.27	485.00	3,846.71
17	Lilesville	525.00	109.36		34.23		40.98		5.50	35.75	55.00	665.02
18	Marston	332.21	98.42		93.22		46.42		4.00	806.82	23.07	1,550.50
19	Midway	375.00	79.93	90.00	119.54		50.14		6.00			635.89
20	Mount Olive	300.00	76.00		60.89	177.00	17.50		4.50			1,268.37
21	McDonald	560.60	189.93		93.00		74.87	59.22	3.00	218.30	68.45	1,335.00
22	New Hope	135.00			100.00		164.39		6.50	2,159.81	150.95	3,335.66
23	Peachland	2,080.00	2,584.26		138.50	448.00	182.28	751.98	7.50		561.60	6,764.12
24	Pee Dee	393.32	5.00		50.00		26.92		6.00	1,256.13	1,737.37	
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	1,773.75	102.99		363.00		111.17		6.00	3,894.64	70.76	6,322.31
26	Pleasant Grove (R)	500.00	222.00		120.00		130.59		6.00		124.27	1,102.86
27	Polkton	830.62	166.55		70.00		77.73		5.00	336.44	10.00	1,496.34
28	Robertell	4,000.00	2,174.81	3,120.00	250.00		768.18		25.00	21,259.96	1,379.39	32,977.34
29	Rockingham, First	438.89	12.00		81.26	26.01	191.78		5.00	52.92	80.95	2,490.38
30	Saron	1,055.66	1,044.99		110.00		27.00		7.00		75.00	718.08
31	Spring Hill	1,400.00	289.65		125.00	1,662.40	266.16		4.50		88.05	3,835.76
32	Wade	3,600.00	4,143.96	851.15	285.00		1,013.61	64.14	30.00	533.53	699.10	11,220.49
33	Wadesboro, First											
TOTALS		\$43,779.09	\$23,143.26	\$ 8,396.97	\$ 4,359.43	\$ 3,108.47	\$ 6,236.25	\$ 2,490.09	\$ 255.00	\$43,679.86	\$21,376.35	\$156,824.77

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1946

Index Number	CHURCHES	CLERGY OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program of United Budget										Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Con-servative Estimated Value etc.)		Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions for all Purposes
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$					\$	\$					
1	Ansonville	Miss Ann E. Tyson, Ansonville	86.75		23.45	10.00											101.84	12.95	44.00	15.70	294.69	989.54	
2	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham			5.25	37.00											35.00	62.00			139.25	714.20	
3	Cardlege Creek	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham		92.46	21.85	10.00											105.00	203.00	156.33	18.00	656.04	1,586.06	
4	Cobb Memorial	T. G. Long, Sr., East Rockingham			10.31	82.00											158.12	24.18		48.00	322.61	2,169.02	
5	Cordova	Miss Joyce Snead, Cordova																	300.00		800.00	17,231.39	
6	Deep Creek	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, Rt. 3, Wadesboro			133.12	39.16											253.41	25.60			971.64	2,872.00	
7	East Hamlet	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet			10.71	4.70											60.00				392.83	3,574.34	
8	East Laurinburg	S. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg			22.07	19.25											211.18	22.00		10.71	436.80	4,827.32	
9	East Rockingham	Mrs. Ruby Moore, East Rockingham			108.00	108.00											111.50	115.00	100.00		650.50	6,609.68	
10	Ellerbe	J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe			33.75	27.80											179.74	69.16	125.35	140.50	1,000.66	11,553.43	
11	Ellerbe	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson			21.70	29.85											168.91	56.41	142.83	50.00	1,415.15	4,223.13	
12	Gum Springs	E. B. Liles, Rt. 1, Pee Dee			53.00	30.00											172.60	50.00			395.60	2,633.50	
13	Hamlet, First	W. H. H. Bagwell, Hamlet			264.55	83.73											1,072.50	130.01	1,027.77	748.75	9,104.48	21,070.77	
14	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman																42.00			42.00	386.00	
15	Laurinburg, First	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg			224.20	197.18											649.74	123.00	961.38	312.00	7,019.56	19,199.63	
16	Litesville	Mrs. Sarah Williams, Litesville			157.00	57.65											184.33	53.91	472.10		1,021.59	4,868.30	
17	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston			40.00												53.07	77.03	11.07		201.17	916.24	
18	Midway	Mrs. H. G. Gulledege, Rt. 4, Rockingham															15.00				15.00	680.02	
19	Morven	Mrs. B. Ballard, Morven			3.00	8.70											59.41	11.40			126.16	1,676.66	
20	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham																				635.89	
21	McDonald	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Rockingham			25.90	22.63											82.37	32.86		56.84	291.22	1,559.59	
22	New Hope	Miss Lela Mabe, Ellerbe																				155.00	
23	Peachland	Mrs. Baxter McRae, Peachland			12.98	27.45											242.68	51.61	75.00	36.00	859.55	4,195.21	
24	Pee Dee	Howard Spivey, Rockingham			32.00	112.00											249.52	126.00		36.00	761.72	7,525.84	
25	Pleasant Grove (A)	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro			2.21	3.95											3.60	4.79	1.85	4.53	63.16	1,800.53	
26	Pleasant Grove (B)	James Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham			23.15												304.50	37.50	150.50		807.69	7,130.00	
27	Polkton	W. G. Ensrakin, Polkton															69.23	33.03	41.86		686.05	1,788.91	
28	Robertell	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell			19.05	2.00											186.69	21.00	55.00	282.06	6,311.33	39,288.67	
29	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Sidney Geringer, Rockingham			21.50	33.30											750.00	28.64	1,095.68		306.54	1,802.88	
30	Saron	Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			32.93	45.92											61.90	21.55	84.00	16.00	343.33	1,061.41	
31	Spring Hill	R. E. Howard, Wagram			27.93	38.75											241.47	60.00	279.41	44.68	1,377.55	3,988.23	
32	Wade	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro			259.58	604.90											338.24	22.00	84.00		952.91	4,788.67	
33	Wadesboro, First	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro															1,533.90	300.00	4,142.52	50.00	12,929.76	24,150.25	
TOTALS			\$18,208.18	\$ 536.68	\$1,432.19	\$1,635.92	\$3,955.49	\$4,102.62	\$7,600.48	\$1,886.63	\$9,539.55	\$1,869.80	\$50,717.54	\$207,542.31									

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condon	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
†1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	James B. Turner	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.



PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-second Annual Session

Held With

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Cordova, North Carolina

October 21, 1947

1947

The Next Session Will Be Held October 19, 1948 With
Ellerbe Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C.

From C. B. Deane, Rockingham, N. C.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-second Annual Session

Held With
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH
Cordova, North Carolina

October 21, 1947

1947

The Next Session Will Be Held October 19, 1948 With
Ellerbe Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers.....		7
Committees to Report		
Audit.....	(19)	21
Committee on Committees.....	(8)	14
Executive.....	(19)	21
Place, Preacher.....	(19)	21
Program Committee.....	(9)	21
Constitution.....		9
Directories		
Associational Officers.....		6
Election.....	(31)	22
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		6
Baptist Training Union.....		35
Choir Directors.....		32
Executive Committee.....		6
Men's Brotherhoods.....		32
Ministers Assistants, Students for Ministry.....		31, 32
Sunday School Secretaries.....		33
Woman's Missionary Union.....		37
Association Officers.....		6
Auxiliaries.....		37
Historical Table.....		48
To Compile History Association.....	(18)	20
New Pastors.....	(7)	14
"Our Home-Goers".....		28
Proceedings.....		13
Association.....	(1)	13
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(1)	25
Reports		
Allied Church League.....	(23)	22
American Bible Society.....	(14)	19
Associational Report.....	(11)	15
Auditing Committee.....	(35)	23
Biblical Recorder.....	(11)	15
Christian Education.....	(11) (27) (28)	15, 22
Committee on Committees.....	(19)	21
Co-operative Program.....	(11) (25)	15, 22
Digest Church Letters.....		24
Enrollment.....	(4)	13
Executive Committee.....	(10)	15
Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate.....	(33)	23
Hospital.....	(11) (24)	15, 22
Mills and Kennedy Homes.....	(11) (29)	15, 22
Missions.....	(11)	15
Order of Business.....	(9)	14
Place, Preacher.....	(34)	23
Treasurer's.....	(16)	20
Wake Forest Enlargement Program.....	(36)	23
Wingate Junior College.....	(15)	19
Woman's Mission Union.....	(13)	17
Rules of Decorum.....		10
Speakers.....	(5)	13
Sermon, R. D. Riggins, Cordova.....	(20)	21
Tables, Statistical		
Table I. Church Membership.....		41
Table II. Sunday School.....		42
Table III. Baptist Training Union.....		43
Table IV. Woman's Missionary Union.....		44
Table V. Men's Brotherhood.....		45
Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work.....		46
Table VII. Gifts for All Missions, Education, etc.....		47

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
B. M. COVINGTON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk and Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EDWIN F. PERRY, <i>Acting Chairman</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JOHN B. PITTMAN, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

Term Expiring 1948: H. P. Taylor, Wadesboro; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; J. D. Whisnant, Raeford; R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1949: Ernest W. Moore, East Rockingham; W. L. Godsey, Laurinburg; John B. Pittman, Rockingham; Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe.

Term Expiring 1950: Geo. W. Allen, Lilesville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Superintendent</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. DONALD G. MYERS, <i>Associate Superintendent</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. W. ROBERT MCINTOSH, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS DORIS STANLEY, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. R. HENRY, <i>Community Missions Chairman</i> ..	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. JAMES B. TURNER, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. ASHE CAUDLE, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Peachland, N. C.
MRS. FRANK R. MOORE, <i>Literature Chairman</i>	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. W. T. CRUMP, JR., <i>Young People's Director</i>	Wagram, N. C.
MRS. J. E. HAYDOOW, <i>Assistant Young People's Director</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. JOE MEDLEY, <i>Y. W. A. Leader</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS RACHEL FLAKE, <i>G. A. Leader</i>	Polkton, N. C.
MR. HARVEY CARROLL, <i>R. A. Leader</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. J. W. PAIT, <i>Sunbeam Leader</i>	East Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. G. M. THOMAS, <i>Anson Division Leader</i>	Morven, N. C.
MRS. SAM KEY, <i>Richmond Division Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. PRESTON HUNTER, <i>Scotland Division Leader</i> ...	Laurinburg, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

JAMES B. TURNER, <i>General Board</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Hamlet, N. C.

EDWIN F. PERRY, *Educational Council*.....Rockingham, N. C.
 FRED ALLEN, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*.....Wadesboro, N. C.
 LEGRAND BENNETT, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Wadesboro, N. C.
 JAMES B. TURNER, *Trustee Wingate Junior College*..Laurinburg, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

O. W. McMANUS, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital*
 Gibson, N. C.
 C. O. FUNDERBURK, *Associational Representative*
The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.....Rockingham, N. C.
 R. D. RIGGINS, *Biblical Recorder Representative*....Rockingham, N. C.
Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.
Associational Baptist Brotherhood Officers: None.
Associational Sunday School and B. T. U.
Conventions and Officers: None.
Standing Committees: None.
1947-48 Calendar of Activities: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Ansonville—Mrs. J. T. Broadaway, Mr. J. T. Broadaway, Mrs. Pearl
 Ballard, Rev. W. J. Connell, Mrs. W. J. Connell.
Bethel—Mr. T. A. White, Mr. Martin Hudson, Mr. J. H. Kiger, Mrs.
 Bella King, Mr. Bascome King.
Cartledge Creek—Mrs. Florence Pope, Mrs. Ted Waters, Mr. G. H.
 Kelly, Mrs. G. H. Kelly, T. G. Thomas, H. L. Tadlock, Mrs. H. L.
 Tadlock, Mr. W. H. Covington, Mrs. Florence Covington.
Cobb Memorial—Mr. Ernest W. Moore, Mrs. Ernest W. Moore, Mrs.
 J. R. Webster, Mrs. Bertha Bethune, Mrs. J. A. Edwards.
Cordova—Miss Maudella Rink, Mrs. James R. Best, Mrs. Monroe Snead,
 Mr. James R. Best, Mrs. W. S. Kearse, Miss Lottie Ussery, Mrs.
 Clyde Hinson, Mrs. Roy Rainwater, Mrs. J. P. Covington, Mrs. Jess
 Osborne, Mr. T. L. McDonald, Mrs. T. L. McDonald, Mrs. John
 Ussery, Mrs. Mary Springfield, Mr. F. A. Mauney, Mr. R. R. Ussery,
 Mr. Mack Ussery, Mrs. Clyde Parker, Mrs. Ola Bray, Miss Edith
 Ussery, Miss Margie Wrape, Mrs. John Sanford, Mrs. John Ussery,
 Mrs. T. A. Mauney, Miss Ethel Goodwin.
Deep Creek—Mr. L. W. Williams, Mrs. J. S. Steel, Mrs. L. W. Williams,
 Miss Sadie Moore, Miss Essie Beck, Mr. J. D. Tarlton.
East Hamlet—Mr. C. F. Wright, Mr. C. C. Hancock, Mrs. C. F. Wright,
 Mr. J. M. McDuffie, Mrs. Frank Steele, Mrs. Ernest Smith, Mrs. E.
 O. Tanner, Mr. E. E. Tanner, Mrs. L. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. C. M.
 Farmer, Mrs. Harold Phillips, Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Mrs. Vester Smith.
East Laurinburg—Mr. Charlie Evans, Rev. Cade Deaver, Miss Dorothy
 Wagner, Miss Violet Hudson, Mrs. Cade Deaver, Miss Maude Gibson.
East Rockingham—Mrs. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rev.

- Marvin Smith, Mr. Harold Clayton, Mrs. David Brown, Mrs. S. L. Clayton, Mrs. D. E. Cooke.
- Ellerbe**—Mr. C. M. Brady, Mr. B. M. Smith, Mrs. B. M. Smith, Mrs. Frank Moore, Rev. Frank Moore, Mrs. Maggie Haywood, Mrs. J. D. Covington, Miss Joyce Covington, Miss Reba Vuncannon, Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mr. J. J. Grady, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mrs. Ralph Covington, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. Henry Williamson, Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Mrs. Frank Meacham, Mr. B. B. Covington, Miss Grace Cardwell, Mrs. B. B. Covington, Mr. W. C. Robinson, Mrs. J. D. Covington.
- Gibson**—Rev. O. W. McManus.
- Gum Springs**—Mrs. A. L. Helms, Mrs. J. R. Hutchinson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Willis, Mrs. M. J. Hutchinson, Mrs. Baxter Hedrick, Mrs. Bill Hedrick, Mrs. Clarence Gaddy, Mrs. T. J. Knotts, Mrs. W. J. Lamb, Mrs. E. B. Liles, Mrs. J. T. Hinson.
- Hamlet, First**—Mr. Joe H. Smith, Rev. J. B. Willis, Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Mr. G. L. Glenn, Mrs. A. S. P. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Lucas, Mrs. J. L. Richardson, Mr. C. C. Taylor, Mrs. C. M. Freeman, Miss Helen Jones, Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Sr., Miss Alma Pearce.
- Hoffman**—None.
- Laurinburg, First**—Mrs. Roy Davis, Mrs. J. H. Bone, Miss Mildred Jennings, Mrs. J. B. Turner, Dr. J. B. Turner.
- Lilesville**—Mrs. Beatrice Hedrick, Mr. M. S. Carter, Mrs. Flora Allen, Mrs. M. Morgan, Mrs. Bettie Long, Rev. J. Max Cook, Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Mrs. J. C. Allen.
- Marston**—Mr. J. O. Huggins.
- Midway**—Mrs. G. W. Hasty, Miss Hannah Hasty.
- Morven**—None.
- Mount Olive**—Mr. B. J. Kelly, Mr. J. W. Ewing, Mr. J. S. Morse.
- McDonald**—Mrs. J. P. Maner, Mr. John Snead, Mr. Roy L. McDonald, Mrs. R. L. Ussery.
- New Hope**—Mrs. Ben Jenkins, Miss Bessie Raines, Mr. J. E. Raines, Mr. W. J. Culler.
- Peachland**—Mrs. Will Edwards, Mrs. Robert Faulkner, Mrs. Bill High, Mrs. Ashe Caudle, Mrs. Fred Griffin.
- Pee Dee**—Mr. T. E. O'Neal, Mrs. T. E. O'Neal, Mrs. C. M. Sutton, Mrs. C. R. Valverde, Mrs. Ralph Benoist.
- Pleasant Grove (A)**—Mr. W. C. Curlee, Mr. W. T. Garriss, Mrs. Ollis Black, Mr. Lester Little.
- Pleasant Grove (R)**—Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, Mrs. W. G. Brand, Mrs. Laura Dees, Mrs. Mollie DeBerry, Mr. Don DeBerry, Mr. Eli English, Mr. Jim Wallace, Miss Sallie Dabbs, Mrs. E. B. Eddins, Miss Janie Belle Campbell, Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Mr. Watlon Brigman, Mr. Madison Gammon.
- Polkton**—Mr. Preston Davis, Mrs. Preston Davis, Mrs. Sanford Godwin, Rev. J. C. Meigs, Mrs. S. C. Cooper, Mr. S. C. Cooper.

- Roberdell**—Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Eugene Knight, Mr. Eugene Knight.
- Rockingham, First**—Mrs. R. H. Sessoms, Mr. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. H. W. Warner, Mr. Dan Gore, Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Mrs. F. B. Stanley, Dr. Bruce Benton, Mrs. M. B. Leath, Miss Fan Long, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. J. R. Coley, Miss Margaret Van Eman, Mrs. C. B. Deane, Mr. C. B. Deane.
- Saron**—Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. Winford Covington, Mrs. Donald McCray, Mrs. C. M. Covington, Mr. H. C. Biles.
- Spring Hill**—Mr. E. N. Johnson, Rev. J. D. Whisnant.
- Wade**—Rev. George W. Burch, Mrs. W. F. Short, Mrs. James Cockman, Mrs. T. D. Flack, Mrs. George W. Burch.
- Wadesboro, First**—Mr. B. M. Covington, Rev. Donald G. Myers, Mrs. Homer Harris, Mrs. Tom McRay, Jr., Miss Berta Crepps, Mrs. Ruth A. Lyon, Mrs. Sam Turner, Miss Mary Liles, Mr. G. E. Knowles, Mr. R. J. Scott, Mr. Burgess M. Tyson, Mrs. F. A. McRorie, Mrs. Halbert Lowe.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent, together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member

shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator and Clerk shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

CORDOVA, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session

October 21, 1947

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened with the Cordova Baptist Church at ten o'clock in the morning on October 21, 1947.

2. The Moderator James B. Willis, Hamlet, called the Association to the transaction of business and recognized Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, to lead the devotional service. This service included the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers" and the reading of the Thirteenth Chapter of Paul's First Letter to the Corinthians. Thereafter the Wingate College Trio composed of Misses Margie Wike, Barbara Phillips and Jane Russell, accompanied at the piano by Miss Betty Ann Horton, also of Wingate Junior College, sang "Take Time To Be Holy."

3. The Host Pastor, R. D. Riggins, brought words of welcome. The response from the Association came from Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

4. A roll call of the churches by the Clerk, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, determined that 31 of the 33 churches of the Association were represented by messengers, the churches without representation being Hoffman and Morven. The total registration of messengers totaled 233 with 8 visitors. The Moderator ruled that the messengers now enrolled and those that may hereafter register compose the Association for the transaction of business.

5. At this hour and at other times during the morning and afternoon sessions the following visitors and guests were recognized by the Moderator: Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary, Council on Christian Education, Raleigh; Sankey L. Blanton, Dean, School of Bible, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest; L. P. Beck, Field Secretary, Wingate

Junior College, Wingate; J. D. Fraley, Treasurer, N. C. Baptist Orphanage, Inc., Thomasville; Lloyd Gilbert, Assistant Administrator, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, R. M. Hauss, Allied Church League, Shelby.

6. During the enrollment of messengers representatives from Cordova and from Cartledge Creek, Ellerbe and Saron and from Wadesboro expressed sincere regrets in the losing of their respective pastors, namely R. D. Riggins, resigned; and Frank R. Moore, who has been called to the Baptist Church of McColl, South Carolina; and Donald G. Myers, who has accepted a call to the Reidsville North Carolina Baptist Church. These pastors indicated that they would not forget the happy fellowship they had experienced in the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

7. On behalf of the Association the Moderator expressed the best of wishes to these ministers as they enter new fields of activity and at the same time recognized and cordially welcomed the following new pastors who come to the Association for the first time: Ernest W. Moore, Cobb Memorial; Louis W. Williams, Deep Creek; C. C. Hancock, East Hamlet.

In addition to these new ministers, E. N. Johnson for many years active in the ministry and now a member of the Spring Hill Church and a resident of Wagram was also recognized.

8. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, was named by the Moderator as Chairman of Committee on Committees, and to serve with him were J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, and J. C. Meigs, Polkton.

9. As the Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, James B. Willis presented and upon his motion the following order of business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

MORNING SESSION

- | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------|
| 10:00 | Devotional Service..... | Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe |
| 10:15 | Greetings from Host Church..... | R. D. Riggins, Rockingham |
| | Response..... | Charles B. Deane, Rockingham |
| 10:25 | Enrollment of Messengers. | |
| | Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors. | |
| | Miscellaneous Business and Appointment of Committees. | |
| 10:45 | Report of Executive Committee.... | Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro |
| 10:50 | Music. | |
| 10:55 | The Associational Report..... | J. Max Cook, Lilesville |
| 11:20 | American Bible Society..... | James B. Turner, Laurinburg |
| 11:40 | Report from Associational Clerk.. | Charles B. Deane, Rockingham |
| 11:55 | Woman's Missionary Union... | Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham |
| 12:00 | Song. | |
| | Annual Sermon..... | R. D. Riggins, Rockingham |
| | Adjournment. | |

1:30 Devotional Service.....Marvin Smith, Rockingham
1:40 The Allied Church League.....R. M. Hauss, Shelby
1:50 The Baptist Orphanage.....J. D. Fraley, Thomasville
2:00 The Baptist Hospital.....Lloyd Gilbert, Winston-Salem
2:10 The Cooperative Program.....Earle D. Bradley, Raleigh
2:30 Music.
2:40 Christian Education.....Sankey L. Blanton, Wake Forest,
Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.
3:45 Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business
Adjournment.

Song: "Send the Light."

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Through the Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, Southern Baptists have actively sponsored the development of groups of baptized believers in 18 countries of the world, the majority of whom now have their own National Baptist Conventions with a Home Mission Board and a Foreign Mission Board. These groups include Chinese Baptist Conventions, the Nigerian Baptist Convention, the Italian Baptist Convention, Latin American Baptist Conventions, the Japanese Baptist Convention, and others, all cooperating in the Baptist World Alliance.

Baptists are missionary and they instinctively respect the Great Commission. Through our cooperative Program we *go* abroad in the world, making disciples among the peoples of the 19 nations of the 63 nations of the world. Baptizing them. Teaching them to *observe* the things Christ Commanded. For every \$28.00 we spend on our selves, we spend \$1.00 for Foreign Missions.

There are five million baptized believers who are members of 25,000 Baptist Churches in 18 states. 500 missionaries are employed by the Foreign Mission Board of these churches, at a standard salary of \$800.00 annually.

Of all the money that Southern Baptists give for Foreign Missions this year, 94½% is designated for overseas. When you give through your

church, you actually "go into all the world and preach the gospel," for you support a christian witness to millions of men and women and children who are without God.

Home Missions

Our Home Mission Board whose offices are at Atlanta, Ga. has continued with untiring efforts to serve all classes, races and peoples residing within the bounds of our convention territory. Schools, Hospitals, Mission Centers have benefited from the faithful services rendered by this Board. It is most commendable that the returning veterans have not been forgotten or overlooked by our Southern Baptist Churches.

Without our State Mission Board, splendidly organized and efficiently manned by consecrated men and women our witness in the many needy places where we are permitted to serve would be woefully neglected. A commendable work has been done by them and will continue to be done. Christian Education, Benevolences, (Orphanages, Hospitals, and the care for aged ministers and their widows) and the Baptist Student Union, have all held important places in our activities and this brief mention of them in no wise indicates that we do not recognize their worth; but that we look more to our Biblical Recorder and other Publications for detailed discussions on their merits and needs, which in this report is impractical both from the standpoint of time to hear the reading of a written report and the space to incorporate a lengthy report in the minutes.

We recommend that all our churches enter whole heartedly into the proposed programs for enlarging our Hospital at Winston-Salem and the efforts now well under way for the raising of funds to meet the proposal of the Reynolds Foundation in the matter of moving Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem. Also that we encourage tithing as a minimum not only for 3 months, but for all time.

Conclusion

A sick world lies at our feet. We know the great Physician. No situation ever baffles Him. May we resolve to bring to the Physician's presence, every patient that the "Balm of Gilead" may be applied to every sin sick soul.

12. Before submitting a summary of the Church Letters for the year ending September 30, 1947, appearing on page 24, Clerk Charles B. Deane called the attention of the Association to the fact that three of the churches in the Association; namely, Cobb Memorial, Deep Creek and Lilesville had become full time pastorates for the first time.

The Digest of the Church Letters following indicates the per capita gifts by churches and that the total gifts for 1947 represents the largest in the history of the Association, but that the total gifts for Missions in 1947 is approximately \$4,000 less than in 1946. The Clerk urged that the ministers and representatives from each of the churches study the reports as contained in the Minutes to the end that during the coming

year greater emphasis be placed upon the needs of the mission program as represented by the denominational gifts.

13. An excellent report on the work of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union was presented by Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Superintendent, Rockingham:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. of the Pee Dee Association again has seen fit to elect me as their Superintendent; thereby giving me the privilege of serving them another year.

May I remind you of the W. M. U. year ending December 31st, and I would like to report that on December of 1946 the associational W. M. U. exceeded their financial goal over \$600.00. Our financial goal is a 10% increase in gifts to co-operative program over the amount given the previous year. So far this year the women and young people of the W. M. U. have given approximately \$7,000.00 with a goal set of \$8,207.88 for the year. Our goal of gifts to co-operative program is well in sight. Then too, we have 4 special offerings during the year besides stressing gifts to the hospital and the orphanage. Some societies continue making offerings for world relief. Last year total gifts made by W. M. U. members according to records totaled over \$16,000.00. Our aim is to put emphasis always on the co-operative program. It seems necessary to also stress our special offerings. If it were not for the gifts by W. M. U. members our mission work would go lacking. About 30% of total gifts of Southern Baptists to support our foreign mission work came through the Lottie Moon offering of the W. M. U. May I quote Phillip J. McLean, "If all Southern Baptists were as interested as our W. M. U. members, our Foreign Mission Board would have had almost four times as much as they had last year." Some of you good men may be thinking that we women could not have given this much if it were not for the consent of the men. Yes, this may be true. I think I will be safe in saying, the women are still responsible for these gifts. May we continue to be "Laborers together with God."

With our entire convention we are striving to enlist more tithers. Our goal being a 10% increase over the number we had last year 328. So far this year we have enlisted 25 new tithers. With this special effort to enlist tithers we plan to enlist many more before the year is out.

This year we have had added interest in missionary reading. Much enthusiasm has also been shown in mission study classes of soul-winning books. In studying missions we strive to carry out our course of study in the winning of the lost to Christ in our community which comes under our program of community missions.

Your W. M. U. began this year with a Leadership Conference in January at Ellerbe. This being a great success. Our plan of work for

the year was studied and discussed. Much information and inspiration was gained by those in attendance.

In May our annual W. M. U. Meeting was held at Laurinburg with 141 in attendance. A very interesting program was given by those taking part. All officers were present and gave their reports well.

Those present were deeply stirred by the message brought by Mrs. Edwin Dozier of Japan, now living in Charlotte. She told of the physical and spiritual needs of the Japanese people. An offering was taken, which was sent to Mrs. Dozier, to be used for the Japanese as she saw fit. The offering amounted to \$51.17. Mrs. Dozier later wrote she used half of the money for food and the rest for warm winter clothes. Some societies later packed boxes and sent to Japan.

It gives me great joy to report that we now have 30 societies in our association. This means we have two new societies, one at Midway and one at Red Hill in Anson County. We lost one society during the year.

In the late summer Mrs. John Wacaster was in our association for a week doing field work. During the week she helped in the organization of these two societies. I had tried to contact each church that did not have a W. M. U. organization. But from some churches I received no answer. May I urge each Pastor to help the women in their church or churches to organize a W. M. U. by giving them some encouragement. All churches not organized will be contacted again during 1948 in an effort to perfect an organization. Again may I urge each pastor to help as much as possible? We still have 8 churches in our association unorganized.

This year again I plead for our young people's work with perhaps the R. A.'s in the greatest need. The need is for leaders, leaders who have a sense of responsibility for the youth. What about your stewardship? Are you willing to be questioned concerning your stewardship of opportunity and time? Have you been asked recently to lead a group of young people perhaps a Sunbeam, G. A., R. A., or Y. W. A? Did you say you did not have the time? God does not expect the impossible but he does expect each to carry their share of the work. If you have failed as a steward of opportunity and time, no one else will do your work for you. Now is the time to offer to help in the Lord's work and you are the one to do the Lord's work.

We read our newspapers and see what a chaotic condition our world is in, and we realize that time is precious; so don't delay in the teachings of your youth. Teach them to be missionary-minded. Help them to talk missions, study missions and be missionaries in their everyday lives. What you do about your youth today will show in results of tomorrow.

Think of the youth today who are placed in institutions for crimes committed. Some of the boys and even girls who commit crimes are so young that the State is even in doubt as to the exact manner of handling their cases.

Look at all the adults in prisons and in jails. None of us would dare to think, maybe we are responsible. But somebody failed along the line; maybe a parent; maybe a neighbor; or maybe just a Christian failed to use his or her influence for Christ.

Have you been asked recently to lead a group of Sunbeams, G. A.'s, B. A.'s or Y. W. A. So many of our missionaries tell us that as a Sunbeam they first felt the call to be a missionary.

Won't you reconsider that opportunity offered you?

Remember the saying "As ye sow, so shall ye reap." Let us say it this way, "Ye shall not reap where ye sow not."

Our watchword this year is "Go ye and make disciples of all nations." We as individuals are to make disciples of those about us.

May we praise God for all that we have accomplished and then go on down into the valley to serve him more and better.

14. A report and discussion on the work of the American Bible Society was lead by James B. Turner, Laurinburg. Special emphasis was placed upon this report. A summary of the scope of the work carried on by the American Bible Society, which has been approved and is being promoted by the State and South-wide Conventions, follows:

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society has its general headquarters in New York City, Park Avenue and 57th Street. The organization is world wide in its scope and influence. Agencies are located in Havana, Mexico City, Cristobal, Lima, Santiago, Buenos Aires, Istanbul, Cairo, Manila, Bangkok, Tokyo, Shanghai. Many of these points are distributing centers only, which means that the offices depend on churches and individuals in our more favored land to send in Bibles and funds with which to purchase the Word. The close of the war opened doors in Europe and Asia where entire nations were cut off from the Bible. Now the desire to read and know God's word is reasserting itself. Japanese Christian leaders have requested 2,500,000 Japanese New Testaments. Since Japan has only about 500,000 Christians, this indicates a widespread interest and an outstanding missionary opportunity. For Germany an even greater number of Testaments and Bibles are needed. We must take these opportunities while they are here.

The Bible, or some part of it, is published in 1,068 languages spoken by nine-tenths of the human race. Lack of funds is the barrier to dispersing the Holy Scriptures into the needy places, where translation is in our favor Churches and individuals are urged to send contributions to Secretary Huggins, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Our State Convention in Asheville last year generously approved of the Society, and Secretary Huggins requests that we place it in the budgets of the churches.

15. Under miscellaneous business, Moderator James B. Willis recog-

nized L. P. Beck, Field Secretary, Wingate Junior College, who brought a report from the college pointing out that the college was entering its 51st year with an enrollment of 347 students, the largest in its history.

James B. Turner, who recently led the students in a revival meeting, supplemented this report.

16. The Associational Treasurer presented the following report which was referred to the Committee to Audit the Books of the Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 21st, 1947

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To Amount in Bank, October 21, 1946.....	\$ 33.17	
To Amount collected for 1946 Minute Fund.....	328.98	
By Amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk.....		\$ 50.00
By Amount paid Seeman Printery Inc., Printing Minutes.....		291.05
By Amount paid Gore Company, paper, twine etc., for mailing.....		5.85
By Amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk, programs, stamps, etc.....		15.25
	<u>\$362.15</u>	<u>\$362.15</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*.

17. At the suggestion of James B. Turner, Laurinburg, the Association recognized that the amount of the Minute Fund as now requested from various churches would not be sufficient to defray the expenses for the 1947 Associational year and it was agreed upon his suggestion that a special offering be taken, which was received at this time in the amount of \$76.26.

Commenting further on the fact that the amount of funds being contributed by the various churches was insufficient to take care of the increased cost of printing, Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro, expressed the belief that it would be wise to increase the amount of the Minute Fund for each church. The Association was favorable to this suggestion and upon motion by J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, the Clerk was requested to ask the various churches to increase the Minute Fund for the next associational year by fifteen percent.

18. Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, called special attention to the need for the compilation of a complete history of the Pee Dee Association and his motion prevailed to the end that W. H. Covington, Rockingham, Historian of the Association, was asked to compile a history of

the Association during the ensuing associational year and that the Moderator be included on a Committee of three other Members of the Association to be named by him, who would cooperate with and assist the Historian in making possible the compilation of this historical manuscript to be printed in the Associational Minutes for 1948.

The additional Members of the Committee as named by the Moderator: Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; J. C. Meigs, Polkton; and, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

It was agreed that such funds as may be available from the Associational Treasury be transferred to the use of the Historian to compensate for travel and other expenses incurred, and if additional funds are needed, the above Committee make the proper requests of the various churches to assist in making possible the bringing together of the rich historical data of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

19. Chairman Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, reported in behalf of the Committee on Committees, who recommended the following appointments and upon his motion the report was adopted:

Committee to Nominate Executive Committee: Donald G. Myers, Chairman; C. M. Covington; H. T. Tadlock.

Committee on Place and Preacher: Ernest Moore, Chairman; S. C. Cooper; J. B. Turner.

Committee to Audit Treasurer's Books: C. C. Hancock, Chairman; Lewis Williams.

Committee on Order of Business for 1948: Edwin F. Perry, Chairman; J. M. Cook, James B. Willis.

1947-48 Hospital Representative: O. W. McManus, Gibson.

1947-48 Orphanage Representative: C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham.

1947-48 Biblical Recorder Representative: R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.

Song: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm."

20. During the roll call of the churches the clerk reminded the messengers present of the illness of Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, who was to bring the Annual Sermon. At this time the Moderator recognized the Alternate Minister, R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, who, prior to the bringing of the Associational Sermon on the subject "Our Three-Fold Commission" using as the basis of his message Verses 1-16 from the 16th Chapter of Mark, called upon Ernest W. Moore, East Rockingham, to offer prayer.

21. At the close of the sermon the minister offered the closing prayer and the session adjourned.

Afternoon Session

22. With the singing of "How Firm a Foundation" the afternoon session convened at 1:30, with J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, leading

the devotional service. The service included the reading of the scripture and prayer and the singing of "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me" by the Wingate Junior College Trio.

23. The opening message of the afternoon on the work and program of The Allied Church League was brought by R. M. Hauss, Assistant Director, Shelby.

24. A discussion of the Associational Report began with Lloyd Gilbert, Assistant Administrator, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, discussing the far-reaching plans in the ministry of the Baptist Hospital.

25. Earle L. Bradley, Field Secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought the message on the Cooperative Program and the general work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

26. A special musical selection was rendered by Miss Mary Van Eman, Minister of Music at the Rockingham Baptist Church, the selection being "The Lord's Prayer." She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.

27. Dean Sankey L. Blanton of the School of Religion, Wake Forest College, brought the inspirational message of the afternoon.

28. He was followed by Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education.

29. A discussion of the work of the Orphanage was presented by J. D. Fraley, Treasurer, Thomasville, who during the year preceding succeeded the late R. D. Covington.

30. The discussion of the Associational Report having been completed, the report as read by J. Max Cook at the morning session was adopted.

31. Moderator James B. Willis now announced that the time had arrived for the election of the officers and expressed the belief that he, having served several years as Moderator, would be glad if the Association desired to elect a new Moderator and thereafter requested Vice-Moderator B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, to assume the chair.

Vice-Moderator Covington requested nominations for Moderator and in the absence of any other nominations, James B. Willis, Hamlet, was re-elected upon the motion of J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.

The Vice-Moderator handed the gavel to the elected Moderator, who called for the election of a Vice-Moderator. B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, being the sole nominee, was re-elected Vice-Moderator upon the motion of C. M. Brady, Ellerbe.

Likewise, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was re-elected Clerk and Treasurer upon motion of Ernest W. Moore, East Rockingham.

W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was re-elected Historian upon motion of Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

32. In keeping with the rotation system, James B. Turner, Laurinburg, was elected to succeed Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, as Trustee of Wingate Junior College upon the motion of Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.

33. A report was received from Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro, Chairman of the Committee to Nominate an Executive Committee, and this Committee recommended that George W. Allen, Lilesville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; and Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, be elected for the term expiring 1950 and that Ernest W. Moore, East Rockingham, and Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe, be named to fill the unexpired term expiring 1949 of Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro, and Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, respectively.

Upon recommendation by the Moderator, Edwin F. Perry of Rockingham was requested to serve as Acting Chairman of the Executive Committee until the full Committee could meet and elect a permanent Chairman.

34. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Place and Preacher and the motion of Ernest W. Moore, Chairman, East Rockingham, the invitation of the Ellerbe Baptist Church to hold the 1948 Baptist Association was accepted and J. D. Whisnant, Raeford, Pastor of the Spring Hill Church was asked to preach the Associational Sermon with J. C. Meigs, Polkton, acting as Alternate.

35. C. C. Hancock, Chairman, reported for the Committee to audit the Treasurer's books and his motion to approve the receipts and expenditures of the Associational Treasurer was adopted.

36. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe, who has acted as Associational Director in the effort by the State Convention to raise \$1,500,000, for building the new Wake Forest College, gave a very encouraging report on the support from the churches. In answer to questions, the Director suggested that each church adopt a goal and that each church make a very substantial contribution to this worthy program for the re-location and the building of the new Wake Forest at Winston-Salem.

In view of the acceptance of a new pastorate outside of the Association, Brother Moore pointed out that a new Director would be named and bespoke for the new person the wholehearted support of all the ministers in the churches in reaching the desired goals.

37. Moderator Willis recognized the Vice-Moderator, B. M. Covington, who expressed general feelings of appreciation on the part of the messengers for the splendid program planned and carried out during this, the One Hundred Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Association, together with words of sincere praise for each one taking part on the program and especially to the host church for its splendid hospitality.

38. Upon motion by Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg, the Association rose and J. D. Whisnant, Raeford, offered prayer and the Association adjourned.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator*,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.

October 21, 1947.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Church Membership	Average Sunday Sch. Attendance	Total Local Gifts†	Total Denomina- tional Gifts†	Total Gifts†	Per Capita
Ansonville.....	12	174	80	\$ 904	\$ 356	\$ 1,261	\$ 7.25*
Bethel.....	9	56	40	693	108	801	14.31*
Cartledge Creek.....	13	123	56	1,332	792	2,124	17.27*
Cobb Memorial.....	44	130	140	5,073	200	5,273	40.57*
Cordova.....	5	172	186	11,613	822	12,435	72.30
Deep Creek.....	6	260	60	1,863	790	2,654	10.21
East Hamlet.....	5	177	125	3,949	494	4,443	25.11*
East Laurinburg.....	4	158	110	4,751	455	5,206	32.95*
East Rockingham.....	12	228	195	10,048	444	10,493	46.02*
Ellerbe.....	24	327	151	12,440	685	13,126	40.14*
Gibson.....	6	115	43	2,794	1,297	4,092	35.59
Gum Springs.....	2	249	130	2,571	308	2,879	11.56*
Hamlet, First.....	13	870	300	16,805	9,023	25,828	29.69*
Hoffman.....	1	41	62	321	25	346	8.45
Laurinburg, First.....	22	581	256	17,126	7,365	24,491	42.15*
Lilesville.....	21	254	100	8,051	910	8,962	35.28*
Marston.....	0	35	30	620	32	652	18.65*
Midway.....	2	150	50	1,943	109	2,052	13.68*
Morven.....	8	149	51	1,843	190	2,033	13.65*
Mount Olive.....	3	51	30	1,248	-----	1,248	24.48*
McDonald.....	0	105	83	1,563	371	1,934	18.42*
New Hope.....	7	100	40	1,102	17	1,120	11.20*
Peachland.....	11	242	117	9,094	1,044	10,139	41.90*
Pee Dee.....	15	463	148	6,481	519	7,001	15.12
Pleasant Grove (A).....	8	87	50	1,128	64	1,193	13.72
Pleasant Grove (R).....	0	174	114	5,204	770	5,975	34.34
Polkton.....	8	164	77	1,351	725	2,076	12.66*
Roberdell.....	5	88	40	1,331	234	1,566	17.80*
Rockingham, First.....	33	680	267	24,867	6,139	31,007	45.50
Saron.....	3	87	37	779	327	1,106	12.72
Spring Hill.....	5	187	85	2,111	1,162	3,273	17.51
Wade.....	7	149	112	4,555	820	5,376	36.08*
Wadesboro, First.....	28	764	339	13,107	9,743	22,851	29.91
Totals.....	342	7,520	3,704	178,677	46,353	225,030	29.79*

†Given to the nearest dollar, cents omitted.

*Indicates INCREASE over 1946.

COMPARING 1944, 1945, 1946 WITH 1947

Total Gifts	1944	1945	1946	1947
Local.....	\$ 93,949.84	\$125,503.92	\$156,671.00	\$178,676.00
Missions.....	28,737.16	43,945.85	50,686.00	46,353.00
TOTALS.....	\$122,687.00	\$169,449.77	\$207,357.00	\$225,029.00
Baptisms.....	181	286	311	342

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

MAY 2, 1947

MORNING SESSION

1. The 53rd Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened at 10 A.M., May 2, 1947 with the Laurinburg First Baptist Church.

2. Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Superintendent, opening the program by reading Romans 10:13-15 as a call to worship. Hymn; "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling" was sung. The theme of this session "Jesus Calls Us" was announced by the Superintendent.

3. The devotional was led by Mrs. W. E. Bullock and Mrs. Preston Hunter of Laurinburg using scripture reading responsively. Mrs. Bullock led in prayer and Miss Mildred Jennings of Laurinburg sang a response to the prayer.

4. The business session was opened with a roll call of churches. There were 20 churches represented with 141 in attendance.

5. The Superintendent recognized new presidents of societies, pastors and divisional officers present.

6. The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent, *Nominating Committee*: Mrs. R. D. Riggins, *Chairman*, Cordovo; Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro; Mrs. R. W. Farlow, Jr., Laurinburg.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe, *Chairman*, Mrs. W. J. Connell, Ansonville; Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram.

7. Mrs. T. E. Benton of Laurinburg, acting secretary, presented the treasurer's report of receipts and disbursements for the past year.

8. The Superintendent called special attention to the new camp for North Carolina Baptists at Fruitland. The W. M. S. camp being July 14-21.

9. A most inspiring missionary message, "Fields White Unto Harvest," was given by Mrs. Edwin Dozier of Japan now living in Charlotte. Mrs. Dozier led the association in prayer.

Hymn, "O, Zion Haste" was sung.

10. The following chairmen made their reports:

"In Answer to His Call" by Study—Mrs. J. B. Turner, Mission Study Chairman.

"In Answer to His Call" by Witness—Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Community Missions Chairman.

"In Answer to His Call" by Giving—Mrs. F. M. Little, Stewardship Chairman.

“In Answer to His Call” by Reading—Mrs. E. B. Gunter, Literature Chairman.

11. The Superintendent presented her report with special mention of 4 A-1 societies; Gibson, Hamlet 1st, Peachland and Wadesboro 1st.

12. During the playing of the organ music an offering was taken to be sent to Mrs. Dozier for work in Japan, also registration cards, expense funds and Burney Gifts were collected. The offering for Japan amounted to \$51.17.

13. Noting the 40th anniversary of Y. W. A. and W. M. U. Training School, Miss Martha Haywood, Y. W. A. from Rockingham told of Y. W. A. and Mrs. Lois P. Crump, Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman spoke briefly of the Margaret Fund Students. Miss Mildred Jennings of Laurinburg, a Training School graduate told of our W. M. U. Training school in Louisville, Ky.

14. Mrs. Herman McIntyre of Ellerbe in a brief memorial service presented names of W. M. U. who have “Answered the Last Call” since the last annual meeting.

15. Mrs. R. W. Farlow, Jr., President of W. M. U. of Laurinburg invited all to the dining room of the church for lunch.

16. Dr. J. B. Turner, Pastor of Hostess Church, led in prayer afterwards the morning session was adjourned for one hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened with Mrs. J. W. Gore, Young People’s Leader, presiding. Hymn “Lead on O King Eternal.”

18. All watchwords of the W. M. U. were repeated in unison led by Mrs. J. W. Gore.

19. Mrs. John W. Gore gave her report calling attention to the R. A.’s of Wadesboro 1st and East Laurinburg Young People’s work.

20. Edwina Bullock and Martha Bone of Laurinburg gave brief accounts of their camp life at Wingate the summer before.

21. Rev. Donald Myers of Wadesboro made a talk on “The Boy and Missions,” challenging all parents and teachers of boys.

22. The Superintendent, now presiding, presented Mrs. W. D. Briggs of Raleigh, who addressed the group on “Take the Task He Gives You Gladly.”

23. The various committees now gave their reports:

24. Time and Place, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Chairman announced the place of the next annual meeting to be in Morven, Anson County and time to be set by Executive Committee.

25. Mrs. T. E. Benton presented the report of the nominating committee in absence of Mrs. J. C. Meigs, chairman.

26. With Mrs. John W. Gore presiding, the following officers were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. D. G. Myers, Wadesboro.

Secretary—Mrs. W. Robert McIntosh, Rockingham.

Treasurer—Miss Doris Stanley, Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham.

Stewardship Chairmnan—Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Ashe Caudle, Peachland.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. Frank Moore, Ellerbe.

Young People's Director—Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram.

Assistant Y. P. Director—Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Rockingham.

Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. Joe Medley, Wadesboro.

G. A. Leader—Miss Rachael Flake, Polkton.

R. A. Leader—Mr. Harvey Carrol, Hamlet.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. J. W. Pait, East Hamlet.

Divisional Leaders:

Anson—Mrs. G. M. Thomas, Morven.

Richmond—Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.

Scotland—Mrs. Preston Hunter, Laurinburg.

27. The Superintendent expressed gratitude to the host church for a lovely day and thanked all on the program also all others who had any part in making the meeting a success.

28. The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Rev. J. B. Willis of Hamlet.

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Superintendent*,

MRS. W. ROBERT MCINTOSH, *Secretary*.

Our Home Goers

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call
Since September 30, 1946

- Ansonville—Miss Gussie Waddell.
Bethel—None.
Cartledge Creek—None.
Cobb Memorial—None.
Cordova—Mrs. Mary E. Hall.
Deep Creek—Mrs. Monroe Gaddy.
East Hamlet—Mr. E. T. Cook.
East Laurinburg—Mr. V. G. Gilmore.
East Rockingham—Mrs. Lindsey Benton, Mr. Robert Wilson, Mr. John Wilson, Mr. Jim Smith.
Ellerbe—Mrs. A. E. Waddell, Mrs. M. H. Gardner.
Gibson—Mrs. C. C. Reece.
Gum Springs—Mrs. J. R. Atkinson.
Hamlet, First—Mr. Walter Spencer, Mr. J. L. Richardson, Mrs. J. B. Willis, Mr. Chester Eason.
Hoffman—None.
Laurinburg, First—Mr. D. J. Sinclair, Mr. Robert Kidd, Mrs. W. L. Fields, Mr. T. R. Smith, Mr. E. D. Morgan.
Lilesville—Miss Annie Dawkins, Mrs. Florence Smith Cannon.
Marston—None.
Midway—Mr. George W. Hasty.
Morven—Mr. Lewis A. Adams.
Mount Olive—Mr. H. C. Hurst.
McDonald—Deacon John L. McDonald.
New Hope—None.
Peachland—None.
Pee Dee—Deacon M. R. Solomon, Mrs. Elsie Hogan.
Pleasant Grove(A)—Mr. Jack Phillips, Mr. Clyde Freeman.
Pleasant Grove(R)—None.
Polkton—None.
Roberdell—Mrs. Bernice G. Ballard.
Rockingham, First—Mr. Edison Brown, Mr. Billy Brown, Mrs. John L. Everett, Mrs. Sue Warner, Mrs. C. D. Dawkins, Mr. John Coley, Mrs. K. F. McBryde.
Saron—None.
Spring Hill—Mrs. D. A. Watson, Mrs. Manly Gibson.
Wade—None.
Wadesboro, First—Mr. J. F. Allen, Mr. Truette Burris, Mr. Eben Childs, Mrs. T. B. Justice.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER OR PASTOR	WORK
Arnette, Roy B.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Member
Boggan, W. H.....	Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
Biles, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Brothers, A. R.....	Rockingham.....	Gum Springs.....	Pastor
Bryant, Wilbur G.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, First.....	Member
Burch, George W.....	Wingate.....	Wade.....	Pastor
Connell, W. J.....	Wadesboro, Rt. 2.....	Ansonville.....	Pastor
Culler, W. J.....	Rockingham, Rt. 3.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Deaver, Cade.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Goodwin, Earl.....	Wingate.....	Cordova.....	Student
Grant, D. B.....	Chesterfield, S. C.....	Midway.....	Pastor
Hancock, C. C.....	Hamlet.....	East Hamlet.....	Pastor
Ingram, Ben C.....	Hartsville, S. C.....	Morven.....	Pastor
Johnson, J. T.....	Montgomery, Ala.....	Gum Springs.....	Member
King, B. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Knight, Eugene.....	Wadesboro.....	Roberdell.....	Pastor
Marks, William T.....	Wake Forest.....	Gum Springs.....	Student
Melton, R. C.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Pastor
Moore, Ernest W.....	Rockingham, Rt. 1.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
Moore, Frank R.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Meigs, J. C.....	Polkton.....	Polkton.....	Pastor
Myers, Donald G.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, First.....	Pastor
Perry, Edwin F.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
Robinson, W. C.....	Wake Forest.....	Ellerbe.....	Student
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Whisnant, J. D.....	Raeford.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
Williams, Louis W.....	Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	Deep Creek.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor
Wilson, Grady.....	Charlotte.....	Gum Springs.....	Member

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

None

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	SCHOOL
Goodwin, Earl.....	Wingate.....	Cordova.....	Wingate
Marks, William T.....	Wake Forest.....	Gum Springs.....	Wake Forest
Robinson, W. C.....	Wake Forest.....	Ellerbe.....	Wake Forest

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Miss Mildred Jennings.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Educational Director
Miss Helen Jones.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Educational Director
Miss Mary Van Eman.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Minister of Music

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

None

CHURCH LIBRARIANS*

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
H. B. Allen.....	Wadesboro.....	Wadesboro, First
Miss Lizzie Covington.....	Rockingham, Rt. 3.....	Cartledge Creek
Mrs. Lane Hall.....	Rockingham.....	Saron
Miss Hannah Hasty.....	Rockingham.....	Midway
T. C. Ingram.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill
Miss Mildred Jennings.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First
Mrs. D. R. McCaskill.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe
Miss Mary Van Eman.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First

*No other churches in the Association have Assistant Pastors, Educational Directors, or Church Librarians.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTOR*Church**Name and Address*

ANSONVILLE.....	None
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	M. F. Moore, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Ray Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG....	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Colon Parker, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	None
GIBSON.....	None
GUM SPRINGS.....	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. Sue Owen, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	None

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	Richard Elmore, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Mrs. W. P. Ingram, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	B. L. Kelly, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	Miss Margaret Lowery, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	Mrs. Harmon Coward, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.....	Miss Mary Van Eman, Rockingham
SARON.....	E. J. Meacham, Rt. 4, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Thad Crump, Wagram
WADE.....	Oscar Greene, Wadesboro
WADESBORO.....	Mrs. Sam Harrell, Wadesboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

ANSONVILLE.....	Olin Ballard, Ansonville
BETHEL.....	Miss Delphina Shepherd, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Bennie Taylor, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Joyce Snead, Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Miss Mary Lou Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Doris Smith, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Dorothy Wagner, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Miss Joan Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham
GIBSON.....	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Maryalice Marks, Rt. 1, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putnam, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Morris Caddell, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Charlie Mayse, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	Mack Haigler, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. D. Ludlum, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Louise Bowman, Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEACHLAND.....	Baxter T. McRae, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Miss Marie Bullard, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A).....	W. C. Curlee, Rt. 3, Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE (R).....	Mrs. W. G. Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
POLKTON.....	R. W. Baucom, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Ted M. Baldwin, Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham
SARON.....	Lane Hall, Rt. 4, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	E. L. Gibson, Wagram
WADE.....	M. T. Long, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Norwood Cox, Jr., Wadesboro

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

ANSONVILLE.....	None
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. S. E. Tutor, Jr., Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Uldine Byrd, Rockingham
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C.
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Will Daniels, East Rockingham
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Naomi Smith, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Miss Elizabeth Baucom, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	None
GUM SPRINGS.....	Miss Fay Marks, Pee Dee
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Misses Miriam Willis and Alma Pearce, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. J. C. Hicks, Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. R. E. Elmore, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Mrs. W. P. Ingram, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. J. Kelly, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Bill High, Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Howard Benoy, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	None
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	Mrs. L. H. Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham
POLKTON.....	Miss Dorothy Maness, Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham
SARON.....	Miss Earline McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Thad Crump, Wagram
WADE.....	Miss Margie Carter, Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST...	Mrs. Sam Harrell, Wadesboro

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS*Church**Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address*

ANSONVILLE.....	Quincy Walton (D), Rt. 2, Wadesboro Arnold Lee (YP), Ansonville Mrs. Arnold Lee (J), Ansonville
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. S. E. Tutor, Jr. (D), Rockingham Mrs. H. T. Allen (A), Rt. 3, Rockingham D. L. Allen, Jr. (YP), Rt. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Jack Kelly (J), Rt. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Ben Hudson (SH), Rt. 4, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Horace Edwards (D), East Rockingham T. G. Long, Sr. (A), East Rockingham Miss Grace Stogner (YP), East Rockingham Mrs. E. W. Moore (I), Rt. 1, Rockingham Mrs. T. G. Long (J), East Rockingham Miss Isabelle Wallace (SH), East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Taft Simmons (D), Cordova Mrs. W. S. Kearse (A), Cordova Mrs. Charlie Rink (YP), Cordova Earl Goodwin (I), Cordova Mack Ussey (J), Cordova Miss Edith Ussey (SH), Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch (D), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. Vernon Burch (A), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. Louis W. Williams (YP), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Carlton Watson (I), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Louise B. Eason (J), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Carl Moore (SH), Rt. 3, Wadesboro
EAST HAMLET.....	None
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Orpie Green (D), East Laurinburg Mrs. Will Daniels (I), East Laurinburg Miss Violet Hudson (J), East Laurinburg Mrs. H. B. McNeal (SH), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Richard Clark (D), Mills Rural Sta. Eldridge Clark (A), Mills Rural Sta. Mrs. David Brown (SH), Mills Rural Sta.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. J. Wait Covington (D), Ellerbe Mrs. J. Wait Covington (A), Ellerbe Miss Virginia McIntyre (YP), Ellerbe Mrs. Frank R. Moore (I), Ellerbe Miss Margaret Lee Haywood (J), Ellerbe Mrs. T. C. Thomas (SH), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	None
GUM SPRINGS.....	None
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Elwood Coggin (D), Hamlet Mrs. Robert Halyburton (A), Hamlet

<i>Church</i>	<i>Directors, Presidents, Leaders, and Address</i>
	Miss Pat Zilonka (I), Hamlet
	Miss Alma Pearce (J), Hamlet
	Miss Lois Brown (SH), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Miss Mildred Jennings (D), Laurinburg
	Mrs. W. E. Bullock (I), Laurinburg
	Miss Mildred Jennings (J), Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	W. D. Rabon (D), Lilesville
	Mrs. B. Hedrick (A), Lilesville
	Harold Dean Ingram (YP), Lilesville
	Mrs. Kate Lowder (I), Lilesville
	Mrs. J. M. Cook (J), Lilesville
	Mrs. W. D. Rabon (SH), Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MORVEN.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	None
PEE DEE.....	None
PLEASANT GROVE (A)	Mrs. W. C. Curlee (D), Wadesboro
	Mrs. W. C. Curlee (J), Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE (R)	None
POLKTON.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.	Miss Ora Hiatt (D), Rockingham
	Miss Betty Deane (YP), Rockingham
	Mrs. K. L. Dawkins (I), Rockingham
	T. F. Sanders (J), Rockingham
	Miss Jewel Watkins (SH), Rockingham
SARON.....	None
SPRING HILL.....	E. L. Gibson (D), Wagram
	Mrs. T. C. Ingram (A), Wagram
	James Bullard (YP), Wagram
	Mrs. S. A. McInnis (J), Wagram
	Mrs. E. R. Coxe (SH), Maxton
WADE.....	Miss Delores Short (D), Wadesboro
	Henry Hurst (A), Rt. 3, Wadesboro
	Mrs. M. T. Long (I), Wadesboro
	Miss Margie Carter (J), Wadesboro
	Miss Grace Treadaway (SH), Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST..	Mrs. G. E. Knowles (D), Wadesboro
	Mrs. Fred Allen (I), Wadesboro
	Mrs. Beth Lane (J), Wadesboro
	Mrs. Halbert Lowe (SH), Wadesboro

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ANSONVILLE.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett (President), Rt. 2, Wadesboro Mrs. W. J. Connell (GA), Rt. 2, Wadesboro Mrs. J. F. Stafford (Sunbeam), Ansonville
BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Jack Kelly (President), Rt. 4, Rockingham Mrs. Jack Covington (GA), Rt. 4, Rockingham S. E. Tutor, Jr. (RA), Rockingham Mrs. Ted Waters (Sunbeam), Rt. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	None
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. W. S. Kearse (President), Cordova
DEEP CREEK.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch (President), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. W. C. Webb (GA), Rt. 3, Wadesboro Mrs. Vernon Burch (RA), Rt. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. Mrs. B. C. Jones (Sunbeam), Morven
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. I. H. White (President), Hamlet Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (YWA), Hamlet Mrs. Harold Phillips (GA), Hamlet Mrs. Bill Pate (Sunbeam), Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Dave Watson (President), East Laurinburg Mrs. C. T. Hudson (Int. G. A.), East Laurinburg Mrs. E. C. Abernathy (Jr. G. A.), East Laurinburg Dave Watson (Int. R. A.), East Laurinburg Dave Watson (Jr. R. A.), East Laurinburg Mrs. Cade Deaver (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Bessie Williams (President), Rockingham Miss Mary White (YWA), Rockingham Mrs. David Brown (Sunbeam), Mills Rural Station
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne (President), Rt. 3, Rockingham Mrs. T. C. Thomas (YWA), Ellerbe Mrs. Frank R. Moore (GA), Ellerbe T. C. Thomas (RA), Ellerbe Mrs. Grace Cardwell, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. H. G. Smith (President), Gibson Mrs. Frank Nicholson (GA), McColl, S. C. Mrs. Wingate McNeill (Sunbeam), Gibson
GUM SPRINGS.....	Mrs. J. R. Hutchinson (President), Lilesville
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby (President), Hamlet Mrs. James Short (GA), Hamlet Mrs. Tyler Dunn (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. R. W. Farlow (President), Laurinburg Miss Mildred Jennings (Jr. G. A.), Laurinburg

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Mrs. Preston Hunter (Int. G. A.), Laurinburg
	Miss Mildred Jennings (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
LILESVILLE.....	Mrs. Sallie Harriss (President), Lilesville
	Mrs. Herbert Ward (YWA), Lilesville
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. H. G. Gullede (President), Rt. 4, Rockingham
MORVEN.....	Mrs. Manly Thomas (President), Rt. 1, Morven
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEACHLAND.....	Mrs. Y. H. Allen (President), Peachland
	Mrs. J. A. Killian (YWA), Peachland
	Mrs. Robert Faulkner (GA), Peachland
	Miss Margaret Lowery (Jr. G. A.), Peachland
	Mrs. Marshall Cordell (Sunbeam), Peachland
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Sam Key (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. Sam Key (YWA), Rockingham
	Mrs. Ralph Benoy (GA), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE(A).....	Mrs. H. C. Curlee (President), Rt., Wadesboro
PLEASANT GROVE(R).....	None
POLKTON.....	Mrs. J. C. Meigs (President), Polkton
	Mrs. R. W. Baucom (Int. G. A.), Polkton
	Miss Rachel Flake (Jr. G. A.), Polkton
	Mrs. Malvin Harrington (RA), Polkton
	Miss Annabell Mastin (Sunbeam), Polkton
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller (President), Rt., Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.....	Mrs. W R. Henry (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. C. B. Deane (YWA), Rockingham
	Mrs. John Adams (GA), Rockingham
	David McLaurin (RA), Rockingham
	Mrs. W. A. Doniel (Sunbeam), Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Annie Marks Webb (President), Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois R. Crump (President), Wagram
	Mrs. E. R. Coxe (Sunbeam), Maxton
WADE.....	Mrs. T. D. Flack (President), Wadesboro
WADESBORO, FIRST.....	Mrs. J. M. Davis (President), Wadesboro
	Mrs. J. F. Medley (YWA), Wadesboro
	Mrs. Donald G. Myers (Jr. G.A.) Wadesboro
	Miss Betsy Shaw Pruette (Int. G. A.), Wadesboro
	Donald G. Myers (Jr. R. A.) Wadesboro
	Mrs. F. Y. Sorrell (Int. R. A.), Wadesboro
	Mrs. Thomas Stanback (Sunbeam), Wadesboro

Statistical Tables

Index Number	Churches	Location OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	Pastors and Addresses	GAINS			LOSSES			TOTAL	SPECIAL INFORMATION											
					Dates of Meeting			Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions		By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	Number of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
1	Ansonville.....	T	1886	W. J. Connell, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	2, 4	12	6	--	4	1	--	150	24	174	Yes	1	\$	\$	\$ 3,000.00	\$	\$		
2	Bethel.....	OC	1937	B. K. King, Steeds.....	1, 3	9	2	--	--	1	--	50	6	56	No	2	106.65	2,000.00	186.65				
3	Cardledge Creek.....	OC	1820	*Frank R. Moore, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1, 3	13	--	--	--	--	--	96	27	123	No	1	--	8,000.00	4,500.00				
4	Cobb Memorial.....	V	1909	Ernest W. Moore, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Each S.	44	23	7	5	--	--	129	1	130	Yes	1	--	20,000.00	20,000.00				
5	Cordova.....	V	1900	J. R. Higgins, Cordova.....	Each S.	6	33	--	8	--	--	172	--	172	No	2	--	20,000.00	45,000.00				
6	Deep Creek.....	OC	1797	Louis W. Williams, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	5	5	--	5	1	--	204	56	260	No	1	174.16	8,000.00	12,000.00				
7	East Hamlet.....	T	1839	C. C. Hancock, Hamlet.....	Each S.	4	4	1	11	1	1	130	47	177	Yes	2	291.80	2,500.00	5,500.00				
8	East Laurel.....	T	1911	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	4	5	--	6	1	--	80	78	158	Yes	2	928.32	7,000.00	7,000.00				
9	East Rockingham.....	T	1919	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....	Each S.	12	3	--	3	4	--	208	20	228	Yes	2	5,315.05	7,000.00	18,000.00				
10	Ellerbe.....	T	1913	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	Each S.	24	5	1	4	2	1	252	75	327	Yes	2	8,956.61	5,000.00	45,000.00				
11	Gibson.....	T	1884	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	Each S.	6	2	--	1	1	--	90	25	115	No	1	--	24,000.00	24,000.00				
12	Gum Springs.....	OC	1834	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	Each S.	13	22	1	26	4	4	155	94	249	Yes	2	304.91	10,000.00	11,235.00				
13	Hamlet, First.....	T	1890	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	Each S.	2	1	--	--	--	--	41	--	41	No	--	3,431.87	16,000.00	75,000.00				
14	Hoffman.....	T	1879	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	Each S.	22	25	5	26	5	--	521	60	581	Yes	1	15,000.00	16,000.00	3,500.00				
15	Laurinburg, First.....	T	1777	J. M. Cook, Lilesville.....	Each S.	21	12	3	1	2	--	218	36	254	Yes	2	5,085.60	5,000.00	30,000.00		200.00		
16	Lilesville.....	V	1939	Roy Arnette, Rockingham.....	Each S.	22	--	--	--	--	--	18	17	35	No	--	--	--	--				
17	Marston.....	V	1920	D. B. Grant, Chesterfield, S. C.....	1, 3	2	2	--	2	1	--	100	50	150	Yes	2	1,000.00	1,600.00	5,000.00				
18	Midway.....	T	1893	Ben C. Ingram, Hartsville, S. C.....	2, 4	8	6	--	1	1	--	111	38	149	No	1	200.00	2,500.00	2,500.00		547.49		
19	Morven.....	V	1892	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	1, 3	3	5	--	1	1	--	35	16	51	Yes	2	253.10	10,500.00	10,500.00				
20	Mount Olive.....	OC	1920	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham.....	2, 4	--	--	--	3	1	--	81	24	105	Yes	2	--	--	--				
21	McDonald.....	OC	1920	W. J. Culler, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	2, 4	--	--	--	2	--	--	100	--	100	No	2	508.88	3,000.00	3,000.00				
22	New Hope.....	OC	1935	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	1, 3, 4	11	4	--	8	--	--	195	47	242	No	2	920.72	15,015.70	15,015.70				
23	Peachland.....	V	1820	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	2, 4	8	5	--	16	2	--	301	162	463	Yes	2	1,580.60	6,480.00	35,000.00		1,355.00		
24	Fee Dee.....	V	1917	Roy Arnette, Rockingham.....	Each S.	15	1	--	6	2	--	87	--	87	No	1	--	--	--				
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	OC	1837	R. C. Melton, Rockingham.....	2, 3, 4	8	--	--	--	--	--	109	65	174	Yes	2	--	3,500.00	11,000.00		100.00		
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	OC	1852	R. D. Riggins, Cordova.....	Each S.	8	2	--	--	--	--	103	61	164	No	1	--	--	--				
27	Polkton.....	T	1853	J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	1, 2, 3	1	5	--	5	1	--	88	61	149	Yes	1	275.86	3,500.00	3,500.00				
28	Robertell.....	T	1887	Eugene Knight, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	33	36	5	15	7	--	525	155	680	Yes	1	8,000.00	15,000.00	50,000.00				
29	Rockingham, First.....	V	1879	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.....	Each S.	3	4	--	2	--	--	56	31	87	No	1	--	--	--				
30	Saron.....	OC	1826	*Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	2, 4	4	8	--	2	--	--	139	48	187	Yes	1	80.00	2,000.00	3,000.00				
31	Spring Hill.....	V	1813	J. D. Whisman, Raeford.....	Each S.	5	5	--	--	2	--	149	149	298	Yes	1	--	--	--				
32	Wade.....	V	1925	George W. Burch, Wingate.....	Each S.	28	27	--	30	4	--	614	150	764	Yes	1	--	--	--				
33	Wadesboro, First.....	T	1869	†Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro.....	Each S.	342	271	18	209	46	16	6,008	1,582	7,590	21	41	\$52,414.13	\$122,080.00	\$703,067.99	\$13,224.46			
TOTALS.....																							

*Has accepted call to First Baptist Church, McColl, S. C.

†Resigned as of closing this associational year.

‡Has accepted call to First Baptist Church, Reidsville, N. C.

§Church partially destroyed by fire October 6, 1946.

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								V. B. S.	
Index Numbers		Cradle Roll—Home Ministry (3 Years and Under)	Nursery—Attending Sun- day (3 Years and Under)	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Departmental Sunday School Classes	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Enrollment of Mission Sunday Schools	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission In- cluding all Officers, Teachers and Pupils	Average Attendance	Enrollment Vacation Bible School	What was the Average Attendance?				
1	Ansonville.....	Robert Watkins, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....		23	17	16	24	44			8			132	80						
2	Bethel.....	Dewey Shepard, Rockingham.....	14				14	12				1		53	40						
3	Cardledge Creek.....	Walter T. Pope, Rockingham.....		16	24	20	15	25				6		106	56						
4	Cobb Memorial.....	A. C. Corder, Rockingham.....		15	30	30	30	50			3			173	140						
5	Cordova.....	W. S. Kearse, Cordova.....	8	47	37	47	40	98			5			329	186	125		93			
6	Deep Creek.....	Mrs. William O. Rayfield, Rt. 3, Wadesboro.....	7	15	16	15	22	8	37		2			127	60						
7	East Hamlet.....	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet.....		10	24	48	34	15	40		2			221	125						
8	East Laurinburg.....	Dave Watson, East Laurinburg.....		15	15	15	12		116		3			176	110						
9	East Rockingham.....	Thad Saunders, Rockingham.....	15	20	19	45	16	18	80		4			217	195	65		50			
10	Ellerbe.....	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe.....	13	11	14	24	34	32	101		17			233	151	84		78			
11	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	16	16	15	8	5	30	38		3			134	43	87		73			
12	Gum Springs.....	H. B. Hinson, Pee Dee.....	15	4	17	15	12	19	65		2			165	130						
13	Hamlet, First.....	B. R. Carroll, Hamlet.....	20	33	45	68	75	95	110		3			525	300	100		75			
14	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	5	8	9	12	10	12	20					76	62						
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Charles Barrett, Laurinburg.....	20	26	55	52	60	80	130		5			454	256	85		75			
16	Lileville.....	George W. Allen, Lileville.....	6	12	19	23	26	33	65		4			188	100	86		59			
17	Marston.....	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham.....		10	8			12	10					40	30						
18	Midway.....	J. S. Grace, Rockingham.....		15	19			26	20		20			106	50						
19	Morven.....	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven.....		10	16		9	10	15		6			69	51						
20	Mount Olive.....	J. W. Ewing, Rockingham.....		9	11			14	15		4			54	30						
21	McDonald.....	Dosh J. Long, Rockingham.....	13	14	13	10	19	23	15		2			108	83						
22	New Hope.....	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....		12	12	12	12	12	12					48	40						
23	Peachland.....	Van O. Bryant, Peachland.....	34	21	22	21	29	35	78		12			254	117	80		64			
24	Pee Dee.....	Sam Key, Rockingham.....	24	21	29	38	29	43	106		16			285	148	61		43			
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	W. T. Harris, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....		15	8	25			26					74	50						
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....		38	21		49	70	70		2			180	114						
27	Polkton.....	S. C. Cooper, Polkton.....		9	12	12	18	65	7		7			148	77	73		60			
28	Robertell.....	William Hudson, Robertell.....	13	10	10	13	12	8	19		2			74	40	50		45			
29	Rockingham, First.....	James Pittman, Rockingham.....	27	46	48	54	93	67	230		42			662	267	184		120			
30	Saron.....	J. W. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....		8	7		50	11	14					46	37						
31	Spring Hill.....	D. M. Watson, Wagram.....		20	10	15	10	10	59		6			126	85	30		10			
32	Wade.....	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro.....	6	14	21	24	36	18	44					168	112						
33	Wadesboro, First.....	H. N. Kelly, Wadesboro.....	47	44	67	95	61	67	251		48			685	339	70		55			
TOTALS.....		267	188	582	586	895	721	842	2,080	167	128			6,456	3,704	1,190		900			

Index Number	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Number General and Departmental Officers not Enrolled in Unions and Story Hours	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Christian Home Week Observed?
1	Asonville.....	Quincy Walton, Rt. 2, Wadesboro.....	---	1	---	---	2	---	18	---	---	9	---	---	27	12	No	No
2	Bethel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	4	16	4	---	---	10	8	---	38	33	No	No
3	Cardledge Creek.....	Mrs. S. E. Tutor, Jr., Rockingham.....	1	1	---	1	5	10	20	---	15	10	10	2	65	---	Yes	Yes
4	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. Horace Edwards, East Rockingham.....	---	---	1	---	5	11	12	---	18	23	18	---	82	52	No	No
5	Cordova.....	Taft Simmons, Cordova.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	---	9	4	7	4	43	17	No	No
6	Deep Creek.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Chesterfield, S. C.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	East Hamlet.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	12	8	15	---	35	35	Yes	Yes
8	East Laurinburg.....	Dave Watson, East Laurinburg.....	1	1	---	1	3	30	---	---	15	15	20	12	65	30	No	No
9	East Rockingham.....	Thad Saunders, Rockingham.....	1	---	---	---	5	7	11	---	18	15	1	---	52	52	No	No
10	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. J. Wat Covington, Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Gibson.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	Gum Springs.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	4	17	---	---	29	20	20	3	86	54	No	Yes
13	Hamlet, First.....	Elwood Coggin, Hamlet.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	Hoffman.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Miss Mildred Jennings, Laurinburg.....	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	20	10	---	2	30	28	No	No
16	Lilesville.....	W. D. Rabon, Lilesville.....	1	1	1	1	5	12	10	---	9	8	5	---	44	---	No	No
17	Marston.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Midway.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	Morven.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	McDonald.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	New Hope.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Pachland.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
24	Pee Dee.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	No Report.....	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	27	17	No	No
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No
27	Folkton.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No
28	Robertel.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
29	Rockingham, First.....	Miss Ora Hiatt, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	5	26	16	---	28	28	---	2	98	46	No	No
30	Saron.....	No Report.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No	No
31	Spring Hill.....	E. L. Gibson, Wagram.....	1	1	---	1	4	12	20	---	---	17	21	12	70	35	No	No
32	Wade.....	Miss Delores Short, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	1	4	5	---	---	14	17	19	2	55	36	No	No
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Mrs. G. E. Knowles, Wadesboro.....	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	18	42	27	3	87	51	Yes	Yes
TOTALS.....			11	9	12	15	13	60	159	121	205	248	171	48	904	498	3	5

**TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1947**

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.
1	Ansonville.....	Mrs. G. L. Bennett, Rt. 2, Ansonville.....	2	1	1	1	1	4	29	---	8	---	18	55	15	\$	\$ 127.45
2	Bethel.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	28	---	14	18	11	71	13	17.09	180.49
3	Cardlegge Creek.....	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	26	---	8	10	15	59	9	112.45	208.00
4	Cobb Memorial.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	38	---	23	25	37	117	63	186.30	125.39
5	Cordova.....	Mrs. W. S. Kearse, Cordova.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	32	---	23	25	17	97	12	128.28	138.28
6	Deep Creek.....	Mrs. Vernon Burch, Chesterfield, S. C.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	32	---	15	6	15	35	12	181.44	181.44
7	East Hamlet.....	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	30	---	15	15	15	75	12	210.80	131.65
8	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. Dave Watson, East Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	28	---	16	16	16	60	20	920.25	502.83
9	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Bessie Williams.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	---	13	36	209	53	53	37.45	7.03
10	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyme, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	---	13	36	209	53	53	37.45	7.03
11	Gibson.....	Mrs. H. G. Smith, Gibson.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	---	13	36	209	53	53	37.45	7.03
12	Gum Springs.....	Mrs. J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	---	13	36	209	53	53	37.45	7.03
13	Hamlet, First.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	---	13	36	209	53	53	37.45	7.03
14	Hoffman.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	---	13	36	209	53	53	37.45	7.03
15	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. R. W. Farlow, Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	130	---	33	21	184	102	102	6,706.70	1,532.35
16	Lilesville.....	Mrs. Sallie Harris, Lilesville.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	32	---	14	---	46	13	13	181.45	177.50
17	Marston.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Midway.....	Mrs. H. G. Gulleddge, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	Morven.....	Mrs. Manly Thomas, Rt. 1, Morven.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	McDonald.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	New Hope.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Peachland.....	Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	39	---	7	---	21	75	39	280.34	200.17
24	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	Mrs. H. C. Curlee, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
27	Polkton.....	Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	---	13	6	15	84	12	567.47	358.73
28	Robertell.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
29	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	104	---	19	18	37	190	63	8,221.75	1,472.36
30	Saron.....	Mrs. Annie Marks Webb, Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
31	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. Lois R. Crump, Wagram.....	2	1	1	1	1	3	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
32	Wade.....	Mrs. T. W. Flack, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
33	Wadesboro, First.....	Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	7	171	---	26	30	51	285	84	60.00	1,742.90
TOTALS.....			27	8	17	8	15	75	1,103	101	218	107	344	1,873	544	\$17,726.20	\$11,280.60

TABLE V—BROTHERHOOD WORK OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

Index Number	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
		Does Church Have a Brotherhood Organization	Present Enrollment	How Many Brotherhood Meetings Were Held Last Year?	Amount Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget Coming Year	Amount Pledged to Associational Missions Coming Year	Number of Tithers in Church	Number Members Subscribing to Every Member Canvass	Total All Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Is State Paper in Church Budget?	Does Church Have Library?	
1	Ansonville.....	No Report			\$	\$	9				No	No
2	Bethel.....	No Report									No	No
3	Cardigan Creek.....	*J. M. Dockery, Rt. 4, Rockingham	No		300.00		6		1,345.85		No	Yes
4	Cobb Memorial.....	*T. G. Long, Sr., East Rockingham	No				75		372.97		No	No
5	Cordova.....	*W. S. Kease, Cordova	No				44		848.81		Yes	No
6	Deep Creek.....	*W. C. Webb, Rt. 3, Wadesboro	No		330.00		20		1,636.50		No	No
7	East Hamlet.....	No Report	No		150.00		16				Yes	No
8	East Laurinburg.....	No Report	No		100.00		20				Yes	No
9	East Rockingham.....	No Report	No			15.00	30				No	No
10	Ellerbe.....	No Report	No				12				Yes	Yes
11	Gibson.....	*Dr. J. M. Gardner, Gibson	No				18		243.97		Yes	No
12	Gum Springs.....	*H. B. Hinson, Pee Dee	No		5,000.00		4		7,000.00		No	No
13	Hamlet, First.....	No Report	No				100	500			No	No
14	Hoffman.....	No Report	No		2,900.00	400.00	100	370	740.00		Yes	Yes
15	Laurinburg, First.....	*Charles Barrett, Laurinburg	No		300.00		21	133			No	No
16	Lilesville.....	No Report	No				4		44.72		Yes	No
17	Marston.....	No Report	No		200.00	100.00	30	50	2,000.00		No	Yes
18	Midway.....	No Report	No				1		780.24		No	No
19	Morven.....	No Report	No								No	No
20	Mount Olive.....	No Report	No		48.00		2		412.32		No	No
21	McDonald.....	No Report	No								No	No
22	New Hope.....	No Report	No							14,340.65	Yes	No
23	Peachland.....	No Report	No				30		316.00		No	No
24	Pee Dee.....	No Report	No				4		240.42		No	No
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	*W. F. Garris, Rt. 2, Wadesboro	No								Yes	No
26	Pleasant Grove (B).....	No Report	No								No	No
27	Polkton.....	No Report	No								No	No
28	Robertell.....	No Report	No								Yes	No
29	Rockingham, First.....	*Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham	No		4,000.00	3,190.00	125	400	230.39		No	No
30	Saron.....	No Report	No				7		33,141.24		No	Yes
31	Spring Hill.....	No Report	No		400.00		10		4,369.62		Yes	Yes
32	Wade.....	No Report	No		3,600.00		32	300			No	No
33	Wadesboro First.....	*H. N. Kelly, Wadesboro	No								Yes	Yes
TOTALS.....			33		\$ 17,328.00	\$ 3,705.00	725	1,753	\$ 68,063.70		11	7

*Chairman Board of Deacons.

TABLE VI—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES											
Index Number		Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given Associational year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
1	Ansonville.....	\$ 420.00	\$ 133.30	\$	\$ 209.00	\$	\$ 127.18	\$	\$ 5.00	\$	\$	\$ 9.80	\$ 904.28
2	Bethel.....	600.00			70.00		18.00		5.00				693.00
3	Cardlegge Creek.....	610.00	339.03		120.40		94.49	100.00	6.00		10.00	52.20	1,332.12
4	Cobb Memorial.....	1,300.00	1,293.32		401.16	1,033.45	128.15	63.00	4.50			850.15	5,073.73
5	Cordova.....	3,090.00	3,864.44		271.00	3,268.00	238.28	875.00	7.00				11,613.72
6	Deep Creek.....	1,169.50	62.73		165.00	8.00	100.20		5.50	76.54	275.81		1,893.28
7	East Hamlet.....	1,800.00	918.58		128.24	163.80	149.19		6.00		186.30	597.39	3,949.50
8	East Laurinburg.....	2,214.16	1,730.14		165.00		282.91	352.50	6.50				4,751.21
9	East Rockingham.....	3,350.00	448.91		75.00		91.10	600.00	7.00	5,315.05	181.44		10,048.50
10	Ellerbe.....	1,500.00	2,169.47		180.00		480.53	103.02	8.00	7,772.91	57.00	170.00	12,440.93
11	Gibson.....	1,200.00	291.90						7.00		75.00	1,152.94	2,794.80
12	Gum Springs.....	765.00	176.40	160.33	710.55		167.67	50.75	7.00	304.94	112.63	115.79	2,571.06
13	Hamlet, First.....	4,000.00	2,667.59	2,715.00	185.00	3,431.87	761.21	150.00	25.00			2,869.35	16,805.02
14	Hoffman.....	276.50					45.00						321.50
15	Laurinburg, First.....	4,100.00	2,980.67	1,906.80	166.66		574.53	25.86	20.00	740.00		6,611.68	17,126.20
16	Lilesville.....	1,800.00	243.95		180.00	5,085.60	232.00	10.00	7.00			492.82	8,051.37
17	Marston.....	487.52	15.00	8.73			43.15	15.80	5.50		14.00	31.18	620.88
18	Midway.....	400.00	17.48		91.88		51.32	21.00	4.00		80.00	1,277.80	1,943.48
19	Monroe Ballard, Morven.....	575.00	915.59		178.00		102.32		6.00			66.20	1,843.11
20	Mount Olive.....	265.17	25.00		81.19	165.00			4.50	681.68		7.75	1,248.29
21	McDonald.....	703.00	383.86		72.94		110.70	8.76	5.00	256.93		22.00	1,563.19
22	New Hope.....	81.13			50.13	971.37							1,102.63
23	Peachland.....	1,000.00	153.55		345.00		255.19		6.50	7,175.37		158.97	9,094.58
24	Pee Dee.....	2,080.00	1,874.60		313.52	447.00	224.00	760.29	7.50			774.89	6,481.80
25	Pleasant Grove (A).....	355.42	9.77	6.00	50.00		37.58		6.00	644.00			1,128.77
26	Pleasant Grove (R).....	2,180.00	150.93		450.00		301.86	117.56	6.00	1,793.32		205.26	5,204.93
27	Polkton.....	600.00	325.64		120.00		186.99		6.00			112.85	1,351.48
28	Roberdell.....	775.00	142.46		50.00		31.48	32.00	5.00	285.86		10.00	1,331.80
29	Rockingham, First.....	5,640.00	2,932.60	3,026.50	291.80		1,370.06		25.00	7,618.68		3,962.79	24,897.43
30	Saron.....	480.00	12.00		91.00		47.50		5.00	32.17	75.00	36.70	779.37
31	Spring Hill.....	1,288.00	276.91		160.00		289.10	25.00	7.00		5.00	90.50	2,111.51
32	Wade.....	2,080.00	1,779.55		50.00		326.94		7.00		40.32	272.01	4,555.82
33	Wadesboro, First.....	3,600.00	3,874.62	207.45	836.00		1,352.12	230.00	30.00		100.00	2,877.54	13,107.73
TOTALS.....		\$50,765.40	\$30,209.99	\$8,030.81	\$6,258.47	\$14,574.09	\$8,296.71	\$3,540.54	\$262.50	\$32,697.45	\$1,212.50	\$22,828.56	\$178,677.02

TABLE VII—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1947

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Con-servative Estimated Value of Merchandise, Clothing, etc.)	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contri-butions for All Purposes
Index Number		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Ansonville.	\$127.45		23.70	13.50			177.08	15.00			356.73	1,261.01
2	Bethel.			60.20	86.03		212.00	132.27	10.00			108.03	801.03
3	Cardledge Creek.	166.40	66.77		11.50	11.05		100.00	119.65	12.21		792.05	2,124.17
4	Cobb Memorial.	50.00						258.00	50.00			200.00	5,273.73
5	Cordova.	533.00		7.00	12.00	12.00		324.90				822.00	12,453.72
6	Deep Creek.	337.00		4.85	12.35	118.65		60.00				790.75	2,694.03
7	East Hamlet.	320.00		20.96	4.00	9.53	41.03	60.00	21.60			493.76	4,434.76
8	East Laurinburg.	62.28	4.15	4.95	14.05	9.00		286.88	64.00	10.00	10.11	455.32	5,206.53
9	East Rockingham.	47.00		60.30	60.30	60.30	25.00	158.00	58.75			444.65	10,493.15
10	Elberbe.	314.00	10.75	30.60	32.29	10.35		188.30	74.57		61.25	685.86	13,126.79
11	Gibson.	700.00		23.50	29.50	48.37	200.00	187.64	47.61			1,297.87	4,092.67
12	Gum Springs.	47.00		23.00		10.00	10.00	181.00	30.00	2.03	5.00	308.03	8,779.09
13	Hamlet, First.	4,447.57		90.91	288.85	321.90	1,715.60	1,950.00	180.00	111.68	546.85	9,023.36	25,828.38
14	Hoffman.							25.00				95.00	346.50
15	Laurinburg, First.	2,900.00		225.00	202.00	1,730.00	774.58	116.32	116.32	312.00		7,365.25	24,491.45
16	Laurinburg, First.	300.50		39.50	35.00	47.65	197.00	154.61	54.60	16.00	66.00	910.86	8,902.23
17	Lilesville.	20.00						12.00				32.00	632.88
18	Midway.				80.20			20.00	9.20			109.40	2,052.88
19	Morven.	80.10		7.50	10.50	10.40		60.00	20.20		1.75	190.45	2,033.56
20	Mount Olive.												1,248.29
21	McDonald.	48.00		82.62	20.09	20.08	45.00	104.13	40.09	11.50		371.51	1,934.70
22	New Hope.					7.68		6.15	6.15			17.58	1,120.21
23	Peachland.	583.17		6.50	7.20	23.83	129.85	253.79	63.08	80.00		1,044.43	10,139.01
24	Pee Dee.	86.43		32.27	64.21	77.27	25.00	109.00	104.35	21.00		519.53	7,001.33
25	Pleasant Grove (A).	8.50		3.30	3.27	3.00		40.93	5.64			64.64	1,193.41
26	Pleasant Grove (R).	318.00		27.00				367.72	57.50			770.22	5,975.15
27	Polkton.	453.27						83.00	48.87			725.14	2,076.62
28	Robertell.	16.60		2.00	7.00	5.00	140.00	163.09	29.21	2.00		234.90	1,566.70
29	Rockingham, First.	3,000.00	652.16	76.32	63.55	380.33	1,000.00	500.00	100.00	47.28		6,139.96	31,067.03
30	Saron.	127.78		9.00		6.00	67.71	77.90	20.45			327.24	1,106.61
31	Spring Hill.	370.00		90.35		268.00		284.32	69.00	10.00		1,622.35	3,273.86
32	Wade.	360.00		16.95		13.42	100.00	304.09	26.34			974.51	22,851.24
33	Wadesboro, First.	3,600.00					2,690.00	1,412.44	288.17		1,752.90	9,743.51	22,851.24
TOTALS.		\$19,224.08	\$ 733.83	\$ 968.28	\$1,057.40	\$2,579.16	\$5,338.19	\$8,162.67	\$1,700.35	\$ 309.96	\$3,279.40	\$46,353.32	\$225,030.04

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1885	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1894	Wadesboro, First.....	J. F. Tuttle.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville, N. C.	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Elleerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucum.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First.....	Frank R. Moore.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville.....	Donald G. Myers.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
††1946	Pleasant Grove (R).....	James B. Turner.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova.....	R. D. Riggins.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane

- *Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
- **Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.
- †Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.
- ††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.
- §Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.
- ‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.
- †††Minute adjudged superior but present clerk no longer eligible for competition in view of previous record.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-third Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Ellerbe, North Carolina

October 19, 1948

1948

**The Next Session Will Be Held October 18, 1949 With
First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.**

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-third Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellerbe, North Carolina

October 19, 1948

1948

The Next Session Will Be Held October 18, 1949 With
First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers.....		4
Withdrawal Member Churches, Anson County.....	(9)	9
Committees to Report		
Audit.....	(14)	12
Committee on Committees.....	(8)	9
Executive.....	(15)	13
Place, Preacher.....	(15)	13
Program Committee.....	(15)	13
Constitution.....		5
Directories		
Associational Officers.....		3
Election.....	(30)	17
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		3
Baptist Training Union.....		27
Choir Directors.....		25
Executive Committee.....		3
Men's Brotherhoods.....		25
Library.....		25
Ministers Assistants, Students for Ministry.....	24,	25
Organist-Pianist.....		26
Sunday School Secretaries.....		26
Woman's Missionary Union.....		28
Association Officers.....		3
Auxiliaries.....		28
Historical Table.....		39
New Pastors.....	(5)	9
"Our Home-Goers".....		22
Proceedings.....		8
Association.....	(1)	8
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(1)	19
Reports		
Allied Church League.....	(21)	16
Associational Report.....	(12)	11
Auditing Committee.....	(28)	16
Biblical Recorder.....	(24)	16
Christian Education.....	(22)	16
Committee on Committees.....	(15)	13
Co-operative Program.....	(15)	13
Digest Church Letters.....		18
Enrollment.....	(7)	9
Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate.....	(26)	16
Hospital.....	(23)	16
Mills and Kennedy Homes.....	(13)	12
Missions.....	(12)	11
Order of Business.....	(4)	8
Place, Preacher.....	(22)	16
Treasurer's.....	(14)	12
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(20)	13
Resolution: Member Churches, Anson County.....	(10)	10
Rules of Decorum.....		6
Sermon, Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.....	(16)	13
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church Membership.....		32
Table B. Sunday School.....		33
Table C. Training Union.....		34
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union.....		35
Table E. Men's Brotherhood.....		36
Table F. Gifts for Local Church Work.....		37
Table G. Gifts for All Missions, Education, etc.....		38

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
J. MARVIN SMITH, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk and Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. B. TURNER, <i>Chairman</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Term Expiring 1949:</i> J. Townley Davis, Rockingham, to fill vacancy;	
R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, to fill vacancy.	
<i>Term Expiring 1950:</i> B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, to fill vacancy.	
<i>Term Expiring 1951:</i> E. N. Johnson, Wagram; C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; Paul Bruce, Ellerbe; E. B. Gunter, Hamlet.	

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Superintendent</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. H. BONE, <i>Associate Superintendent</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MISS DORIS STANLEY, <i>Secretary & Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. C. MEIGS, <i>Community Missions Chairman</i>	Polkton, N. C.
MRS. J. B. TURNER, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. ASHE CAUDLE, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Peachland, N. C.
MRS. RUTH LYON, <i>Literature Chairman</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MISS HELEN JONES, <i>Margaret Fund & Training School Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. JAMES R. SHORT, <i>Young People's Leader</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MR. HARVEY CARROLL, <i>R. A. Counselor</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. RALPH BENOY, <i>Y. W. A. Leader</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MISS RACHEL FLAKE, <i>G. A. Leader</i>	Polkton, N. C.
MRS. J. W. PAIT, <i>Sunbeam Leader</i>	Hamlet, N. C.

COUNTY LEADERS

MRS. B. T. HILL, <i>Anson County</i>	Wadesboro, N. C.
MRS. B. E. HONEYCUTT, <i>Richmond County</i>	Cordova, N. C.
MRS. W. T. CRUMP, JR., <i>Scotland County</i>	Wagram, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

EDWIN F. PERRY, <i>General Board</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Baptist Orphanage</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
EDWIN F. PERRY, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JAMES B. TURNER, <i>Trustee Wingate Junior College</i> ...	Laurinburg, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

- T. BOYCE HENRY, *Associational Representative*
Baptist Hospital.....Rockingham, N. C.
- N. M. Gibson, *Associational Representative*
The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.....Rockingham, N. C.
- ERNEST W. MOORE, *Biblical Recorder*
Representative Rockingham, N. C.
- Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee*: None.
- Associational Baptist Brotherhood Officers*: None.
- Associational Sunday School and B. T. U.*
Conventions and Officers: None.
- Standing Committees*: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- Bethel**—Mr. Hobert H. Hudson, Mr. Tebe Shepherd, Mr. J. H. Kiger.
- Cartledge Creek**—Mrs. E. R. Hudson, Miss Lizzie Dockery, Mr. Henry L. Tadlock, Mr. T. G. Thomas
- Cobb Memorial**—Mr. A. C. Corder, Mrs. D. D. Long, Mr. D. D. Long, Miss Mildred Ray, Mrs. A. C. Corder.
- Cordova**—Mrs. B. E. Honeycutt, Mr. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. Claude L. Parker.
- East Hamlet**—Mrs. S. Z. McGirt, Mrs. Harold Phillips, Mrs. Ernest Smith, Mrs. C. F. Wright, Mr. W. B. Wright.
- East Laurinburg**—Mr. J. C. Cole, Mr. S. A. Bridger, Mrs. Orpie Green.
- East Rockingham**—Mrs. David Brown, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. Effie Grant, Mrs. S. L. Clayton.
- Ellerbe First**—Mr. B. B. Covington, Mr. B. M. Smith, Mr. Herman McIntyre, Mr. Will Williams, Mr. Stewart Blakeley.
- Gibson**—Rev. O. W. McManus.
- Hamlet, First**—Mr. J. J. Grey, Mr. Joe H. Smith, Miss Helen Jones.
- Hoffman**—None.
- Laurinburg, First**—Rev. J. B. Turner, Mrs. J. B. Turner, Mr. C. B. Kinlaw, Mr. S. W. Hollis, Mr. J. W. Mason.
- Marston**—Mr. J. F. Haigler, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Miss Joice Spencer.
- Midway**—Mrs. G. W. Hasty, Miss Hannah Hasty.
- Mount Olive**—Mr. R. L. Dawkins, Mr. O. P. Long, Mr. Leon O'Tuel, Mr. J. S. Morse, Mrs. William Craven.
- McDonald**—Mr. Henry Ussery, Mr. Henry McDonald, Mrs. Henry McDonald.
- New Hope**—Rev. W. J. Culler, Mr. J. S. Williams, Mrs. J. S. Williams, Mrs. Ben Jenkins, Mrs. John Raines.

Pee Dee—Rev. John Townley Davis, Mr. Ralph Benoy, Mrs. Mollie Morgan, Mrs. Tommy O'Neil, Mr. B. C. Long.

Pleasant Grove—Miss Myrtle Richardson, Mrs. Jerome Gardner, Mrs. Herbert Diggs, Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mr. W. B. Teal.

Roberdell—Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Mrs. Sadie Dutton, Mrs. Alma Douthit.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. John Adams, Mr. C. B. Deane, Mrs. C. L. Little, Mr. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. Claude Gore.

Saron—Mrs. Winfred Covington, Mr. Winfred Covington, Mr. C. M. Covington.

Spring Hill—Mr. E. C. Smith, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Mrs. E. N. Johnson.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator and Clerk shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on

each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
ELLERBE, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session

October 19, 1948

1. At ten o'clock in the morning of October 19, 1948, James B. Willis, Hamlet, Moderator, called the One Hundred Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to the transaction of business in the completed and well appointed new auditorium of the First Baptist Church in Ellerbe.

2. Paul Bruce, Host Pastor, led in the singing of "Crown Him Lord of All," with Mrs. J. Elsie Webb, Ellerbe, accompanying. Thereafter B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, led the devotional service.

3. Words of greeting were extended by the Host Pastor to which J. J. Gray, Hamlet, responded.

Song: "How Firm A Foundation"

4. Moderator Willis recognized Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, who presented and upon his motion, the following order of business was approved:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

MORNING SESSION

10:00 Devotional Service.....B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova
10:15 Greetings from Host Church.....Paul Bruce, Ellerbe
Response.....J. J. Gray, Hamlet
10:25 Enrolment of Messengers
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
Miscellaneous Business and Appointment of Committees.
10:45 Report of Executive Committee....Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham

10:50 Wingate Chorus.
10:55 The Associational Report.....Ernest Moore, Rockingham
11:20 Cooperative Program.....E. L. Spivey, Charlotte
11:50 Report from Associational Clerk.....C. B. Deane, Rockingham
12:00 Song.
Annual Sermon.....Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham
Recess

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Devotional Service.....A. R. Brothers, Rockingham
1:40 Woman's Missionary Union....Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham
1:55 The Allied Church League.....R. M. Hauss, Shelby
2:15 The Baptist Orphanage.....W. C. Reed, Kinston
2:30 Christian Education.....J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest
3:15 Baptist Hospital.....Hospital Representative
3:25 American Bible Society.....J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham
3:30 Biblical Recorder.....O. W. McManus, Gibson
3:45 Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business

Adjournment

5. At the request of the Moderator, Paul Bruce and B. E. Honeycutt, new pastors at the First Baptist Church in Ellerbe and the Cordova Baptist Church respectively, came forward and were extended cordial welcome as the two new ministers coming into the Association since the last Associational meeting.

6. A welcome was extended by the Moderator to E. Lowell Spivey, Charlotte, Field Missionary of the Baptist State Convention, representatives from Wingate Junior College including L. P. Beck, Field Secretary, and other visitors in attendance.

7. Charles B. Deane, Clerk, proceeded with the Call of the Churches and it was determined that representatives were present from every church in the Association except Hoffman and Midway. A motion by the Clerk was approved that the messengers now enrolled and those that may hereafter register compose the Association for the transaction of business.

8. Under miscellaneous the Moderator named B. E. Honeycutt, J. H. Haywood and J. J. Gray as the Committee on Committees.

9. The Association was advised by Clerk Charles B. Deane that under date of September 7, 1948, he had received a communication from J. C. Meigs, Pastor of the Polkton Baptist Church, indicating that the ten Baptist Churches in Anson County now affiliated with the Pee Dee Baptist Association were requesting dismissal from the Pee Dee Baptist Association to affiliate with the Anson Baptist Association, the formal request from the Churches involved being as follows:

We, the undersigned churches affiliated with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, herewith request letters of dismission from the Pee Dee Baptist Association to affiliate with the Anson Baptist Association.

Ansonville Baptist Church.....	Olin Ballard, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Deep Creek Baptist Church.....	Mrs. Eva Webb Britt, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Gum Springs Baptist Church.....	E. B. Liles, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Lilesville Baptist Church.....	Mrs. John D. Williams, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Morven Baptist Church.....	Miss Elva Lee Dawkins, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Peachland Baptist Church.....	Mrs. Baxter McRae, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.....	W. C. Curlee, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Polkton Baptist Church.....	S. L. NaPier, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Wade Baptist Church.....	T. D. Flack, <i>Church Clerk</i> .
Wadesboro, First Baptist Church.....	C. C. Greene, <i>Church Clerk</i> .

Respectfully,

GEORGE W. BURCH, *Acting Clerk*.

Upon motion by Charles B. Deane, the Clerk was authorized to forward to the Anson Baptist Association the following Letter of Dismissal:

Rockingham, N. C.

October 19, 1948

TO: ANSON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GREETINGS!

The Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting in the 133rd Annual Session at the Ellerbe Baptist Church did on October 19, 1948 at the request of the Ansonville Baptist Church, Deep Creek Baptist Church, Gum Springs Baptist Church, Lilesville Baptist Church, Morven Baptist Church, Peachland Baptist Church, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Polkton Baptist Church, Wade Baptist Church and Wadesboro First Baptist Church, grant Letters of Dismission from the Pee Dee Baptist Association to affiliate with the Anson Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*

10. Moderator Willis recognized Edwin F. Perry, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association, and upon his motion the following Resolution was approved:

“Through the years a most pleasant and profitable fellowship has been enjoyed by the Churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association; and

Whereas, in view of the request for withdrawal by the Member Churches of Anson County, the Pee Dee Baptist Association hereby resolves:

First, that their request be granted.

Second, that we commend them and the other Anson Churches to God in prayer as they are joined in establishing a new association of Baptist Churches in Anson County.”

11. A quartet of young men from Wingate Junior College sang: "Near to the Heart of God."

12. Ernest W. Moore, Pastor, Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, East Rockingham, was recognized and brought the Associational Report which follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT FOR 1948

Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention is still on the march. Believing in the great commission of our Lord to "Go Into All the World and Preach the Gospel," this Board is striving to practice it in its totality. The work now going on under the supervision of The Foreign Mission Board is an immense undertaking, which is becoming more so from year to year, as it should; and will be even more so, as we who are a part of this great body of Missionary Baptist, get the vision that we should of the need of a world-wide crusade for the Christ of Calvary, keeping in mind to do this we must, in all the ways we can, minister to the soul and body of our brothers around the world.

Southern Baptist are proud of the work being done to help our brothers in far off lands to know Christ. But there is a vast difference in being proud and that of doing our best. Now is the time for all of us as Southern Baptist to prove to the world that we are not just missionary in name only. While practically all the churches in our Convention are making some advances, is it not time that all our churches through our great Cooperative Plan or Program, help to make the advance of a great world-wide mission program possible? Thereby, making it possible to alleviate much of the suffering of those less fortunate than we, both in soul and body.

Our Foreign Mission Board has undertaken an advanced program, which will give us 292 instead of the present 119 stations in foreign countries. That will give us 1,740 missionaries instead of 669, for which we will need to spend \$10,000,000.00. All this will require less than 10 cents out of every dollar given through the local churches. Is this too much to give for Christ and His cause, when he gave His all?

Home Missions

Without our splendid Home Mission Board, which has its home in Atlanta, Ga., we would not be able to reach all the classes, races and peoples residing in the environs of our convention territory. We would have to do a lot of research work and much study, to evaluate the work being done through Hospitals, Schools, Mission Centers and other projects, heading up under our Home Mission Board. All of these are worthy of our untiring support as Baptists.

We are thankful for the progress that has been made in raising the money to move Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem. Most of our

churches in North Carolina have been very responsive, but we must realize that there is a great task yet ahead of us. Surely the Baptist of North Carolina would not and will not expect others to do the job that is ours.

Surely we are proud of the work being done in North Carolina for State Missions, under the leadership of Mr. M. A. Huggins, with our Seaside Assembly, our Fruitland Assembly, our preachers' schools, our Book Stores; the mission stations that are being established, which will one day grow into a Baptist Church; the church sites that are being paid for by this board, not forgetting the many pastors whose salaries are being supplemented by the same Board. These are just a few of the many things that are being done by and through State Missions.

We should like to urge every church in our association to enter whole-heartedly and cooperate through the Cooperative Plan in helping to make every undertaking possible.

We would also urge more of God's children to adopt God's plan of financing the Kingdom Cause, by tithes and offerings. Since this is the only plan that we find in the Bible, let's not say a million tithers, but every Baptist a TITHER.

13. By agreement the Moderator recognized W. C. Reid, Kinston, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, who spoke to the Report in behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.

14. Treasurer Charles B. Deane presented his report indicated below which was referred to the Committee to Audit the Books of the Treasurer:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 21st, 1948

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To Amount in Bank, October 21, 1947.....	\$ 00.00	
To Amount collected for 1947 Minute Fund.....	386.26	
By Amount paid Covington Printing Company, programs.....		\$ 8.50
By Amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk.....		50.00
By Amount paid for postage, labels, express.....		5.59
By Amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., on Minutes.....		283.00
By Amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc., Balance on Minutes.....		10.00
To Amount in Bank, October 19, 1948.....		29.17
	<u>\$386.26</u>	<u>\$386.26</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

15. A report was received from the Committee on Committees through the Chairman B. E. Honeycutt and upon his motion the following Committees and Associational Representatives were approved:

Committee to Nominate Executive Committee: Dr. J. B. Turner, Chairman; Colon Covington, Ralph Benoy.

Committee on Place and Preacher: J. J. Gray, Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Wade McKnight.

Committee to Audit Treasurer's Books: B. B. Covington, Chairman; T. G. Bagwell, C. O. Funderburk.

1949 Program Committee: Paul E. Bruce, Chairman; Joe H. Smith, J. Townley Davis.

1948-49 Hospital Representative: Dr. T. Boyce Henry.

1948-49 Biblical Recorder Representative: Ernest Moore.

1948-49 Orphanage Representative: N. M. Gibson.

1948-49 Wingate Junior College Trustee: Edwin F. Perry.

Song: "Blessed Assurance."

16. Using as his subject, "Behold What Manner of Love," Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, presented the annual sermon using as the basis of his message Verses 1 through 5 from the 3rd Chapter of First John.

17. At the close of the sermon J. C. Meigs, Polkton, offered the closing prayer and the session adjourned.

Afternoon Session

18. The afternoon session convened at 1:30 with the singing of "Glory to His Name" and "Saved—Saved!"

19. The devotional service was led by A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.

20. Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union read the following report covering the activities of the WMU with special emphasis on the 60th Anniversary of the outstanding accomplishments of Woman's Missionary Union.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Unions all over the Southland have been challenged this year to go forward as never before.

This year 1948 is an anniversary year, our 60th birthday. This is our commemoration year which is now drawing to a close.

Since the days of Dorcas we have read of circles of Christian women using their needles in Christian service and to help with the cause of missions.

As far back as 1800 we have records of a group of Baptist women meeting and also children's societies being formed in Boston under the

capable and influential leadership of Miss Mary Webb, a helpless cripple. She in her little hand carriage pushed by her own hands, went out into the city of Boston and did Community mission work. Under the influence of Miss Webb 120 societies sprung up in different parts of the country.

We find at the First Baptist Convention in America that Southern Baptist women had a part—not by their presence.

Luther Rice in his report to the Triennial Convention at Philadelphia in May 1814 of his tour of the South in the interest of missions reported received \$44.00 from a Female missionary Society in South Carolina.

These societies rapidly increased; we have records of societies being organized in North Carolina by 1805.

The withdrawal of Southern Baptists from the Triennial Convention and the formation of the Southern Baptist Convention in May 1845 was followed by a period of progress and great hope.

Then followed a period of darkness: first war between the states then reconstruction days.

After the war still during the dark period the mission-hearted women began meeting again and work was begun once more. They gave of their poverty.

In May 1868 a woman's meeting at the Southern Baptist Convention was an unheard-of thing. But at the request of Mrs. Ann Graves, mother of a foreign missionary, the ladies met in the basement of the church where the convention was meeting in Baltimore. Mrs. Graves appealed to the ladies to go home and organize societies to raise money to employ native Bible women in China.

In 1884 again the Convention met in Baltimore and this was counted the first regular meeting of Southern Baptist women. By this time some of the states had secretaries directing the work of missionary societies. These were asked to bring or send reports to this meeting.

In 1888 Southern Baptist women united and organized for mission work in Richmond. At the same time the men were in session in the convention and were debating the advisability of allowing the women to organize.

Instead of being an evil in the life of Baptist the Woman's Missionary Union has helped to strengthen churches and has proven a mighty force for the unity of church, state and convention.

We, the Woman's Missionary Union, are of no small organization. We are a part of something big and should be proud of our heritage. We are all united for the one purpose—missions; foreign, home and community.

This year our W. M. U. set high goals. A ten per cent increase in gifts through the co-operative program. The goal for our association

is \$9774.97 so far this is a little over \$7000.00 has been given.

Also a high goal was set for our Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions. This special work cares for 41% of our Home Mission field work. The association gave \$1323.52 not quite reaching the high goal set.

A goal has been set for an increase of 18% to the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. It is hoped this will be reached.

As has been the custom the W. M. U. began the year in the association with a Leadership conference. This year our conference was held in Rockingham and was well attended.

A little later in the year we held a mission study institute at Lilesville, a plan to help teachers to teach a mission study class in their local societies.

In April our W. M. U. met at Morven in annual session. Our inspiring speakers challenged us on to greater heights.

Again due to the Polio epidemic we were unable to have summer gatherings for our young people as scheduled but did have a rally at Hamlet in the early fall for all the junior organizations combined which was very successful.

Then we held 3 associational mission study classes, one in each county.

We still have 29 societies in our association. We joy in the one new society this year at Cobb Memorial Church. We have reports of 2 other societies being organized.

We also have had good reports of many new young people's organizations.

Yes, we have come a long way and accomplished great things during these 60 years but don't look back and pat yourself on the back. May we press forward on and on as "Laborers Together with God."

Look about your church and ask yourself—"What have I done to help my church to go forward?" You need not look very far and you will find a service you can render.

Every church needs leaders, every church needs more mission-minded persons. We will not be finding many mission minded persons unless those of us are willing to serve the Lord Christ that others may know.

Are you taking God's name in vain? Are you claiming the name Christian but go on from day to day unwilling to live up to the name Christian? Unwilling to serve as Christ would have you serve?

Go home today and right away organize a W. M. U. in your church if you do not have one. Surely if a band of women 60 years ago could organize under the hardships of womanhood in those days we today cannot find an excuse for not being organized.

Those who do have a W. M. S. what of the other organizations;

Sunbeam Band, G. A., R. A., and Y. W. A. Do you have all of these? Are you providing for missionary education for the youngest to the oldest? You must not stop until each person is provided for.

May I leave this challenge for you and myself "That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow." Philippians 2:10.

21. A special message was brought by R. M. Hauss, Shelby, Director of the Allied Church League.

22. An address on Christian Education was delivered by J. Glenn Blackburn, Chaplain, Wake Forest College, and minister of the Wake Forest Baptist Church.

23. O. W. Rhodenhiser, Representative of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, spoke to the Report in behalf of the hospital program.

24. O. W. McManus, pastor at Gibson for many years, spoke to the Report in support of the "Biblical Recorder."

25. At this time Moderator Willis called for the various Committee Reports.

26. Ralph Benoy, acting in behalf of the Committee to report to nominate Executive Committee, read the following report and upon his motion, the Report was approved as follows:

Term Expiring 1949: J. Towney Davis, Rockingham, to fill vacancy; R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, to fill vacancy.

Term Expiring 1950: B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, to fill vacancy.

Term Expiring 1951: E. N. Johnson, Wagram; C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; Paul Bruce, Ellerbe; E. B. Gunter, Hamlet.

27. J. J. Gray, Chairman, Committee on Place and Preacher reported and upon his motion it was agreed that the 1949 Session of the Association would be held with the First Baptist Church of Rockingham and that B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, would preach the Associational Sermon.

28. T. G. Bagwell, Chairman, reported for the Committee to audit the Treasurer's books and his motion to approve the receipts and expenditures of the Associational Treasurer was adopted.

29. Clerk Charles B. Deane briefly reviewed a digest of church letters for the year ending September 30, 1948, appearing on Page 18.

The Clerk emphasized the per capita giving of the respective churches pointing out significant progress made by practically every church in the Association. He pointed out that twelve of the twenty-three churches in the Pee Dee Association showed an increase in their per capita giving over the year previous.

Of special interest was the fact that several churches including Cartledge Creek, Cobb Memorial, East Hamlet, Ellerbe, McDonald, Pee Dee, Pleasant Grove, Rockingham First and Spring Hill had completed or were engaged in a new building or remodeling program. The Church Letters revealed that all of the churches in the Association had during the past year spent \$49,198.04 on a building program.

The Clerk emphasized the fact that while most of the churches in the Association were giving splendidly to the Cooperative and Denominational program that several of the churches should emphasize the Denominational program during the coming year in view of the urgent need of the various Agencies of the Convention and especially that of Christian Education.

30. The time having arrived for the election of officers, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, moved that James B. Willis, Hamlet, be re-elected as Moderator. This action took place upon the motion by J. H. Haywood, Rockingham, that the nominations close and James B. Willis was elected by acclamation.

Prior to the election of the Vice-Moderator, Moderator Willis called attention to the fact that the late B. M. Covington, Wadesboro, had served the Association most acceptably and in a most faithful way through the years. The Association stood in appreciation of these years of service by this faithful and consecrated layman.

Upon the motion of Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, was elected Vice-Moderator.

W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was re-elected Historian upon the motion of Paul Bruce, Ellerbe.

Upon the re-election of Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, as Clerk and Treasurer, upon the motion of J. H. Haywood, Rockingham, Moderator Willis called attention to the fact that our Clerk was first elected in 1927 and had served most acceptably during each of the succeeding 21 years.

31. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, requested and briefly discussed the need for the churches in the Association to be more active in Associational work. Entering into the discussion were Ernest W. Moore, Charles B. Deane, Edwin F. Perry and Paul Bruce. At the close of the discussion a motion by Charles B. Deane was approved which directed that the Executive Committee of the Association meet at least four times during the year and encourage and if necessary, map out a program of work which would enlist the cooperative efforts of all the churches in the Association with special emphasis upon Sunday School and the Young People's Work.

32. Prior to adjournment, the Moderator expressed to the ladies of the host church the thanks of the Association for the hospitality and sumptuous dinner served.

33. Upon motion by B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, the One Hundred Thirty-Third Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adjourned.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*

October 19, 1948

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Church Member- ship	Average Sunday School Attendance	Total Local Gifts†	Total Denomina- tional Gifts†	Total Gifts†	Per Capita
Bethel.....	6	68	60	\$ 905	\$ 122	\$ 1,028	\$ 15.12*
Cartledge Creek.....	9	137	65	5,898	627	6,525	47.63*
Cobb Memorial.....	94	245	192	14,775	1,245	16,021	65.39*
Cordova.....	21	482	170	7,883	1,475	9,358	19.41
East Hamlet.....	23	150	109	2,608	252	2,861	19.07
East Laurinburg.....	8	171	130	12,109	470	12,579	73.56*
East Rockingham.....	12	278	190	9,448	961	10,409	37.44
Ellerbe.....	10	342	140	10,332	799	11,132	32.55
Gibson.....	2	114	36	3,015	1,588	4,603	40.38*
Hamlet, First.....	32	1,076	340	15,788	7,418	23,207	21.56
Hoffman.....	14	81	58	2,528	184	2,712	33.48*
Laurinburg, First.....	21	603	210	12,533	7,440	19,973	33.12
Marston.....	2	39	27	935	28	963	24.69*
Midway.....	14	179	52	3,436	618	4,054	22.65*
Mount Olive.....	8	59	52	641	---	641	10.86
McDonald.....	18	118	85	2,140	352	2,493	21.12*
New Hope.....	5	100	40	312	30	342	3.42
Pee Dee.....	3	440	114	11,673	456	12,130	27.57*
Pleasant Grove.....	27	209	149	14,635	1,071	15,705	75.14*
Roberdell.....	3	87	---	930	247	1,178	13.54
Rockingham, First.....	38	664	245	22,193	6,965	29,158	43.91
Saron.....	6	99	44	906	386	1,253	12.66
Spring Hill.....	13	133	80	4,065	983	5,054	38.00*

† Given to the nearest dollar, cents omitted.

* Indicates INCREASE over 1947.

COMPARING 1945, 1946, 1947 WITH 1948

Total Gifts	*1945	*1946	*1947	1948
Local.....	\$125,503.92	\$156,671.00	\$177,676.00	\$159,699.18
Missions.....	43,945.85	50,686.00	46,353.00	33,732.27
TOTALS.....	\$169,449.77	\$207,357.00	\$224,029.00	\$193,431.45
Baptisms.....	286	311	342	339

* Gifts for these years included ten churches in Anson County given letters of dismissal to join Anson Association.

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

APRIL 30, 1948

MORNING SESSION

1. The 54th annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association met April 30, 1948 at 10:00 A.M. with the Morven Baptist Church.

2. The theme of this meeting was announced by the Superintendent, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey as being "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ."

3. The hymn "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung by all present, after which all repeated the W. M. U. watchwords in unison.

4. The devotional was led by Mrs. Watt Dawkins of Morven and Mrs. R. W. Thomas of Morven. After which Mrs. C. E. Millson of Hamlet sang accompanied by Miss Helen Jones of Hamlet.

5. Dr. Ben Ingram of Hartsville, supply pastor at Morven church led in prayer.

6. The business session was opened with the roll call of churches. There were 25 churches represented with 166 in attendance.

7. The Superintendent then recognized all new presidents, pastors and Divisional officers present.

8. At this time, two new societies, Red Hill and Cobb Memorial, were welcomed and recognized.

9. The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent.

Nominating committee: Mrs. Fred Allen, Wadesboro, Chairman; Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham, N. C., Mrs. Preston Hunter, Laurinburg, N. C.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet, Chairman; Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro, N. C., Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Gibson, N. C.

10. Mrs. John Adams, Rockingham, in the absence of the treasurer presented the treasurer's report of receipts and disbursements for the past year.

11. The following were heard from with their reports as "Avenues of Service in our Commemoration Year."

12. Supt. Mrs. W. M. Dempsey of Rockingham gave her report calling attention again to the two new societies Cobb Memorial and Red Hill. Also three full graded unions in 1947 Wadesboro, First, Rockingham First and East Laurinburg. Special attention was focused on the two A-1 W. M. S. for 1947 Hamlet first, and Gibson.

13. Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram gave her report of the Young Peoples organizations, presenting the high goals set for the new year. Attention was called to the Jr. Girl's Auxiliary of Wadesboro, First as being A-1 for 1947.

14. Royal Ambassador Counselor, Mr. Harvey Carroll, Hamlet, challenged each society to greater work for the R. A.'s.

15. The Superintendent at this time presented Miss Ruth Provence, Raleigh, State W. M. U. Executive Secretary. Miss Provence gave a most inspiring message "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ."

All stood and sang "To the Work."

16. During the playing of special music, registration cards, expense fund, and Burney Gifts were gathered.

17. A most interesting missionary message was given by Miss Pearle Todd of China. Miss Todd then led in prayer.

18. After prayer the morning session was adjourned for one hour for lunch and fellowship by the ladies of the hostess church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

19. The afternoon session was opened with the Superintendent presiding and with the singing of the hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming."

20. The Scripture was read by Mrs. Hampton Allen, Jr., Wadesboro after which she also led in prayer.

21. The following chairmen made their reports:

Serving the Lord Christ in Mission Study: Mrs. Ashe Caudle, Peachland.

Serving the Lord Christ in Stewardship: Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.

Serving the Lord Christ with Literature: Mrs. B. Hedrick, Lilesville.

Serving the Lord Christ through the Training School and Margaret Fund: Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead.

22. Miss Ruth Provence led in prayer.

23. Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram took the chair during the reports of the committees.

24. Mrs. Crump expressed appreciation to the hostess church for a lovely day.

25. Reports from the committees were called for:

26. Time and Place Committee, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Chairman, announced the place of the next annual meeting to be at Hamlet First church and time to be set by the Executive Committee.

27. Nominating Committee, Mrs. R. D. Riggins presented the nominations of new officers from this committee.

28. The following officers were elected at this time:

Superintendent—Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, N. C.

Associate Supt.—Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, N. C.

Secretary & Treasurer—Miss Doris Stanley, Rockingham, N. C.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg, N. C.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Ashe Caudle, Peachland, N. C.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. Ruth Lyon, Wadesboro, N. C.

Margaret Fund & Training School Chairman—Miss Helen Jones, Hamlet, N. C.

Young People's Leader—Mrs. James R. Short, Hamlet, N. C.

R. A. Counselor—Mr. Harvey Carroll, Hamlet, N. C.

Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Rockingham, N. C.

G. A. Leader—Miss Rachel Falke, Polkton, N. C.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. J. W. Pait, Hamlet, N. C.

COUNTY LEADERS

Anson—Mrs. B. T. Hill, Wadesboro, N. C.

Richmond—Mrs. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, N. C.

Scotland—Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram, N. C.

29. Mrs. David Bobbitt, Charlotte, Supt. of Charlotte Division led in a most impressive installation service of the officers just elected.

30. Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, re-elected Supt. thanked the retiring officers for their cooperation in the past year. She also expressed appreciation to the hostess church and thanked each who were on the program.

31. The closing message was delivered by Rev. J. C. Meigs, Polkton, "Serving the Lord Christ Through Witnessing."

32. The meeting then being dismissed with prayer by Rev. J. C. Meigs.

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Supt.*

MISS DORIS STANLEY, *Sec.*

OUR HOME GOERS

Who Have Answered the Last Roll Call

Since September 30, 1947

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—None.

Cobb Memorial—None.

Cordova—None.

East Hamlet—None.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Mary Inman.

East Rockingham—Mr. W. I. Parker.

Ellerbe, First—Deacon C. M. Brady, Mr. D. D. Grant, Mr. J. R. Dawkins, Mr. J. Waite Covington.

Gibson—Mrs. Ann Hersey, Mrs. W. T. Nicholson.

Hamlet, First—Mrs. A. K. Atkinson, Mr. O. C. Branch, Mr. B. E. Colyar, Sr., Mr. T. E. Dabbs, Mrs. J. L. Davenport, Sr., Mrs. J. B. Dickson, Mrs. R. S. Gaddy, Mrs. W. F. Phillips, Mrs. Minnie Spencer, Mrs. J. C. Worley.

Hoffman—Mr. J. A. Seago, Mr. J. T. Ellis, Mr. L. C. Lathan.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. E. H. Bass, Mrs. R. H. Bowles, Mr. O. K. Dubose, Mrs. Lottie Evans, Mr. Marion Lee Martin, Mr. George Odom, Mrs. Annie Spence.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—Mr. Thomas Miller.

New Hope—Mr. J. W. Shepard.

Pee Dee—Mr. Sam Clanton, Mrs. T. C. Gibson.

Pleasant Grove—None.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. J. A. Marks, Deacon Sam A. Carter, Deacon R. S. L. Davis, Mr. Sam Jones, Deacon T. R. Helms.

Saron—Mr. Jim Pankey.

Spring Hill—None.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Arnette, Roy B.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Member
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Member
Boggan, W. H.....	E. Hamlet.....	E. Hamlet.....	Pastor
Biles, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Brothers, A. R.....	Rockingham.....	Hoffman.....	Pastor
Bruce, Paul.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Pastor
Culler, W. J.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Davis, J. T.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Deaver, Cade.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Honeycutt, B. E.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
Long, Dosh Junior.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Pastor
King, B. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Moore, Ernest W.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Perry, Edwin F.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Midway.....	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Long, Dosh Junior.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	SCHOOL	CHURCH
Davis, John T., Jr.....	Wingate College.....	Pee Dee
Goodwin, Earl.....	Fruitland Preachers School.....	Cordova
Hudson, William.....	Wingate College.....	Cobb Memorial
Roscoe, John.....	Wingate College.....	Cordova
Smith, B. M., Jr.....	Wingate College.....	Ellerbe
Wallace, John W.....	Wake Forest.....	Cordova

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Miss Helen Jones.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Educational Director
Mr. L. M. Sasser.....	Mt. Gilead.....	New Hope.....	Assistant Pastor
Miss Georgia Wrape.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova.....	Educational Director

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Richardson, J. F.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Miss Joyce Covington.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe, First
Mrs. Lane Hall.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	Saron
Mrs. Earl Musselwhite.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First
Miss Betty Peele.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill
Miss Georgia Wrape.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTOR

Church

Name and Address

BETHEL.....Norman Williams, Biscoe
CARTLEDGE CREEK...T. G. Thomas, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL....D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....R. Marshall Ussery, Rockingham
EAST HAMLET.....None
EAST LAURINBURG...J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM..Glenn Watson, Mills Rural Station, Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST....None
GIBSON.....Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST....Miss Miriam Willis, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....None
LAURINBURG, FIRST..Mrs. John H. Moore, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....None
MIDWAY.....Arthur McDuffie, Rt. 4, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....Bernice L. Kelly, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....Hartis Maigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	W. F. Moore, Cordova
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. R. E. Smith, Rockingham, Senior Choir Director and Mrs. Thomas F. Templeton, Rockingham, Youth Choir Director
SARON.....	J. E. Meacham, Rt. 4, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Thad Crump, Wagram

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

BETHEL.....	E. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 139, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Eva Taylor, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Joyce Snead, Cordova
EAST HAMLET.....	Miss Irene Mudd, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Maude Sessoms, Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Miss Joan Haywood, Rockingham
GIBSON.....	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putman, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Langdon Caddell, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mack Haigler, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. D. Ludlum, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Bessie Raines, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Miss Marie Bullard, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. W. G. Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Ted M. Baldwin, Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham
SARON.....	Lindbergh Covington, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	E. L. Gibson, Wagram

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL.....	Dewey Shepherd, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	Mrs. Marjorie Thomas Tutor, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Deane Byrd, Rockingham
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Alice Daniels, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Naomi Smith, Rockingham
ELLEBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. J. Elsie Webb, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Alma Pearce, Hamlet

Church

Directors, Presidents, Leaders and Address

HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. John H. Moore, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. R. E. Elmore, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. J. Kelly, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Elizabeth McDonald, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Mrs. Jim Chappell, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. L. H. Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham
SARON.....	Miss Earline McRae, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Thad Crump, Wagram

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	None
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Grace Stogner (D), Rockingham Miss Mildred Grant (A), Rockingham Miss Martha Miller (YP), Rockingham Mrs. Thelma Henry (I), Rockingham Mrs. William Bethune (J), Rockingham Miss Ila Adcock (SH), Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. V. H. McIntyre (D), Cordova Mrs. James R. Best (A), Cordova Miss Doris Snead (YP), Cordova Alex Lear (I), Cordova Mrs. W. S. Kearse (J), Cordova Mrs. F. A. Mauney (SH), Cordova
EAST HAMLET.....	H. L. Kirkley (D), Hamlet C. M. Farmer (A), Hamlet Mrs. Harold Phillips (YP), Hamlet Vester Smith (I), Hamlet Mrs. H. L. Hutchinson (J), Hamlet Mrs. R. O. Morris (SH), Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Orphie Green (D), Laurinburg Mrs. Alice Daniels (I), Laurinburg Mrs. Dade Deaver (J), Laurinburg Mrs. Myrtle McNeal (SH), Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Ralph Williams (D), Rockingham Richard Clack (YP), Rockingham Miss Louise Lampley (I), Rockingham
ELLEBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. J. Waite Covington (D), Ellerbe Mrs. B. B. Covington (YP), Ellerbe Bradley Vuncannon (I), Ellerbe Miss Mary Frances Robinson (J), Ellerbe Mrs. J. D. Covington (SH), Ellerbe

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
GIBSON.....	Mrs. Frank Nicholson (D), McColl, S. C. Mrs. Frank Nicholson (J), McColl, S. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Tyler Dunn (D), Hamlet Mrs. John Tilghman (A), Hamlet Dr. W. M. Pearce (I), Hamlet Miss Alma Pearce (J), Hamlet Miss Pat Brown (SH), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	T. W. Singletary (D), Hoffman T. W. Singletary (A), Hoffman Mrs. T. W. Singletary (YP), Hoffman Mrs. Fannie Butler (I), Hoffman Mrs. J. B. Stutts (J), Hoffman Mrs. D. M. Bryant (SH), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Charles Barrett (D), Laurinburg Charles Barrett (I), Laurinburg Mrs. Lee Martin (J), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	None
PLEASANT GROVE....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	John Pittman (D), Rockingham John Pittman (I), Rockingham Mrs. R. H. Sessoms, Jr. (J), Rockingham Mrs. Lucy Warriek (SH), Rockingham
SARON.....	None
SPRING HILL.....	E. L. Gibson (D), Wagram Mrs. T. C. Ingram (A), Wagram James Bullard (YP), Wagram Mrs. S. A. McInnis (J), Wagram Mrs. E. R. Coxe (SH), Maxton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	Mrs. H. T. Allen (President), Rockingham Mrs. Jack Covington (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Walter Pope (Int. G.A.), Rockingham Martin Haywood (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham Frances Waters (Int. R.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Richard Covington (Sunbeam), Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. T. G. Long, Sr. (President)
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Claude L. Parker (President), Cordova
	Mrs. V. H. McIntyre (YWA), Cordova
	Mrs. M. L. Payne (Jr. G.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. James B. Crouch, (Int. G.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Earl Goodwin (Jr. R.A.), Cordova
	Earl Goodwin (Int. R.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. W. S. Kearse (Sunbeam), Cordova
EAST HAMLET.....	Mrs. I. H. White (President), Hamlet
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. C. T. Hudson (President), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Hester Rich (YWA), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Orpie Green (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. E. C. Abernathy (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg
	Dave Watson (Jr. R.A.), Laurinburg
	Talmadge Thompson (Int. R.A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Myrtle McNeal (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Bessie Williams (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. Effie Grant (YWA), Rockingham
	Miss Mary White (Sunbeam), Rockingham
ELLEBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne (President), Ellerbe
	Mrs. T. C. Thomas (YWA), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Grace Cardwell (Jr. G.A.), Ellerbe
	Miss Joan Haywood (Jr. R.A.), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Carl Warner (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard (President), McColl, S. C.
	Mrs. Frank Nicholson (Jr. G.A.), McColl, S. C.
	Mrs. Wingate McNeill (Sunbeam), Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby (President), Hamlet
	Mrs. James Short (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet
	Miss Helen Jones (Int. G.A.), Hamlet
	James Short (Jr. R.A.), Hamlet
	Mrs. J. C. McEachern (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton (President), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. R. W. Farlow (President), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Preston Hunter (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. R. W. Farlow (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Sam Key (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. Ralph Benoy (YWA), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	None

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller (President), Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. W. R. Henry (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. C. B. Deane (YWA), Rockingham
	Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. J. W. Porter (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. W. A. Daniel (Sunbeam), Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Floyd Ussery (President), Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois Crump (President), Wagram
	Mrs. Lois Crump, (G.A.), Wagram
	Mrs. E. R. Coxé (Sunbeam), Wagram

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

Index Number	*CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
1	Bethel.....	OC	1937	Each S.	G. K. King, Steeds.....	6	6	---	2	---	---	68	2	---	No	No
2	Cardledge Creek.....	OC	1920	1, 3	Paul E. Bruce, Ellerbe.....	9	8	---	3	101	36	137	1	10	Yes	Yes
3	Cobb Memorial.....	V	1909	Each S.	Ernest W. Moore, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	94	19	---	4	---	---	245	2	70	Yes	No
4	Cordova.....	V	1896	Each S.	B. E. Honeycutt, Box 116, Cordova.....	21	19	---	17	236	246	482	2	37	No	Yes
5	East Hamlet.....	T	1939	Each S.	W. H. Boggan, Hamlet.....	23	8	---	47	117	33	150	2	12	No	No
6	East Laurinburg.....	T	1911	Each S.	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg.....	8	7	1	1	171	---	171	2	20	No	No
7	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	Each S.	J. Marvin Smith, Box 21, Rockingham.....	12	13	1	5	228	50	278	2	40	No	No
8	Ellerbe, First.....	T	1913	Each S.	Paul E. Bruce, Ellerbe.....	10	5	4	19	245	97	342	1	22	No	Yes
9	Gibson.....	T	1884	Each S.	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	2	---	2	3	---	---	114	---	18	Yes	No
10	Hamlet, First.....	T	1890	Each S.	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	32	35	10	34	838	238	1076	1	150	No	No
11	Hoffman.....	V	1910	2, 4	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	14	6	3	3	56	25	81	1	---	---	---
12	Laurinburg, First.....	T	1879	Each S.	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	21	37	7	36	543	60	603	Yes	100	Yes	Yes
13	Marston.....	V	1939	1, 3	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	2	3	---	---	20	19	39	1	6	Yes	No
14	Midway.....	V	1918	Each S.	R. D. Riggins, Box 846, Rockingham.....	14	13	---	---	75	104	179	2	25	No	No
15	Mount Olive.....	OC	1892	1, 3	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	8	2	---	---	55	15	59	1	0	No	No
16	McDonald.....	OC	1920	2, 4	Roy B. Arnette, Gibson.....	18	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---
17	New Hope.....	OC	1935	1, 3	W. J. Culler, Ellerbe.....	5	3	1	4	118	---	100	1	---	---	---
18	Pee Dee.....	V	1917	2, 4, 5	J. T. Davis, Rockingham.....	3	5	2	25	302	138	440	2	41	No	No
19	Pleasant Grove.....	OC	1882	Each S.	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....	27	8	---	---	167	42	209	3	25	No	No
20	Roberdell.....	V	1887	2, 4	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	3	4	---	8	---	---	87	2	1	No	No
21	Rockingham, First.....	T	1879	Each S.	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.....	38	36	5	85	525	139	664	1	160	No	No
22	Saron.....	OC	1826	2, 4	Paul E. Bruce, Ellerbe.....	6	6	1	3	70	29	99	1	9	Yes	Yes
23	Spring Hill.....	V	1813	1, 3	†J. D. Whisnant, Raeford.....	13	4	---	7	---	---	---	1	10	Yes	No
TOTALS.....						389	249	38	310	3,867	1,271	5,741	34	766	---	---

*Note section 9, page 9, 10 member churches Anson County withdrew membership this year to join Anson Baptist Association.

†Resigned.

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

Index Numbers	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											V. B. S.			
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	School Total Sunday	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
1	Bethel.....	Dewey Shepard, Rockingham.....	---	---	20	13	11	23	29	27	---	1	---	79	60	---	---
2	Cardlege Creek.....	Walter T. Pope, Rockingham.....	13	---	15	11	23	54	19	151	---	9	---	138	65	83	76
3	Cobb Memorial.....	A. C. Corder, Rockingham.....	---	---	39	40	37	54	24	69	---	5	---	345	192	---	---
4	Cordova.....	Claude L. Parker, Cordova.....	12	11	26	27	39	40	24	69	2	5	---	255	170	154	146
5	East Hamlet.....	H. L. Kirkley, Box 325, Hamlet.....	---	---	17	17	29	32	10	24	---	2	---	131	109	---	---
6	East Laurinburg.....	J. R. Terry, Laurinburg.....	---	---	15	10	20	20	20	102	---	11	---	198	130	---	---
7	East Rockingham.....	Colon Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	---	15	25	26	35	40	60	90	---	3	---	294	190	80	60
8	Ellerbe, First.....	B. B. Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	4	---	6	18	24	21	30	70	---	17	---	190	---	104	94
9	Gibson.....	C. D. McNeill, Laurel Hill.....	12	---	18	6	20	9	11	24	35	3	---	138	36	---	---
10	Hamlet, First.....	Joe H. Smith, Hamlet.....	---	35	52	76	78	83	106	85	---	3	---	518	340	377	274
11	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	---	---	12	10	15	12	14	20	---	---	---	83	58	---	---
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Charles Barrett, Laurinburg.....	12	28	26	47	41	69	73	140	---	5	---	441	210	---	---
13	Marston.....	J. T. Haigler, Rockingham.....	---	---	---	8	5	---	7	13	---	2	---	35	27	---	---
14	Midway.....	J. S. Grice, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	6	---	20	---	16	8	32	22	---	---	---	104	52	---	---
15	Mount Olive.....	John W. Ewing, Rockingham.....	---	---	10	10	10	---	12	12	---	8	---	62	---	---	---
16	McDonald.....	Henry Ussery, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	11	---	13	16	13	14	14	36	---	1	---	118	85	---	---
17	New Hope.....	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	---	---	12	10	---	---	18	20	---	---	---	60	40	---	---
18	Pee Dee.....	Sam Key, Rockingham.....	11	---	32	---	25	22	30	83	---	4	---	207	114	---	---
19	Pleasant Grove.....	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	12	---	37	---	27	---	51	96	---	8	---	231	149	---	---
20	Robertell.....	Robea Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	---	---	10	10	8	12	13	21	---	---	---	74	---	---	---
21	Rockingham, First.....	James H. Pittman, Rockingham.....	30	43	39	63	80	67	25	247	42	14	---	650	245	198	134
22	Saron.....	Winfred Covington, Ellerbe.....	---	---	---	17	8	---	27	21	---	2	---	75	44	53	38
23	Spring Hill.....	W. H. McMillan, Rt. 2, Laurinburg.....	---	---	15	14	15	15	10	75	---	---	---	144	80	---	---
Totals.....			110	145	459	416	579	541	655	1,473	79	104	---	4,560	2,396	1,039	822

TABLE C—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES										Number of Story Hours		Number of Junior Unions		Number of Intermediate Unions		Number of Young Peoples Unions		Number of Adult Unions		Mission Unions		Grand Total Unions		Story Hour Enrolled		Junior Enrolled		Intermediate Enrolled		Young People Enrolled		Adult Enrolled		Missions Enrolled		General Officers Enrolled		Grand Total Enrolled		Average Attendance		Youth Week		Christian Home Week																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	Bethel.....	No Report.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

**TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948**

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bethel.....	No Report.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	26	—	12	6	15	59	15	10
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	42	—	—	—	—	42	—	70
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. T. G. Long, Sr., East Rockingham.....	4	—	—	—	—	7	36	10	23	22	12	103	101	20
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. James Best, Cordova.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
5	East Hamlet.....	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. C. T. Hudson, East Laurinburg.....	1	1	2	2	2	8	36	8	20	19	16	99	—	18
7	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1	—	—	1	3	20	14	—	—	14	48	—	20
8	Ellerbe, First.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	—	1	4	39	7	10	—	10	66	60	16
9	Gibson.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullars, Rt. McColl, S. C.....	1	—	1	1	1	3	31	—	14	—	22	67	24	12
10	Hamlet, First.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet.....	13	—	2	1	1	17	174	—	33	22	44	273	114	87
11	Hoffman.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. R. W. Farlow, Laurinburg.....	1	—	1	—	1	3	147	—	10	—	15	172	—	—
13	Marston.....	No Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Midway.....	No Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Mount Olive.....	No Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	McDonald.....	No Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	New Hope.....	No Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. Ruby Key, Rockingham.....	1	1	—	—	—	2	32	14	—	—	—	46	11	—
19	Pleasant Grove.....	No Report.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Robertell.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	1
21	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham.....	1	1	2	—	2	6	115	10	34	—	35	194	51	35
22	Saron.....	Mrs. Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	3
23	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. Lois Crump, Wagram.....	1	—	1	—	1	3	48	—	15	—	—	63	—	—
TOTALS.....			31	6	13	6	12	68	804	63	171	69	183	1,290	388	292

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

Index Number	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				
		Enrollment of	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
1	Bethel.....	No Organization.....	None	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 3,717.13		\$ 5,000.00
2	Cartledge Creek.....	No Organization.....	None	8,000.00	23,000.00	1,500.00	\$ 1,739.45	6,572.69
3	Cobb Memorial.....	No Organization.....	None	20,000.00	50,000.00			320.00
4	Cordova.....	No Organization.....	None	2,500.00	5,500.00	1,621.83		
5	East Hamlet.....	No Organization.....	None					
6	East Laurinburg.....	No Organization.....	None	6,000.00	14,000.00		1,342.97	
7	East Rockingham.....	No Organization.....	None	5,000.00	45,000.00	3,850.94	94.00	None
8	Ellerbe.....	No Organization.....	None	10,000.00	24,000.00		2,000.00	
9	Gibson.....	No Organization.....	None	75,000.00	75,000.00		1,000.00	
10	Hamlet, First.....	No Organization.....	None	16,000.00	4,000.00			
11	Hoffman.....	No Organization.....	None					
12	Laurinburg, First.....	No Organization.....	None			616.50	740.00	
13	Marston.....	No Organization.....	None					
14	Midway.....	No Organization.....	None		4,000.00	329.93	400.00	
15	Mount Olive.....	No Organization.....	None					
16	McDonald.....	No Organization.....	None		10,500.00	670.79	644.57	
17	New Hope.....	No Organization.....	None					
18	Pee Dee.....	No Organization.....	None	10,000.00	35,000.00			6,300.00
19	Pleasant Grove.....	J. T. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	30	10,000.00	18,000.00	5,611.93		2,035.00
20	Robertell.....	No Organization.....	None		3,500.00	7,741.98		
21	Rockingham, First.....	No Organization.....	None				462.94	
22	Saron.....	No Organization.....	None	15,000.00	71,808.76	21,808.76	20,865.67	
23	Spring Hill.....	No Organization.....	None	2,000.00	22,000.00	1,728.25	4,419.52	
TOTALS.....				\$105,500.00	\$491,308.76	\$ 49,198.04	\$ 33,709.12	\$ 20,227.69

TABLE F—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH OF PEEDEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

Index Number	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Paper, Quarters, Church, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (Given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	600.00	114.76		150.00		59.87	325.00	3,717.13	117.50	95.95	905.52
2	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham	536.00	3,301.85		131.00	4,300.00	192.91		1,130.00		763.82	5,898.12
3	Cobb Memorial	Bennie L. Taylor, East Rockingham	3,480.00			510.34		500.50	92.79			1,460.10	14,775.58
4	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	3,794.50	618.67	176.00	705.00	1,200.00	703.55	147.64		285.59	252.95	7,883.90
5	East Hamlet	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet	1,778.75	571.62		70.54		161.40	26.00				2,608.31
6	East Laurinburg	Charlie Evans, E. Laurinburg	2,372.30	8,738.22		142.24	238.68	199.90	40.38		111.05	266.76	12,109.53
7	East Rockingham	Miss Mary White, Rt. 1, Box 65, Rock'm.	3,750.00	2,537.18		376.00	1,037.85	310.74	700.00			736.34	9,448.11
8	Ellerbe	Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Ellerbe	1,500.00	4,384.44		185.00		476.96	285.65	3,127.00	195.00	178.83	10,332.88
9	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	1,200.00	753.61				198.60		800.00		63.00	3,015.21
10	Hamlet, First	C. E. Cogins, Hamlet	4,000.00	2,494.97	2,476.25	336.46		605.00	850.01	3,762.61		1,263.32	15,788.62
11	Hoffman	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman	346.87	1,900.00		100.00		81.50	150.00				2,628.37
12	Laurinburg	H. F. Walters, Laurinburg	4,200.00	2,455.30	2,368.85	200.00		522.06	185.00		113.51	2,458.38	12,533.10
13	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	538.08	202.50		121.00		51.06				23.22	935.86
14	Midway	Arthur McDuffie, Rt. 4, Rockingham	1,051.50	1,030.25	259.04	595.00		170.07	210.15		110.00	10.21	3,436.22
15	Mount Olive	R. L. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham	223.64	31.24		61.29	255.00	45.33				24.78	641.28
16	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	625.00	178.49		267.76	670.79	139.00	142.67			116.55	2,140.36
17	New Hope	Miss Bessie Raines, Ellerbe	170.52			81.95		60.00					312.47
18	Pee Dee	Ralph Benoy, Rockingham	1,080.00	6,148.05		853.70	1,847.08	174.60	1,201.40			368.79	11,673.62
19	Pleasant Grove	Daniel Lee Campbell, Rt. 1, Rock'm.	3,300.00	1,485.92	165.00	451.51	142.67	183.47	55.50	8,513.98	337.54		14,035.59
20	Robertell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Robertell	515.57	134.16		120.00		59.26	55.00			47.00	930.99
21	Rockingham, First	Mrs. Ed. Tull, Rockingham	4,000.00	3,021.60	2,812.50	165.50		1,228.19	163.97	6,942.58		3,858.69	22,193.03
22	Saron	C. M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	356.38	199.66		123.00		70.82	110.86		3.20	42.80	906.72
23	Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	1,200.00	2,328.41		100.00		206.32		100.00		131.16	4,065.89
Totals			\$40,619.11	\$42,630.90	\$8,257.64	\$5,847.29	\$9,692.07	\$6,430.81	\$4,742.02	\$28,093.30	\$1,273.39	\$12,162.05	\$159,699.18

**TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1948**

Index Number	CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Co-operative Program (or United Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes (Add Line 66 and Line 76)	Pledged to Co-operative Program or United Budget for Coming Year
1	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Bx. 139, Rockingham.	\$ 10.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 9.20	\$ 62.48	\$ 86.12	\$ 87.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 122.48	\$ 1,028.00	\$
2	Cartledge Creek.....	T. G. Thomas, Box 82, Rockingham.	152.98		85.00	39.00		87.00	125.00	124.00		627.30	6,525.42	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Miss Grace Stogner, E. Rockingham.	377.06		150.00		410.00	225.00	250.00	100.00	208.80	1,245.86	16,021.44	480.00
4	Cordova.....	Miss Margie Wrape, Box 363, Rockingham.	665.00						150.00	100.00		1,475.00	9,358.90	
5	East Hamlet.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet.	121.41		24.06	4.30	15.06		69.95	17.96		252.74	2,861.05	100.00
6	East Laurinburg.....	Charlie Evans, East Laurinburg.	17.15		14.00	16.50	6.86	100.00	249.91	38.61	26.59	470.22	12,579.75	
7	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. David Brown, M. R. S., Rockingham.	144.18		22.20	42.70	25.00	425.00	20.00	84.00		961.08	10,409.19	
8	Ellerbe.....	J. H. Haywood, Rockingham.	291.87		53.29	47.55	12.60	20.00	216.15	68.83	89.66	799.95	11,132.83	
9	Gibson.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.	550.00		43.98	44.00	136.00	453.31	159.41	107.35	34.45	1,588.52	4,603.73	
10	Hamlet, First.....	T. G. Bagwell, Hamlet.	3,615.15	23.00	221.93	177.51	557.43	1,500.00	1,103.85	100.00	120.00	7,418.87	23,207.49	
11	Hoffman.....	Frank Butler, Hoffman.	18.25		77.80	20.18			50.00	18.19		184.42	2,712.79	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	C. E. Hulon, Laurinburg.	3,292.50		126.34	501.50	754.93	1,376.17	744.53	137.89	507.00	7,440.86	19,973.96	
13	Marston.....	J. M. Gammons, Marston.	10.11						8.00	10.00		28.11	963.97	
14	Midway.....	Miss Hannah Hasty, Rt. 4, Bx. 196, Rock m.	100.00		68.00		92.00	100.00	55.20	203.00		618.20	4,054.42	
15	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. Jack Maulden, Rockingham.											641.28	
16	McDonald.....	Miss Grace Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.	48.00		71.87	17.62	17.61		139.02	58.64		352.76	2,483.02	48.00
17	New Hope.....	Mrs. J. S. Williams, Norman.				1.75			4.00	5.00	19.35	30.10	342.57	
18	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. C. R. Valverde, 50A W., Rockingham.	91.32		19.25	64.75	44.36	22.00	108.00	87.00	20.00	456.68	12,130.30	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	James W. Brand, Rockingham.	475.00						444.45	151.71		1,071.16	15,706.75	
20	Roberdell.....	J. W. Nicholson, Roberdell.	8.40		39.00	7.40	3.00		157.96	32.18		247.94	1,178.93	
21	Rockingham, First.....	H. M. King, Rockingham.	3,000.00	260.95	539.27	80.24	862.93	800.00	416.25	125.00	879.76	6,965.40	29,158.43	
22	Saron.....	Mrs. Donald McRae, Ellerbe.	196.62		15.50			50.00	74.08	44.59	5.70	386.49	1,293.21	
23	Spring Hill.....	R. E. Howard, Wagram.	325.00		56.25		210.60		225.13	73.15	93.00	988.13	5,054.02	
TOTALS			\$13,510.00	\$287.95	\$1,637.54	\$1,127.43	\$3,235.50	\$5,158.48	\$5,008.89	\$1,722.10	\$2,004.31	\$33,732.27	\$193,431.45	\$629.00

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1893	Morven	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1894	Wadesboro, First			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville, N. C.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Conder.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First.....	Frank R. Moore.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville.....	Donald G. Myers.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
††1946	Pleasant Grove (R).....	James B. Turner.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
††1947	Cordova.....	R. D. Riggins.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe.....	Edwin F. Perry.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

‡†Minute adjudged superior but present clerk no longer eligible for competition in view of previous record.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirth-fourth Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 18, 1949

1949

The Next Session Will Be Held October 17, 1950 With
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N. C.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirth-fourth Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 18, 1949

1949

The Next Session Will Be Held October 17, 1950 With
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers.....		4
Clerk, Expressions of Appreciation to.....	(5)	8
Committees to Report		
Associational Missionary.....	(33)	17
Audit.....	(17)	13
Committee on Committees.....	(10)	10
Executive.....	(14)	13
Place, Preacher.....	(14)	13
Program Committee (1950).....	(14)	13
Constitution		5
Directories		
Associational Officers.....		3
Election	(35)	13
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		3
Baptist Training Union.....		29
Choir Directors.....		27
Executive Committee.....		3
Men's Brotherhoods.....		27
Library		27
Ministers Assistants, Students for Ministry.....		26, 27
Organist-Pianist		28
Sunday School Secretaries.....		28
Woman's Missionary Union.....		30
Associational Officers.....		3
Auxiliaries		30
Historical Table.....		41
New Pastors.....	(8)	10
"Our Home-Goers".....		23
Proceedings		8
Association	(1)	8
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(1)	20
Reports		
Associational Report.....	(13)	11
Auditing Committee.....	(31)	17
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	(25)	14
Christian Education.....	(16)	13
Committee on Committees.....	(14)	13
Co-operative Program.....	(14)	13
Digest Church Letters.....	(32)	17
Enrollment	(7)	10
Executive Committee, Committee to Nominate.....	(30)	16
Hospital	(23)	14
Mills and Kennedy Homes.....	(15)	13
Order of Business.....	(6)	9
Place, Preacher.....	(29)	16
Treasurer's	(17)	13
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(26)	15
Rules of Decorum.....		6
Sermon, Barron E. Honeycutt, Cordova.....	(19)	14
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church Membership.....		34
Table B. Sunday School.....		35
Table C. Training Union.....		36
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union.....		37
Table E. Men's Brotherhood.....		38
Table F. Gifts for Local Church Work.....		39
Table G. Gifts for All Missions, Education, etc.....		40

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
E. N. JOHNSON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Wagram, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk and Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

G. CARL LEWIS, <i>Chairman</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

Term expiring 1950: B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova; O. W. McManus, Gibson; E. M. Reeves, Wagram; Mrs. Mary White, Rockingham.

Term expiring 1951: E. N. Johnson, Wagram; C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; E. B. Gunter, Hamlet; Charles Barrett, Laurinburg.

Term expiring 1952: G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham; George H. Wallace, Rockingham; Ernest W. Moore, Rockingham; Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Superintendent</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. H. BONE, <i>Associate Superintendent</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MISS DORIS STANLEY, <i>Secretary & Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. C. BULLARD, <i>Community Missions Chairman</i>	Gibson, N. C.
MRS. J. B. TURNER, <i>Stewardship Chairman</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. PAUL BRUCE, <i>Mission Study Chairman</i>	Ellerbe, N. C.
MRS. B. E. HONEYCUTT, <i>Literature Chairman</i>	Cordova, N. C.
MISS HELEN JONES, <i>Margaret Fund & Training School Chairman</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
MRS. JAMES SHORT, <i>Young People's Director</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
REV. B. E. HONEYCUTT, <i>R. A. Counselor</i>	Cordova, N. C.
MRS. W. T. CRUMP, JR., <i>G. A. Leader</i>	Wagram, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Baptist Orphanage</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Trustee Wake Forest College</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

MR. JAMES H. PITTMAN, Rockingham, and MRS. Z. V. MCGIRT

Associational Representatives Baptist Hospital.....Hamlet, N. C.

GEORGE H. WALLACE, *Associational Representative, The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage*.....Rockingham, N. C.

JAMES B. TURNER, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder*

Laurinburg, N. C.

Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee: None.

Associational Baptist Brotherhood Officers: None.

Associational Sunday School & B. T. U. Conventions & Officers: None.

Standing Committees: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Bethel—Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Mrs. Delphina Shepherd, Mrs. Dave King.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. W. W. Thrower, Mrs. D. L. Allen.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Pearl Covington, Rev. Ernest W. Moore, Mrs. Bertha Bethune, Mrs. Mildred Ray, Miss Ila Adeock, Miss Agnes Grant.

Cordova—Mrs. Phippsy Knox, Mrs. Earl Goodwin, Miss Georgia Wrape, Mrs. Barron E. Honeycutt, Rev. B. E. Honeycutt, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. John Snead, Mrs. Walter Bray.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. E. C. Abernethy, Mrs. D. L. Alford, Mrs. W. H. Daniels, Rev. Cade Deaver, Mr. J. C. Cole.

East Rockingham—Miss Ruth White, Miss Mary White, Mrs. John H. White, Miss Maude Millican, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. I. B. Smith.

Ellerbe—Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mr. B. B. Covington, Mr. B. M. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Mr. W. C. Robinson, Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Mrs. Ralph Covington, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. May B. Covington.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McManus.

Hamlet, First—Mr. J. J. Gray, Mr. T. G. Bagwell, Mr. Joe H. Smith, Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Miss Helen Jones, Rev. J. B. Willis.

Hamlet, Second—Mr. H. L. Kirkley, Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Rev. W. H. Bogan, Mrs. Dan Brigman, Mrs. W. L. Hutchens, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. Frank Steele, Mrs. Z. V. McGirt.

Hoffman—Rev. A. R. Brothers.

Laurinburg, First—Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Rev. J. B. Turner, Mr. J. W. Hollis, Mrs. Paul S. Wilson, Mrs. James B. Turner.

Marston—Mrs. C. E. Gough, Miss Maxine Norton.

Midway—Mrs. C. V. Clarke, Miss Mary McDuffie, Mrs. Lizzie Williams, Mr. Wm. Harry McDuffie.

Mount Olive—Mrs. E. L. Marks.

McDonald—Mr. Henry W. Frye, Mrs. Roy McDonald, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mr. Roy L. MacDonald, Rev. D. J. Long, Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Mrs. Willie Davis, Miss Joyce McDonald.

New Hope—Miss Nolan Raines, Miss Bessie Raines, Mrs. J. S. Williams, Mrs. Ben Jenkins, Mrs. Curtis Bennett.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Vera Long, Rev. Geo. H. Wallace, Mrs. C. R. Valverde, Miss Agnes Long, Mr. Henry L. Tadlock, Mrs. Henry L. Tadlock.

Pleasant Grove—Rev. R. D. Riggins, Mrs. H. L. Parker, Miss Doris Richardson, Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, Miss Joyce Dabbs, Mrs. R. D. Riggins.

Roberdell—Mr. H. M. Moore, Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Mr. J. W. Nicholson, Mrs. Sadie H. Dutton, Miss Jean Nicholson, Miss Alma Douthit, Mrs. Roby Leach, Mr. Roby Leach.

Rockingham, First—Mr. James H. Pittman, Dr. Bruce Benton, Mr. C. O. Funderburk, Mr. A. L. Cockman, Mr. L. B. Brady, Mr. John W. Gore, Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Miss Vivian Harrington, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Mrs. Walter Harris, Sr., Mrs. Hubert McCown, Mrs. Harry Davis, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mr. W. L. Collins, Mrs. J. R. McLendon, Mr. H. Maxcey King, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. John Adams.

Saron—Mrs. Donald McRae, Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. H. C. Biles, Mrs. Z. J. Webb.

Spring Hill—Rev. Elbert N. Johnson, Mr. C. McMillan Reaves, Mrs. C. McMillan Reaves, Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator and Clerk shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session

October 18, 1949

1. The One hundred thirty-fourth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church in Rockingham on October 18, 1949.

2. James B. Willis, Hamlet, Moderator, called the Association to the transaction of business at 10 o'clock in the morning.

3. Ernest W. Moore, Pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, led the devotional service, which included the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy." Miss Helen Jones, Hamlet, accompanied at the piano throughout the sessions.

4. Host pastor G. Carl Lewis, extended words of greetings to which O. W. McManus, Gibson, responded.

5. Moderator Willis advised that H. Maxcey King, member of the host Church, was serving as Clerk in the absence of Congressman Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, who, because of urgent Congressional duties in Washington, was unable to be present. Upon the instruction of the Association the Moderator was requested to write a letter to the absent Clerk expressing words of appreciation and gratitude for his long tenure of service covering 22 years.

CHARLES B. DEANE
8th Dist. North Carolina

COMMITTEES:
Banking and Currency
House Administration

Congress of the United States

House of Representatives

Washington, D. C.

October 22, 1949

Reverend James B. Willis

Hamlet, North Carolina

Dear Brother Jim:

Let me hasten to express my sincere appreciation for your letter written in behalf of the Pee Dee Baptist Association covering my years of service as Clerk. Had it not been for important Congressional duties here in Washington, I would certainly have attended this, our one hundred thirty-fourth annual meeting.

All of us, I am sure are most grateful to Brother King who consented to make a record of the proceedings which I shall be pleased to record in the following pages.

To you and to the pastors and the members of the churches of the Association, I extend my very sincere good wishes.

Cordially yours,

Charles B. Deane

6. On behalf of the Program Committee the Moderator requested and the Association adopted the following Order of Business for this session:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

MORNING SESSION

- 10:00 Devotional Service.....Ernest W. Moore, Rockingham
10:10 Greetings from Host Church.....G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
Response.....O. W. McManus, Gibson
10:20 Enrollment of Messengers.
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors.
Miscellaneous Business and Appointment of Committees.
10:30 Wingate Junior College Chorus.
10:35 The Associational Report.....G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham

- 10:40 Report of Executive Committee....James B. Turner, Laurinburg
 10:45 North Carolina Baptist Orphanage..Dr. Zeno Wall, Thomasville
 11:15 Christian Education.....Dr. Ralph McLean, Raleigh
 12:00 Miscellaneous Business and Report from Committees.

12:10 Song.

Annual Sermon, Barron E. Honeycutt, Cordova.

Recess.

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 1:30 Devotional Service.....Dosh J. Long, Rockingham
 1:40 Cooperative Program.....G. W. Bullard, Raleigh
 2:10 Baptist Hospital.....W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem
 2:15 Wingate Junior College Chorus.
 2:30 Biblical Recorder.....James B. Turner, Laurinburg
 2:45 Woman's Missionary Union...Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham
 3:15 American Bible Society.....Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram
 3:40 Report from Associational Clerk..Charles B. Deane, Rockingham
 3:50 Election of Officers and Miscellaneous Business.

Closing Prayer.....J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham

7. A roll call of the Churches by H. Maxeey King revealed every church in the Association was represented with an attendance of 208 messengers and 18 visitors. The Association approved a motion by the Acting Clerk that the messengers who are now present and those who may hereafter enroll during the day compose the Association.

8. On behalf of the Association, Moderator Willis extended words of greetings to the following new pastors who came forward and were recognized: C. C. Drye, Route 2, Rockingham, Pastor of Marston Church; E. L. Marks, Route 2, Rockingham, pastor of the Mount Olive and Saron Churches; George H. Wallace, Rockingham, pastor of the Pee Dee Church; G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, pastor of Rockingham First Church; Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram, pastor Spring Hill Church.

9. Among the visitors who attended this session and were recognized included: Zeno Wall, Superintendent North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville; Ralph McLean, Meredith College Faculty, Raleigh; G. W. Bullard, Representative of the North Carolina State Convention, Raleigh; W. K. McGee, Chaplain, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; C. C. Burris, President, Wingate Junior College, Wingate; as well as several visitors from other Associations.

10. J. Marvin Smith was designated by the Moderator as Chairman of Committee on Committees and to serve with him were W. H. Bogan, Hamlet; and James B. Turner, Laurinburg.

11. Under Miscellaneous, the Moderator recognized C. C. Burris, President of Wingate Junior College who advised that the Trustees of Wingate Junior College had reached a decision that it would be in the best interest of Wingate Junior College if the Trustees of the institution were elected by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Upon

motion by James B. Turner, the Association went upon record favoring this recommendation of President Burris.

12. A quartet from Wingate Junior College sang "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

13. The Associational Report for 1949 covering the various activities of the denomination was presented by G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham which appears as follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The one great fact which serves as the basis for the assembling of this body of Christians, and which serves as the common bond for the united effort of the Churches of the Pee Dee Association is the fact of eternal salvation through Jesus Christ our Lord. As we rejoice in our salvation we take note of the resultant obligation to send forth the message of the Saviour to a waiting world. Thus we accept the commission of our Lord, given with the assurance of His presence and power, as He said, "All authority hath been given unto me in heaven and on earth. Go ye therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

One of the truly remarkable factors in the life of Baptist people is the splendid organization and cooperative spirit back of our work. With Christ as the one head of the Church we move together through an associational organization with twenty-three churches and 5,916 members, a State Convention with more than 2,800 churches having a membership of more than 636,000, the Southern Baptist Convention with 26,882 churches and six and one-half million members. In addition we cooperate with the several Baptist conventions of this and other nations in the Baptist World Alliance.

As we consider the Commission of Christ we are humbly grateful to God for His work through consecrated missionaries who have labored to make known to the peoples of all nations and races the "good news" of our Saviour. The report of the Foreign Mission Board to the Southern Baptist Convention in session at Oklahoma City in May of this year shows that we have 670 missionaries working in 119 mission centers situated in twenty-five geographical areas of the world. On an over-all annual budget of approximately \$5,000,000 these 670 missionaries and thousands of national Baptists are conducting a strong and far-reaching program of church activity, evangelism, Christian education in the churches, a program of Christian education through kindergartens, primary schools, high schools and colleges, evangelism through the use of printed matter—Bibles, tracts, literature—and a great program of medical missions.

At its meeting in Memphis in 1948 the Southern Baptist Convention adopted the advance program proposed by the Foreign Mission Board,

looking toward the goal of 1750 overseas missionaries with an annual over-all budget of \$10,000,000. In our Association we need to accept the challenge of this program in all earnestness, determined that we shall give at least twice as much to our denominational work as we are now contributing.

The mission work that is being conducted in the Southland and in adjacent areas also deserves emphasis; thus we consider the activity of the Home Mission Board. The missionaries of the Home Mission Board, exclusive of summer workers, number 731. This group, with the aid of 287 students workers, last year reported 28,218 conversions. The work of the Board is so extensive that this report can merely name the several types of endeavor. The newest division of the Board's activity is the Cooperative Mission work, including the City Mission Program which is being carried on in forty-four cities, the Rural Church Program in which thirteen states cooperate, and the Western Mission Program, conducted jointly by the Home Board and the state mission boards of Arizona, California, and New Mexico.

The largest division of the Home Mission Board's work is the program of Direct Missions. In this department we have ninety-six missionaries to the Indians, 201 workers among the Spanish-Americans, eight missionaries to the Cubans in the United States, twenty-two missionaries to the French people, eleven missionaries to the Italians, six missionaries to the Chinese, three workers among the Japanese, six to the other language groups, six to the deaf, twenty-eight workers in goodwill centers and rescue missions, 133 missionaries in Cuba, thirteen in Panama and the Canal Zone, and eleven in Costa Rica.

Other phases of the Home Mission Board's work include the department of Evangelism, the department of Jewish work, the department of Education and Publicity, work among the Negroes, and supervision of the work of Baptist chaplains.

Time will not permit more than the naming of other vital activities of Southern Baptists but, we value highly the work of our Sunday School Board, our Relief and Annuity Board, our Seminaries, our Southern Baptist Hospital, and other boards and agencies.

Inasmuch as we will hear from representatives of our State Convention and from several of our institutions we will not take time for a detailed account of the great work being done by North Carolina Baptists within the borders of the State. Let it be said, however, that our Association should view with pride the excellent leadership of our Executive Secretary, M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, and his efficient staff of co-laborers. The work being done in the field of associational missions, in the promotion of the Sunday School, the Baptist Training Union, the Woman's Missionary Union, and the Baptist Brotherhood deserves our heartiest commendation and support. We are enthusiastic about the far-reaching work of the State Mission Board as it strengthens churches, encourages the organization of new churches in strategic areas,

provides for summer assemblies, and fosters the promotion of a strong Baptist work in all fields of activity. We pledge our support to the work of Christian Education through our several fine colleges, to the work of our Orphanage, our Hospital, and our State Baptist Paper, the *Biblical Recorder*.

We commend the Churches of this Association for the work being done at home and, through our gifts and interest, around the world. However, we find an urgent need at the present time to strengthen and enlarge our work. The Association should take steps to introduce a program of associational missions looking to the establishment of mission Sunday Schools, the organization of new churches, and the reaching of the thousands of unsaved souls at our doors. Let us "lift up our eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already unto harvest."

Respectfully submitted,

G. CARL LEWIS

14. On behalf of the Committee on Committees, the Chairman, James B. Turner presented and upon his motion the following committees and Associational representatives were approved:

Committee to Nominate Executive Committee: J. Marvin Smith, Chairman; James B. Turner, and W. H. Bogan.

Committee on Place and Preacher: C. H. Kirkley, Chairman; Athos L. Cockman, and Miss Mary White, Rockingham.

Committee to Audit Treasurer's Books: H. Maxcey King, Chairman, and D. J. Long.

1950 Program Committee: George H. Wallace, Chairman; G. Carl Lewis, E. N. Johnson.

1949-50 Hospital Representatives: Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Hamlet, James H. Pittman, Rockingham.

1949-1950 Biblical Recorder Representative: James B. Turner, Laurinburg.

1949-1950 Orphanage Representative: George H. Wallace, Rockingham.

15. Zeno Wall, Thomasville, made his first appearance before the Association since he assumed the Superintendency of the orphanage system and discussed the orphanage report.

16. The message on Christian Education was brought by Ralph McLean of the Meredith College Faculty, Raleigh.

17. The acting Clerk presented in behalf of the Treasurer, Charles B. Deane, the Treasurer's Report which was ordered printed in the minutes and referred to the Committee to audit the books of the Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 13, 1949

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To Amount in Bank, October 19, 1948.....	\$ 29.17	
To Amount Collected for 1948 Minute Fund.....	336.50	
By Amount paid for express.....		\$ 3.81
By Amount paid Seeman Printery, Inc. on minutes...		253.50
By Amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk.....		50.00
By amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk, programs, postage and registration.....		11.25
To Amount in Bank, October 13, 1949.....		47.11
	<u>\$365.67</u>	<u>\$365.67</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

18. A general report was received from James B. Turner, Laurinburg on the work of the Executive Committee since the last Associational meeting. This report was received as general information and words of appreciation were expressed to the members of the Executive Committee by the Moderator for their service to the Association.

19. The annual sermon was preached by Barron E. Honeycutt, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church. He used as his subject: "The Baptist Message to a Modern World," based upon the scripture, II Corinthians 4:5.

20. Following the annual sermon, the morning session adjourned.

Afternoon Session

21. At 1:30 the Association reconvened and Dosh J. Long, Rockingham, led the devotional service.

22. The work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was presented by G. W. Bullard, Raleigh.

23. W. K. McGee, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, discussed the program of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

24. Another musical selection was rendered by the Wingate Junior College Chorus.

25. Under the leadership of James B. Turner, Laurinburg, a discussion followed on the work and accomplishments of the *Biblical Recorder*.

26. A report was presented by Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. The report which follows is received as a matter of information:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union celebrated its 60th anniversary in 1948. We in Pee Dee Association were able to reach 873 women in the interest of missions at the beginning of this year in 16 churches. We have seen some increase during the year in membership and in organizations. At present we have 19 churches organized in the interest of missions. This is a good figure but is it enough women from our association concerned about learning more about missions? What about the other 4 churches? You will not be satisfied with this number I hope. Also we enlisted 471 in our young people's organizations. It is indeed a sad picture that less than 500 of our young people are being given definite missionary education.

Missions of course is the very heart of Woman's Missionary Union. So one of our chief emphases is mission study. So far this year only 3 of our societies have not had a mission study with a majority of our young people's organizations also having had a mission study class. Jesus said, "Go ye" but how would a person go when he has not been taught or has not studied the needs? How can a person be sent except that the need to be sent is known? How would a person pray for laborers to be called or how would a person pray for laborers already on the field if they do not know about the great need of additional missionaries and about the needs of missionaries who are now laboring? Let's study more about missions in the days ahead. I am sure any society would welcome the men of their church to sit in on any of their mission study classes.

Through its entire history Woman's Missionary Union has sought to teach tithing and stewardship of possessions. Woman's Missionary Union recognizes the best means of supporting missions is through the co-operative program and encourages its members to increase their gifts through this channel. We are working diligently to help meet the need for increased gifts and to attain the Southern Baptist Convention goals of "Fifty-Fifty by 1950" and "Every Baptist a Tither."

Our goal for gifts through the co-operative program for 1949 is \$10,132.41. It should be easy to reach this goal and it is my hope that we exceed it. Jesus taught that we make a mistake when we heap up treasures for ourselves on earth. Another thing Jesus taught is that we ought to lay up treasures in heaven where they will be safe. Let us put our means into Christ's Kingdom and teach our children that the tenth belongs to God and they are robbing God if they do not give Him that which He said is His.

Woman's Missionary Union have promoted weeks of prayer. A week for foreign missions and a week for home missions. During these

weeks offerings are brought which enable both the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes. We also have a period of prayer for state missions with an offering that helps our state convention to carry on their program of work.

Another emphasis in our work in Community missions. Soul winning is the primary purpose of the community missions program. All of our societies are engaged in some type of community mission work. You will remember Jesus said to begin at home.

The Woman's Missionary Union has for their watchword this year "To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts and the glory of the majesty of His Kingdom" Psalm 145:12.

May I quote E. J. Millington, "I am standing here in one place and yet by the Miracle of Missions my feet are treading the paths of mercy around the world. I have two unskilled hands and yet by the Miracle of Missions these hands are performing delicate operations in many hospitals and doing deeds of kindness everywhere at this hour. I have one tongue and that tongue can speak only one language, yet by the Miracle of Missions, I am telling the story of Jesus Christ in a hundred languages at this hour."

Yes, each of us here is enabled to be a missionary here and around the world through our mission program.

The question is, "Will a man rob God?" We are guilty of robbing God. You may say but I give through the co-operative program so I am helping to carry out the great commission. But are you giving of your time, talents and material possessions as God would have you to give? You have the time but do you take the time to lead some group of young people? Are you taking the time to pray for laborers? Are you giving in proportion as God has prospered you? Think on these things and ask yourself, "Am I robbing God?"

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY

27. E. N. Johnson, Wagram, led the discussion on the American Bible Society.

28. The Association next considered various miscellaneous business.

29. The Committee on Place and Preacher reported through the Chairman, C. H. Kirkley, Hamlet, and upon his motion, the Association agreed to hold the 1950 Association meeting with the Spring Hill Baptist Church in Wagram and that G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, preach the annual sermon with W. H. Bogan, Hamlet, serving as alternate.

30. A report was received from the Committee to nominate an Executive Committee and upon the motion of J. Marvin Smith, the following were elected to serve for the terms indicated:

Term expiring 1950: B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova; O. W. McManus, Gibson; E. M. Reeves, Wagram; Mrs. Mary White, Rockingham.

Term expiring 1951: E. N. Johnson, Wagram; C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; E. B. Gunter, Hamlet; Charles Barrett, Laurinburg.

Term expiring 1952: G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Chairman; George H. Wallace, Rockingham; Ernest W. Moore, Rockingham; Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

31. H. Maxeey King, as Chairman of the Audit Committee, reported that a check of the Treasurer's books revealed that all receipts and disbursements had been properly accounted for and upon his motion the report of the treasurer as given in the morning session was approved.

32. The acting clerk distributed a digest of the Church Letters as prepared by the Clerk, Charles B. Deane, appearing on page 19 which indicated that for the year ending September 30, 1949 several churches had made outstanding progress. A study of the digest of letters will indicate that 15 churches showed an increase in per capita giving over the year 1948. The four churches with the highest per capita giving were in this order: Cartledge Creek; Rockingham, First; Cobb Memorial; and Pleasant Grove.

It is interesting to note that the 23 churches now composing the Pee Dee Association contributed to all causes during 1949, \$210,618.10 which is more than was contributed during the year 1946 when the Association included 10 additional churches from Anson County. This 1949 total contribution will likewise approach the 1947 contribution when the Association included the present churches and 10 from Anson County.

While these total contributions stand out for 1949 over 1948, there is a serious drop of 90 in the number of baptisms, as compared with 1948.

A careful study of the digest of Church Letters will indicate the strong and weak points in the churches of the Association.

33. The Moderator recognized C. O. Funderburk who discussed the employment of a full time Associational Missionary and his motion prevailed that the Moderator designate a committee with the authority to investigate the possibilities of employing an Associational Missionary and that the committee so named be given the authority to employ such a person. In the adoption of this motion the Association accepted a suggestion from E. N. Johnson, Wagram, that this committee consist of three pastors, three members of the Executive Committee, including the Chairman; Chairman of the Pastor's Conference; Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union and the Associational Moderator. This Committee as designated and named by the Moderator are as follows: G. Carl Lewis, E. N. Johnson, George Wallace, James B. Turner, O. W. McManus, Charles Barrett, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, B. E. Honeycutt and James B. Willis.

34. Historian W. H. Covington, gave some of his observations covering the interesting history of the Pee Dee Association along with some of his personal experiences as an annual messenger through many years.

35. The time having arrived for the election of officers, the Association by a unanimous vote re-elected James B. Willis, Hamlet, as Moderator; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, as Clerk and Treasurer; W. H. Covington, Rockingham, as Historian.

In addition to these officers, E. N. Johnson, Wagram, a New Pastor in the Association, was elected Vice-Moderator.

36. In the closing minutes the Moderator expressed the appreciation of the the Association for the excellent manner in which the Host Church had entertained this session of the Association and paid special tribute to the ladies of the church in providing such a splendid lunch and especially congratulated the Church on the splendid accommodations of the New Educational Building.

37. With a closing prayer offered by J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham, the One Hundred Thirty-fourth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adjourned.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*

October 18, 1949

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

CHURCHES	Church Member- ship	Average Sunday School Attendance	Total Local Gifts	Total Denomina- tional Gifts	Total Gifts	Per Capita
Bethel.....	68	65	\$ 783	\$ 41	\$ 824	\$ 12
Cartledge Creek.....	127	66	8,874	469	9,344	74*
Cobb Memorial.....	290	213	14,634	1,969	16,603	57
Cordova.....	521	215	7,294	1,272	8,566	16
Hamlet, Second.....	180	111	4,080	288	4,368	24*
East Laurinburg.....	236	140	6,133	588	6,722	28
East Rockingham.....	278	180	8,783	988	9,771	35
Ellerbe.....	233	167	8,662	1,844	10,506	45*
Gibson.....	113	40	3,369	1,410	4,779	42*
Hamlet, First.....	869	350	17,030	7,302	24,332	28*
Hoffman.....	77	65	1,387	51	1,438	19
Laurinburg, First.....	655	260	13,220	8,303	21,523	33
Marston.....	43	29	1,289	218	1,507	35*
Midway.....	194	86	4,838	366	5,204	27*
Mount Olive.....	58	50	1,856	51	1,207	21*
McDonald.....	136	95	4,215	549	4,755	35*
New Hope.....	112	30	580	41	620	5*
Pee Dee.....	492	194	14,455	389	14,844	30*
Pleasant Grove.....	230	175	11,406	1,522	12,928	56
Roberdell.....	92	58	2,027	231	2,258	25*
Rockingham, First.....	682	251	37,315	2,475	39,791	59*
Saron.....	93	45	949	488	1,435	15*
Spring Hill.....	137	90	5,442	1,052	6,494	47*

*Indicates Increase over 1948. Odd Cents omitted.

COMPARING 1946, 1947, 1948 WITH 1949

Total Gifts	*1946	*1947	1948	1949
Local.....	\$156,671.00	\$177,676.00	\$159,699.18	\$178,719.17
Missions.....	50,686.00	46,353.00	33,732.27	31,898.93
TOTALS.....	\$207,357.00	\$224,029.00	\$193,431.45	\$210,618.10
Baptisms.....	311	342	389	299

*Gifts for these years included ten churches in Anson County given letters of dismissal to join Anson Association in 1948.

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

MARCH 30, 1949

MORNING SESSION

1. The 55th annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association met March 30, 1949 at 10 A.M. with the First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

2. The theme for the program was announced by the Superintendent, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey as being "That the World May Know."

3. The hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung by all after which all repeated the W. M. U. watchwords in unison.

4. The worship meditation was led by Mrs. B. E. Honeycutt, of Cordova, after which Mesdames Harry White, R. M. Galloway, E. P. Pearce, C. E. Millson, Edwin Pearce and Miss Helen Jones sang "God so Loved the World," accompanied at the organ by Miss Miriam Willis, all of Hamlet.

5. The superintendent led them in prayer.

6. The business session was opened with roll call of churches. There were 14 represented with 172 in attendance.

7. The superintendent recognized all new presidents, pastors, divisional officers and other visitors present.

8. At this time 2 new societies, Bethel and Hoffman, were welcomed and recognized.

9. The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent: Nominating committee for 1950: Mrs. Herman McIntyre, Ellerbe; for Chairman, Mrs. James Best, Cordova, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.

Time-Place Committee: Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram, Chairman; Mrs. T. G. Long, Sr., Rockingham; Mrs. John Adams, Rockingham.

10. The treasurer's report was presented.

11. The following officers presented their reports as follows:

"Making Him Known Through Our Association," by the Superintendent, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, calling attention to three full graded unions; Cordova, East Laurinburg and Ellerbe, and 2 A-I societies, Cordova and Ellerbe.

"Making Him Known in Our Homes and Communities" by Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, in absence of the Community Mission Chairman.

"Making Him Known in His Mighty Acts Today" by Mrs. Paul Bruce, Ellerbe, Mission Study Chairman.

"Making Him Known Through 'Every Baptist a Tither,'" by Mrs. J. W. Hollis for Mrs. J. B. Turner, Stewardship Chairman.

12. The Superintendent at this time presented Mrs. John Wacaster,

Raleigh, State W. M. U. Field Worker, who spoke on the "Urgency of Making Him Known."

13. Song: "O Zion Haste."

14. During the playing of Special Music, registration cards, expense fund and Burney Gifts were collected.

15. At this time the Superintendent presented A-I certificates to Mrs. James Best for Cordova W. M. S., and Mrs. J. W. Brady for Ellerbe W. M. S.

16. An inspiring and interesting message was given by Miss Irene Chambers of Memphis, Tenn., Field Representative of the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

17. After Prayer by Miss Chambers the morning session adjourned for lunch and fellowship by the ladies of the Hostess Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

18. The afternoon session was opened with Mrs. James Short, Hamlet, Young Peoples Director, Presiding.

19. Song: "Christ for the World We Sing."

20. The scripture was read by Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, after which she led in prayer.

21. Mrs. Short presented her report of the work of the young people by using several young people to speak in the interest of each organization.

22. With the Superintendent now presiding, the audience sang "The Kingdom Is Coming."

23. The report of the Committee on Time and Place reported through Mrs. A. D. Thames that the next annual session would be held in Gibson, and that the time would be set by the Executive Committee.

24. The Associate Superintendent, Mrs. J. H. Bone took the chair during the report of the nominating committee.

25. Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham, chairman of the 1949 nominating committee presented the nominations of new officers and the following were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg.

Secretary & Treasurer—Miss Doris Stanley, Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Gibson.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Paul Bruce, Ellerbe.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova.

Margaret Fund & Training School Chairman—Miss Helen Jones, Hamlet

Young People's Director—Mrs. James Short, Hamlet.

R. A. Counselor—Rev. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova.

G. A. Leader—Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram.

26. The re-elected Superintendent expressed her thanks to the retiring officers for their co-operation. Also she expressed her joy and privileges of working with each society during the past year.

27. The Superintendent spoke words of appreciation to the host Church and to all who contributed to the program.

28. Rev. J. B. Willis, pastor of the host church, was introduced by the Superintendent who delivered the closing message "Assist Me to Proclaim," after which he closed the meeting with prayer.

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Superintendent*

MISS DORIS STANLEY, *Secretary & Treasurer*

OUR HOME GOERS

Bethel—Mrs. Blanche Morse.

Cartledge Creek—None.

Cobb Memorial—Mr. S. A. Poplin, Mrs. Eunice Grant, Mr. J. R. Gathings.

Cordova—None.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Joe Alford, Mrs. Kitty Bennett.

East Rockingham—Mrs. Mary Ivey.

Ellerbe—Mr. Robert Russell.

Gibson—None.

Hamlet, First—Deacon W. C. Boney, Mrs. R. E. Hinson, Mrs. F. A. Hilburn, Mr. C. C. Robinson, Mr. A. S. P. Smith, Mr. Eugene Bullock, Dr. B. W. Williamson, Mrs. C. M. Bentley, Mr. Luke Copeley.

Hamlet, Second—Mrs. L. L. Honeycutt.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. R. H. Bowles, Mr. R. N. Grubbs.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Mount Olive—Mrs. R. L. Dawkins.

McDonald—None.

New Hope—None.

Pee Dee—Mr. J. T. Long, Mr. Thomas Tanner.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Mary Bell Parker.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. D. J. Cashwell, Mr. Tom Brown, Mr. Don Beard, Mr. Billy Brown, Mr. Elmore Maner, Mrs. W. C. Hicks, Mr. George Ussery, Mrs. J. R. Coley.

Saron—Mr. Walter Crouch.

Spring Hill—None.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Arnette, Roy B.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Member
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Member
Biles, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Bogan, W. H.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second.....	Pastor
Brothers, A. R.....	Rockingham.....	Hoffman.....	Pastor
Culler, J. W.....	Ellerbe.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Deaver, Cade.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Drye, C. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Marston.....	Pastor
Honeycutt, B. E.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
Hudson, W. D.....	Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Member
Johnson, Elbert N.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
King, B. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
Long, Dosh J.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Pastor
Marks, Ellis L.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
Moore, Ernest W.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Wallace, George H.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Davis, John Townley, Jr.....	Lexington.....	Pee Dee
Hudson, William David.....	1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans 13, La.....	Cobb Memorial
Marks, E. L.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	SCHOOL	CHURCH
Covington, Winfred.....	Mars Hill College.....	Saron
Goodwin, L. E.....	Fruitland Preacher's School.....	Cordova
Hudson, William D.....	New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.....	Cobb Memorial
Roscoe, John A.....	New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.....	Cobb Memorial
Wallace, John W.....	Wake Forest College.....	Cobb Memorial
Watson, Glenn.....	Wake Forest College.....	East Rockingham

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Miss Vivian Harrington.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Educational Director
Miss Helen Jones.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Educational Director
Miss Georgia Wrape.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova.....	Educational Director

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Ned Carpenter.....	Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
Will McGee.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Gorge
Vester Smith.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
W. O. Swiggett.....	Cordova.....	Cordova

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Miss Lizzie Covington.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
Mrs. A. D. Thames.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill
Mrs. Marie Hall.....	Rockingham.....	Saron
Miss Kittie Williams.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe
Miss Georgia Wrape.....	Box 363, Rockingham.....	Cordova

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church

Name and Address

BETHEL..... Carl Hudson, Rockingham
 CARTLEDGE CREEK.... T. G. Thomas, Box 82, Rockingham
 COBB MEMORIAL..... D. D. Long, Rockingham
 CORDOVA..... R. Marshall Ussery, Rockingham
 EAST LAURINBURG.... Mrs. Lula Brady, Laurinburg
 EAST ROCKINGHAM... Eldridge Clark, M.R.S., Rockingham
 ELLERBE..... Mrs. Robbie E. Webb, Ellerbe
 GIBSON..... Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
 HAMLET, FIRST..... Miss Miriam Willis, Hamlet
 HAMLET, SECOND.... Mitchell Harget, Hamlet
 HOFFMAN..... Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman
 LAURINBURG, FIRST... Mrs. J. H. Moore, Laurinburg
 MARSTON..... J. F. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
MIDWAY.....	Arthur McDuffie, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	B. L. Kelly, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Theo Smith, Rockingham
SARON.....	J. E. Meachem, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., R.F.D., Laurinburg

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

BETHEL.....	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Eva Taylor, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Mildred Snead, Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Donie Mae Neaily, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Myrtle Davis, M.R.S. Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Miss Marlene Joyce, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Bill Owens, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putnam, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Frank Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. D. Ludlum, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Bessie Raines, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Miss Marie Bullard, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Mrs. W. G. Brand, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Fred Martin, Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham
SARON.....	Lindberg Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Lemar Gibson, Wagram

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL.....	Mrs. Clyde Hudson, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. S. E. Tutor, Jr., Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Deane Byrd, Box 363, Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Will Daniels, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Eldridge Clark, M.R.S., Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Robbie E. Webb, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Alma W. Pearce, Hamlet

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Clarence Gough, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Miss Flora Prevatte, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. J. Kelly, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Elizabeth McDonald, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None listed
PEE DEE.....	Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Mrs. H. L. Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	None listed
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Hattie Marks, Rockingham
SARON.....	Miss Earline McRae, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., R.F.D., Laurinburg

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	None
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	None
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Grace Stogner (D), Rockingham William Bethune (A), Rockingham Mrs. Ellean Walker (I), Rockingham Mrs. A. C. Corder (J), Rockingham Mrs. Thelma Henry (SH), Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. V. H. McEntire (D), Cordova Mrs. W. O. Swiggett (A), Cordova Harold McEntire (YP), Cordova James McLean (I), Cordova Mrs. Clyde Hinson (J), Cordova Mrs. F. A. Mauney (SH), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. C. L. Huston (D), East Laurinburg Miss Orkia Green (A), East Laurinburg Miss Donie Mae Neaily (YP), East Laurinburg Mrs. Will Daniels (I), East Laurinburg Mrs. Cade Deaver (J), Laurinburg Miss Edith Long (SH), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM..	Miss Mary White (D), Rockingham Miss Ruth White (A), Rockingham Calvin Ussery (YP), Rockingham Miss Jo Ann Smith (I), Rockingham Mrs. Jimmy Sims (J), Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	C. Bradley Vuncannon (D), Ellerbe Mrs. B. B. Covington (YP), Ellerbe Miss Mary Frances Robinson (J), Ellerbe Mrs. J. D. Covington (SH), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	None
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Tyler Dunn (D), Hamlet

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Joe Smith (A), Hamlet
	Dr. W. M. Pearce (I), Hamlet
	Miss Alma Willis Pearce (J), Hamlet
	Mrs. L. O. Pruden (SH), Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	David Hodges (D), Hamlet
	Mrs. Harold Philips (A), Hamlet
	Leland Carter (I), Hamlet
	Vester Smith (J), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Langdon Caddell (D), Hoffman
	G. F. Moss (YP), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	W. C. Barrett (I), Laurinburg
	Mrs. J. D. Dabbs (J), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Lee Martin (J), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	None
MIDWAY.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	R. E. Jenkins (D), Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Howard L. Spivey (D), Rockingham
	Mrs. Ruby Key (A), Rockingham
	Mrs. George H. Wallace (I), Rockingham
	Mrs. C. R. Valverde (J), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Vivian Harrington (D), Rockingham
	J. F. Hicks (A), Rockingham
	Mrs. G. Carl Lewis (I), Rockingham
	Mrs. W. H. McCown (J), Rockingham
	Mrs. James Pittman (SH), Rockingham
SARON.....	None
SPRING HILL.....	Charlie Musselwhite (D), Wagram
	Mrs. J. V. Miller (A), Wagram
	Miss Frances Musselwhite (I), Wagram
	Miss Susan Crump (J), Wagram

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	Mrs. Eddie H. Baxley (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. Eddie H. Baxley (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. Dave King (Sunbeam), Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Irma A. Crouch (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Covington (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. Louise C. Pope (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. Elsie H. Kelly (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham

	Lawrence Crouch (Int. R.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. Marise A. Covington (Sunbeam), Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Ernest W. Moore (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. T. G. Long, Sr. (Y.W.A.), Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. J. F. Taylor (Y.W.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Floyd Spencer (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. Phippsie Knox (Int. G.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Fred Hughes (Jr. R.A.), Cordova
	Barron E. Honeycutt (Int. R.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Aubrey Gibson (Sunbeam), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Lula Hutson (President), East Laurinburg
	Miss Orkia Green (Y.W.A.), East Laurinburg
	Miss Orkia Green (Jr. G.A.), East Laurinburg
	Mrs. E. C. Abernathy (Int. G.A.), East Laurinburg
	Joe Hamilton (Jr. R.A.), East Laurinburg
	Joe Hamilton (Int. R.A.), East Laurinburg
	Miss Dorothy Wonaner (Sunbeam), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Gertrude Watson (President), Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Pearl H. Rhyne (President), Ellerbe
	Mrs. T. C. Thomas (YWA), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Grace Cardwell (Jr. G.A.), Ellerbe
	Miss Joan Haywood (Jr. R.A.), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Carl Warner (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard (President), McColl, S. C.
	Mrs. Frank Nicholson (Jr. G.A.), McColl, S. C.
	Mrs. Wingate McNeill (Sunbeam), Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby (President), Hamlet
	Mrs. Harold Brown (YWA), Hamlet
	Mrs. James R. Short (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet
	Miss Helen Jones (Int. G.A.), Hamlet
	James R. Short (Jr. R.A.), Hamlet
	Mrs. J. C. McEachern (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (President), Hamlet
	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet
	Mrs. Lewis Graves (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton (President), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Sr. (President), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Herman Benton (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg
	Miss Emily Lowery (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg
	Thomas Benton and O. V. Stancil (Jr. R.A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Fred J. Smith (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. H. Gough (President), Marston
MIDWAY.....	None

MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. E. L. Marks (President), Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ruby Key (President), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. J. W. Miller (President), Rt. 3, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. A. A. Ellwanger (President), Rockingham
	Mrs. John Adams (YWA), Rockingham
	Mrs. W. M. Dempsey (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
	Miss Jewell Watkins (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. B. F. Reynolds (Sunbeam), Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Floyd Ussery (President), Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois Crump (President), Wagram
	Mrs. Thad Crump (Jr. G.A.), Wagram
	Mrs. Alton Peele (Sunbeam), Wagram

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
1	Bethel.....	C	1937	1, 3	B. K. King, Steeds.....	2	2	2	81	46	68	2	2	No	No
2	Cartledge Creek.....	C	1820	1, 3	No Pastor.....	2	2	12	81	46	127	1	12	Yes	Yes
3	Cobb Memorial.....	V	1909	Each S	Ernest W. Moore, Rockingham.....	35	22	17	290		290	2	85	No	No
4	Cordova.....	V	1896	Each S	Barron E. Honeycutt, Cordova.....	41	36	16	271	250	521	2	43	No	Yes
5	East Laurinburg.....	T	1911	Each S	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg.....	19	25	2	130	106	236	1	12	Yes	No
6	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	Each S	J. Marvin Smith, Box 21, Rockingham.....	9	16	16	228	50	278	3	35	Yes	Yes
7	Ellerbe.....	T	1913	Each S	T. Sloan Guy, Sr. (supply), Wadesboro.....	2	3	1	256	77	333	1	22	No	Yes
8	Gibson.....	T	1884	Each S	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	1	3	5			113		18	Yes	No
9	Hamlet, First.....	C	1890	Each S	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	35	28	48	759	110	869	1	100	No	No
10	Hamlet, Second.....	T	1939	Each S	W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.....	14	21	5	145	35	180	3	12	No	No
11	Hoffman.....	V	1910	2, 4	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....			4	56	21	77			No	No
12	Laurinburg, First.....	C	1879	Each S	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	37	38	24	605	50	655	1	100	Yes	No
13	Marston.....	V	1939	Each S	C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	2	4	2	25	18	43	2	7	Yes	No
14	Midway.....	V	1918	Each S	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....	11	4		90	104	194	2	25	No	No
15	Mount Olive.....	C	1930	1, 3	E. L. Marks, Rockingham.....	6	2	2	49	9	58	2	11	No	No
16	McDonald.....	C	1920	2, 4	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	10	12		109	27	136	2	10	No	No
17	New Hope.....	C	1935	1, 3, 4	J. W. Culler, Ellerbe.....	4		12	47	65	112	1		No	No
18	+Pee Dee.....	V	1917	Each S	George H. Wallace, Rockingham.....	32	44	20	350	142	492	3	41	No	No
19	Pleasant Grove.....	C	1882	Each S	R. D. Riggins, Box 846, Rockingham.....	10	15	4	200	30	230	2	50	No	No
20	Robertell.....	V	1887	Each S	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	5	4	4	69	23	92	3	3	No	No
21	Rockingham.....	C	1879	Each S	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....	18	20	20	542	140	682	1	100	No	No
22	Saron.....	C	1826	2, 4	E. L. Marks, Rockingham.....			6	60	33	93	1	9	No	Yes
23	+Spring Hill.....	T	1816	Each S	Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram.....	6	4	6			137	1	10	Yes	Yes
TOTALS.....						299	303	228	4,362	1,336	6,016	37	709		

¹ Acting as supply pastor.

² Call extended and W. H. Bogan became pastor December 1, 1948.

³ Call extended and C. C. Drye became pastor September 1, 1948.

⁴ Call extended and George H. Wallace became pastor September 11, 1949.

⁵ Call extended and E. N. Johnson became pastor December 12, 1948.

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES												SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										V.B.S.	
		Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance								
1	Bethel.....	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	11	-----	20	29	-----	1	-----	81	65	-----	-----								
2	Cartledge Creek.....	-----	17	-----	17	9	10	15	29	18	-----	9	-----	124	66	-----	-----								
3	Cobb Memorial.....	-----	-----	5	45	19	49	43	24	165	-----	5	-----	355	213	147	125								
4	Cordova.....	-----	-----	19	33	50	47	33	21	82	-----	6	-----	291	215	154	137								
5	East Laurinburg.....	-----	-----	-----	15	10	22	18	20	140	-----	9	-----	234	140	-----	-----								
6	East Rockingham.....	-----	5	5	25	26	35	40	60	90	-----	3	-----	289	180	110	85								
7	Ellerbe.....	-----	10	15	-----	12	27	24	29	100	27	19	-----	263	167	85	72								
8	Gibson.....	-----	19	-----	17	6	17	7	9	20	25	4	-----	124	40	63	57								
9	Hamlet, First.....	-----	30	41	60	81	78	76	107	89	-----	3	-----	565	350	375	250								
10	Hamlet, Second.....	-----	-----	-----	29	21	45	23	24	41	-----	2	-----	185	111	-----	-----								
11	Hoffman.....	-----	-----	-----	12	10	15	12	15	21	-----	-----	-----	85	65	-----	-----								
12	Laurinburg, First.....	-----	21	29	25	42	51	54	89	140	-----	5	-----	456	260	90	78								
13	Marston.....	-----	-----	-----	35	5	12	-----	6	13	-----	-----	-----	36	29	35	32								
14	Midway.....	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	20	18	30	50	-----	-----	-----	163	86	-----	-----								
15	Mount Olive.....	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	13	19	16	-----	2	-----	78	50	43	35								
16	McDonald.....	-----	16	-----	13	20	12	17	13	46	-----	2	-----	139	95	68	64								
17	New Hope.....	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	13	-----	22	14	-----	-----	-----	64	30	-----	-----								
18	Pee Dee.....	-----	-----	24	-----	50	45	44	31	126	-----	16	-----	336	194	129	117								
19	Pleasant Grove.....	-----	10	-----	35	-----	31	-----	46	96	-----	9	-----	227	175	-----	-----								
20	Robertell.....	-----	-----	-----	8	11	11	-----	24	32	-----	8	-----	94	58	60	58								
21	Rockingham, First.....	-----	-----	45	37	60	75	77	43	224	-----	5	-----	566	251	170	170								
22	Saron.....	-----	-----	3	-----	13	5	-----	14	24	3	2	-----	64	45	25	25								
23	Spring Hill.....	-----	-----	-----	15	10	12	8	8	75	-----	-----	-----	128	90	-----	-----								
TOTALS.....		-----	138	186	484	455	643	522	703	1,651	55	110	-----	4,947	2,975	1,554	1,305								

**TABLE C—TRAINING UNIONS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949**

Index Number	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES														Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
1	Bethel.....	No Organization.....																															
2	Cardlege Creek.....	No Organization.....																															
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Miss Grace Stogner, East Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						4	11	24	27		31		5	98	69	No	No					
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. V. H. McEntire, Cordova.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						5	21	22	24	5	36		4	112	78	No	No					
5	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. Will Daniels, East Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						3	10	8	20					38		Yes	No					
6	East Rockingham.....	Miss Mary White, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						4		24	8	9	22		3	66	37	No	No					
7	Ellerbe.....	C. Bradley Vuncannon, Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						4		11	7	5	8		2	33	25	No	No					
8	Gibson.....	No Organization.....																															
9	Hamlet, First.....	T. J. Dunn, Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						4	10	15	35		20			80	60	Yes	Yes					
10	Hamlet, Second.....	D. W. Hodges, Rt. 6, Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						5	10	24	7	5	18		4	68	26	No	No					
11	Hoffman.....	Mrs. W. J. Butler, Hoffman.....															2		8	18					6	32	28	Yes	Yes				
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Charles Barrett, Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						2		12	30					6	48							
13	Marston.....	No Organization.....																															
14	Midway.....	No Organization.....																															
15	Mount Olive.....	No Organization.....																															
16	McDonald.....	R. E. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						5	13	9	10	8	13		8	61	49	No	No					
17	New Hope.....	No Organization.....																															
18	Pee Dee.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						3		22	35		17		5	79	46	No	No					
19	Pleasant Grove.....	No Organization.....																															
20	Robertell.....	No Organization.....																															
21	Rockingham, First.....	Miss Vivian Harrington, Rockingham.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						7	36	31	22	8	26		4	127		No	Yes					
22	Saron.....	No Organization.....																															
23	Spring Hill.....	C. N. Musselwhite, Wagram.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						3		10	14		12			36	25							
TOTALS.....			8	14	13	6	10										51	111	220	257	40	203		47	878	443							

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	All Organizations
1	Bethel.....	No Report.....	1		1			2	12		15			27		Total Tithers
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham.....	1		1	1	1	4	25		12	18	14	69		
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. E. W. Moore, Rockingham.....	3					3	50					50	25	
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. James Best, Cordova.....	5	1	2		1	9	76	9	24		10	119	60	30
5	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. Lula Brady, Laurinburg.....	1	1	1		1	4	30	8	10		10	58		10
6	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Guy Watson, M.R.S., Rockingham.....	1					1	18						10	10
7	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. Pearl H. Rhyme, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	2	1	1	1	6	45	16	15	8	11	95	80	17
8	Gibson.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Rt., McCol, S. C.....	1		1		1	3	34		17		15	66	12	
9	Hamlet, First.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet.....	14	1	2	1	1	19	185	7	33	22	44	291	120	89
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, 601 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.....	1		1		1	3	45		15		21	81		
11	Hoffman.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman.....	1					1	12					12		
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.....	1		2	1	1	5	165		45	27	25	262	93	61
13	Marston.....	Mrs. Clarence Gough, Marston.....	1					1	15					15		
14	Midway.....	No Organization.....							26					26		7
15	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. E. L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....														
16	McDonald.....	No Organization.....														
17	New Hope.....	No Organization.....														
18	Fee Dee.....	Mrs. Sam Key.....	1					1	45							
19	Pleasant Grove.....	No Organization.....												45	22	15
20	Robertell.....	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1					1	10							
21	Rockingham.....	Mrs. A. A. Ellwanger, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	2	6	108	14	6	21	44	193	57	38
22	Saron.....	Mrs. Floyd Ussery, Ellerbe.....							14					14		
23	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. Lois Crump, Laurinburg.....	1		1		1	3	46		19		12	77	46	10
TOTALS.....			36	6	14	5	11	72	961	54	211	96	206	1,528	525	288

**TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949**

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES		BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS	
				Enrollment of	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Bethel.....	No Organization				\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Ned Carpenter, Rockingham	28	12				1,000.00		
3	Cobb Memorial.....	No Organization								
4	Cordova.....	W. O. Swiggett, Cordova.	23	12		20,000.00	50,000.00		1,500.00	
5	East Laurinburg.....	No Organization				6,000.00	14,000.00			
6	East Rockingham.....	No Organization				5,000.00	45,000.00			
7	Ellerbe.....	No Organization					24,000.00			
8	Gibson.....	No Organization				10,000.00	75,000.00		4,000.00	
9	Hamlet, First.....	No Organization	9			2,500.00	5,500.00	127.39	120.00	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Vester Smith, Hamlet.					4,000.00	600.00		
11	Hoffman.....	No Organization								
12	Laurinburg, First.....	No Organization				18,000.00	94,000.00	14,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
13	Marston.....	No Organization								
14	Midway.....	No Organization					10,000.00	2,321.13		
15	Mount Olive.....	No Organization					2,500.00	100.25	52.00	
16	McDonald.....	No Organization					15,000.00		48.00	
17	New Hope.....	No Organization					3,000.00			
18	Pee Dee.....	No Organization				11,000.00	46,500.00	6,284.64	288.00	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	Will McGee, Rt. 1, Rockingham.	30	52		10,000.00	18,000.00		300.00	
20	Robertell.....	No Organization					3,500.00			
21	Rockingham.....	No Organization				15,000.00	166,808.00	30,500.00	3,000.00	
22	Saron.....	No Organization					3,000.00		200.00	
23	Spring Hill.....	No Organization				5,000.00	30,000.00		600.00	
TOTALS.....			90	76		\$ 102,500.00	\$ 609,808.00	\$ 54,933.41	\$ 13,108.00	\$ 3,000.00

**TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949**

Index Number	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all Offerings and Organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature Song Book, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
1	Bethel	Miss Ruby Reynolds, Rockingham	\$	\$ 823.38	\$ 677.90				\$ 39.78		\$ 65.09			\$ 782.77
2	Cardlege Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham		9,343.52	807.10	85.00	95.19	3,113.09	156.48	258.24	82.59	4,000.00	276.62	8,774.31
3	Cobb Memorial	T. G. Long, East Rockingham	1,100.00	16,813.53	4,485.00	545.00	844.09	634.79	906.63	298.96	486.10	4,981.80	1,451.50	14,033.87
4	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Cordova	356.99	12,830.05	3,809.55	1,286.85	947.75		349.39	25.00	275.00	600.00		7,293.54
5	East Laurinburg	Charlie Evans, East Laurinburg			2,784.70	120.00	840.28		233.03	481.00	105.34	1,261.28	307.50	6,133.13
6	East Rockingham	Miss Mary White, Rt. 1, Rockingham			4,940.00	624.00	2,062.15		355.68		267.76		543.55	8,783.14
7	Ellerbe	Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Ellerbe			1,500.00	2,747.74	3,045.73		474.28	582.35	411.75			8,761.85
8	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	1,042.92	4,778.26	1,200.00		45.00						2,123.74	3,368.74
9	Hamlet, First	C. E. Coggin, Hamlet	5,753.04		4,209.00	3,740.00	3,536.14		1,777.44	1,225.28	461.71	1,989.53		17,030.10
10	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe Brigan, Hamlet	185.31	4,314.54	1,685.00		1,540.55		219.32	103.45	158.07	163.80	209.38	4,079.57
11	Hoffman	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman			330.34		59.00		120.00	3.50		672.00	202.00	1,386.84
12	Laurinburg	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg	607.33	21,031.98	4,400.00	1,550.00	3,414.54		683.43	405.69	125.00			26,441.01
13	Marston	J. M. Gammon, Marston		1,506.83	670.00	20.00	223.71		93.08	31.27	156.00		94.50	1,288.56
14	Midway	A. L. McDuffie, Rt. 1, Rockingham	526.85	5,286.68	1,820.00	240.00	1,509.00		86.23	250.00	298.39	240.00	394.43	4,838.05
15	Mount Olive	Mrs. Jack Mauldin, Rt. 2, Rockingham		1,245.15	398.00		1,003.17		38.85	12.05	104.00	282.44	17.50	1,856.01
16	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	644.57	4,798.40	962.50	165.00	167.20	1,883.46		231.78	272.47		180.68	4,214.70
17	New Hope	Miss Bessie Raines, Ellerbe		1,115.47	257.75		17.00		23.26		72.51		209.36	579.88
18	Pee Dee	James McCaskill, Rockingham	2,978.64	11,859.14	2,590.00	435.00	892.67	5,874.27	202.49	788.90	470.00	2,025.00	576.43	14,454.76
19	Pleasant Grove	Daniel L. Campbell, Rockingham	80.48	12,876.68	3,380.00	328.00	56.45	1,544.68	348.97	2,845.96	407.01	2,124.97	369.96	11,406.00
20	Robertell	Miss Eliz. Nicholson, Box 273, Rock m.	462.94	2,457.02	1,422.02		21.50		42.23		222.50		318.93	2,027.18
21	Rockingham	Mrs. E. R. Tull, Rockingham	17,018.57	39,010.35	3,431.32	2,787.50	3,699.69	20,057.70	720.82		397.50	3,773.13	2,447.47	37,315.13
22	Saron	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	46.17	1,422.60	481.00		18.80		84.42	121.50	144.39		99.25	949.36
23	Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif	4,177.02	4,477.49	1,539.00				386.46				2,964.01	5,442.01
TOTALS			\$34,980.83	\$155,982.07	\$47,871.18	\$14,674.09	\$24,029.61	\$33,660.53	\$ 7,603.88	\$ 7,604.93	\$ 4,983.18	\$20,724.42	\$17,417.35	\$178,719.17

¹ Church completely remodeled.

² Dedicated church September 11, 1949.

³ New pastorium completed and occupied during 1949 .

⁴ New parsonage dedicated July 1949 free of debt and on September 30, 1949 adopted plans for a new church.

⁵ New Educational Building occupied March 27, 1949.

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1949

Index Number	CHURCHES CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or United Budget)										Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity: Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes (Add Line 67 and Line 77)	Balance All Funds
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Bethel.....																				
2	Cartledge Creek.....																				
3	Cobb Memorial.....																				
4	Cordova.....																				
5	East Laurinburg.....																				
6	East Rockingham.....																				
7	Ellerbe.....																				
8	Gibson.....																				
9	Hamlet, First.....																				
10	Hamlet, Second.....																				
11	Hoffman.....																				
12	Laurinburg, First.....																				
13	Marston.....																				
14	Midway.....																				
15	Mount Olive.....																				
16	McDonald.....																				
17	New Hope.....																				
18	Pee Dee.....																				
19	Pleasant Grove.....																				
20	Roberdel.....																				
21	Rockingham.....																				
22	Saron.....																				
23	Spring Hill.....																				
Totals.....		\$11,815.94	\$127.43	\$1,685.24	\$1,358.39	\$2,822.15	\$5,858.52	\$4,687.99	\$1,585.64	\$1,957.63	\$31,898.93	\$210,618.10	\$12,720.68								

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1893	Morven	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1894	Wadesboro, First			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
†1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First.....	Frank R. Moore.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville.....	Donald G. Myers.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
††1946	Pleasant Grove (R).....	James B. Turner.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova.....	R. D. Riggins.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe.....	Edwin F. Perry.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First.....	B. E. Honeycutt.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

††Clerk no longer eligible for competition in view of previous awards.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-fifth Annual Session

Held With
SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wagram, North Carolina

October 17, 1950

1950

The Next Session Will Be Held October 23, 1951 With
Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-fifth Annual Session

Held With
SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wagram, North Carolina

October 17, 1950

1950

The Next Session Will Be Held October 23, 1951 With
Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Churches and Messengers.....		4
Committees to Report		
Program Committee (1951).....	(15)	12
Constitution		5
Amendment	(11)	11
Directories		
Associational Officers.....		3
Election	(29)	17
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		3
Baptist Training Union.....		27
Choir Directors.....		25
Executive Committee.....		3
Men's Brotherhoods.....		25
Library		25
Ministers Assistants, Students for Ministry.....		24
Organist-Pianist		26
Sunday School Secretaries.....		26
Woman's Missionary Union.....		28
Associational Officers.....		3
Auxiliaries		28
Historical Table.....		39
New Pastors.....	(7)	8
"Our Home-Goers".....		21
Proceedings		8
Association	(1)	8
Woman's Missionary Union.....		13
Reports		
Alcoholic Beverages.....	(22)	16
American Bible Society.....	(19)	12
Associational Report.....	(10)	9
Auditing Committee.....	(28)	16
Biblical Recorder.....	(10-12)	9
Christian Education.....	(15, 24)	12
Committee on Committees.....	(15)	12
Co-operative Program.....	(10, 14)	9
Digest Church Letters.....	(21)	15
Enrollment	(6)	8
Executive Committee.....	(11)	11
Hospital	(10, 13)	9
Mills and Kennedy Homes.....	(10, 26)	9
Place, Preacher.....	(27)	16
Simultaneous Evangelistic Meetings.....	(25)	16
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(20)	12
Rules of Decorum.....		6
Sermon, G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....	(17)	12
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church and Membership.....		32
Table B. Sunday School.....		33
Table C. Training Union.....		34
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union.....		35
Table E. Brotherhood—Building—Goals.....		36
Table F. Church Receipts and Expenditures.....		37
Table G. Gifts for All Missions, Education, Orphanages, etc.		38

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator*.....Hamlet, N. C.
E. N. JOHNSON, *Vice-Moderator*.....Wagram, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk and Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, *Historian*.....Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

G. CARL LEWIS, *Chairman*.....Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Secretary*.....Rockingham, N. C.

Term expiring 1951: Rev. E. N. Johnson, Wagram; C. O. Funderburke, Rockingham; E. B. Gunter, Hamlet; Charles Barrett, Laurinburg.

Term expiring 1952: Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham; Rev. George H. Wallace, Rockingham; Rev. Ernest W. Moore, Rockingham; Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

Term expiring 1953: Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg; Howard Spivey, Rockingham; Rev. F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe; Rev. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Superintendent*.....Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. T. G. THYNE, *Associate Superintendent*...R. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
MISS VIVIAN HARRINGTON, *Secretary & Treasurer*.....Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. JAMES R. SHORT, *Young People's Director*

320 High St., Hamlet, N. C.

PETE McLAURIN, *R. A. Counselor*.....Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. J. C. BULLARD, *Community Missions Chairman*.....McColl, S. C.
MRS. J. B. TURNER, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
MRS. G. CARL LEWIS, *Mission Study Chairman*.....Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. A. D. THAMES, *Literature Chairman*.....R. 2, Laurinburg, N. C.
MISS HELEN JONES, *Training School & Margaret Fund Chairman*
Hamlet, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Baptist Orphanage*.....Hamlet, N. C.
G. CARL LEWIS, *Director Biblical Recorder*.....Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Trustee Wake Forest College*...Rockingham, N. C.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

- J. C. COLE**, *Associational Representative, The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage*.....East Laurinburg, N. C.
- THURMAN WILLIS**, *Associational Representative Baptist Hospital*
Laurinburg, N. C.
- J. MARVIN SMITH**, *Associational Representative Biblical Recorder*
Rockingham, N. C.
- Associational Missionary or Other Paid Employee*: None.
- Associational Baptist Brotherhood Officers*: None.
- Associational Sunday School & B. T. U. Conventions & Officers*: None.
- Standing Committees*: None.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- Bethel**—Mrs. Claude Pankey, Mrs. Yates Baxley, Mrs. Dave King, Mrs. W. F. Bean.
- Cartledge Creek**—Mrs. C. T. Waters, Mr. C. T. Waters, Mrs. H. T. Allen, Mrs. H. L. Tadlock, Mrs. W. W. Thrower, Mr. T. G. Thomas, Mr. W. H. Covington, Mr. G. H. Kelly, Mrs. G. H. Kelly.
- Cobb Memorial**—Mrs. Ernest W. Moore, Rev. Ernest W. Moore, Mrs. Corina Rorie, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mr. Jimmy Long, Mr. Thomas G. Long, Miss Phyllis Hewitte, Mrs. Thomas West, Mr. D. D. Long.
- Cordova**—Mrs. Jonah F. Taylor, Mrs. W. S. Kearse, Mrs. Mack Ussery, Mr. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. J. E. Ussery, Mrs. Bruce Howell, Mrs. Jess Osborne, Miss Betty Mauney, Miss Margaret Osborne, Mrs. F. A. Mauney, Mr. Mack Ussery.
- E. Laurinburg**—Mrs. Dave Watson, Mrs. C. T. Hudson, Miss Golia Hulon, Rev. Cade Deaver, Mr. J. C. Cole, Mr. Charlie Evans.
- E. Rockingham**—Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Miss Alene Smith, Mrs. Effie Grant, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Miss Frankie Vaughn, Mr. George Robinson, Mr. John D. White, Mr. John H. White, Rev. J. Marvin Smith.
- Ellerbe**—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mr. Henry Williamson, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Mrs. Ralph Covington, Mrs. R. E. Reynolds, Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mr. Charlie Joyce, Mrs. F. Eugene Deese, Rev. F. Eugene Deese, Mrs. W. R. Williams, Mrs. Frank Mitchell, Mrs. W. J. White, Miss Kate McMillan.
- Gibson**—Rev. O. W. McManus.
- Hamlet, First**—Miss Helen Jones, Mrs. R. L. Harrington, Mr. J. J. Gray, Mrs. J. J. Gray, Mr. T. G. Bagwell, Rev. J. B. Willis.
- Hamlet, Second**—Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. Frank Steele, Mrs. Dan O'Quinn, Mr. Vester Smith, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mr. Tommy Smith, Rev. W. H. Boggan, Mrs. W. H. Boggan, Mrs. Dan Brigman.
- Hoffman**—Mrs. Ruby S. Caddell, Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mr. W. E. Robertson, Rev. Ray Gosnell, Mrs. Ray Gosnell.

Laurinburg, First—Rev. James B. Turner, Mrs. James B. Turner, Mrs. Emery Matthews, Mrs. K. W. Edwards.

Marston—Mrs. Ada Wilson, Mrs. D. C. Norton, Rev. C. C. Drye.

Midway—Mr. A. L. McDuffie, Mr. Ralph M. Davis, Mr. V. L. Watts.

Mount Olive—Mr. S. P. Bennett, Mr. R. L. Dawkins, Rev. Ellis L. Marks.

McDonald—Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. J. O. Huggins, Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Mrs. Henry Ussery, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Davis.

New Hope—Miss Dorothy Chappell, Mrs. Ben Jenkins, Mrs. Jim Chappell, Mr. Henry Jenkins.

Pee Dee—Mr. Fred Baldwin, Mrs. Fred Baldwin, Mrs. Vera Long, Rev. George H. Wallace, Mrs. George H. Wallace, Mr. W. D. Long, Mrs. R. A. Brothers, Mrs. Vance Tyson.

Pleasant Grove—Rev. R. D. Riggins, Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Mr. J. F. Richardson, Mrs. F. J. Richardson, Mr. W. A. McKnight, Mr. Boyd Smith, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, Mrs. S. L. Brigman, Mrs. H. L. Parker.

Roberdell—Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Alma Douhit, Mrs. Marvin Sanford, Mr. Sam Hooker, Mr. H. M. Moore.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Miss Vivian Harrington, Miss Bessie Coley, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Mrs. Bruce O'Brian, Mrs. John Adams, Mrs. L. A. King, Miss Fannie Mae Long, Mr. Dan Gore, Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. E. L. Maner, Rev. Carl Lewis, Mrs. C. O. Funderburke, Mr. C. O. Funderburke, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Dr. Bruce Benton, Mrs. Bruce Benton, Mr. Koy L. Dawkins, Mrs. Koy L. Dawkins, Mrs. Charles B. Deane, Mr. Charles B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. Jeff Covington, Mr. H. C. Biles, Mr. C. M. Covington, Mrs. Donald McRae, Mrs. Annie Webb, Mrs. J. A. McRae.

Spring Hill—Rev. Elbert N. Johnson, Miss Annie L. McMillan, Mrs. L. W. Parrish, Mr. Davis Smith, Mr. Hal McMillan, Mrs. H. H. McMillan.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. *The Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Director Baptist Training Union, Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Director Men's Brotherhood, shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.**

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

* Constitution amended, see section 11, page 11.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
WAGRAM, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 17, 1950

1. On October 17, 1950, the one hundred thirty-fifth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened in the Spring Hill Baptist Church in Wagram, N. C.

2. The session began at 10 o'clock in the morning with James B. Willis, Hamlet, serving as Moderator and Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, acting as Clerk.

3. Under the leadership of S. David Smith, Director of Music, Campbell College, the audience joined in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Iswaine Stephenson of Campbell College served as accompanist during the sessions of the Association.

4. The devotional period was led by F. Eugene Deese, pastor of the Ellerbe Church.

5. The host pastor, Elbert N. Johnson, expressed words of greetings in behalf of the members of his church. The large group of delegates recalled with a great deal of appreciation the great Baptist leaders who have through the years been associated with the Spring Hill Baptist Church, the oldest church in the Association, having been organized in 1813.

6. Charles B. Deane, Clerk, was recognized and called the roll of churches. It was determined that the total enrollment was 175. Upon a motion by the Clerk, it was agreed that the messengers now present and those who may hereafter enroll during the day compose the Association for the transaction of business.

7. The Clerk then announced that the following new pastors have come into the Association since the last annual meeting: F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe, First; W. R. Gosnell, Hoffman; C. C. Drye, Marston. These new ministers were welcomed into the Association by the Moderator.

8. Moderator James B. Willis designated the following to constitute the Committee on Committees: James B. Turner, Laurinburg; J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham; T. G. Bagwell, Hamlet.

9. The Campbell College Quartet composed of S. David Smith, Nelson Burton, William Sexton and Paul Royal, sang "My Anchor Holds," with Iswayne Stephenson at the piano.

10. George H. Wallace, pastor of Pee Dee Church, presented the Associational Report for 1950 covering the work of the Denomination which upon his motion was adopted as follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

When our Risen Lord stood on Mount Olivet with a few precious moments remaining before ascending back to the Father, He said unto His disciples: "All authority is given unto me in heaven and on earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." May I submit that Jesus did not speak these words as a suppliant before His disciples, but He spoke with the voice of supreme authority. Dr. A. T. Robertson in his book, *Word Pictures in the New Testament*, so aptly states: "He spoke as one already in heaven with a world-wide outlook and with the resources of heaven at His command." All true Southern Baptists accept these words as the "marching orders" issued by the Captain of our salvation. It is also a call and a challenge to every Baptist, every local church, every district association, every state convention, every board, every agency, every institution, every teacher, every college professor, every pastor, every evangelist, and every layman to pledge our allegiance to the blood-bought banner of the cross of the Lord Jesus Christ; and let us march forth under its crimson standard to the farthest limits of the world that all nations may know Christ and the power of His Risen Life.

The Cooperative Program

When Jesus said, "Go ye," he meant for all of us to go together. The Cooperative Program is a plan whereby every Baptist can obey this command. The hand that gives to the Cooperative Program gives the right hand of fellowship to every cooperating Baptist in the Southern Baptist Convention; it reaches out with a personal touch and lends its strength to every cause sponsored by State, Home, and Foreign Missions. The Pee Dee Association gave \$33,732.27 to program objects in 1948. In 1949 the amount was \$31,898.93.

State Missions

Our State Mission Program under the leadership of Dr. M. A. Huggins and his co-laborers has in it eighteen different activities. In fact all of the work of the State Convention is embraced under State

Missions except that committed by charter to the Schools, the Orphanage, and the Hospital. These activities are: Missionary Pastoral Assistance, Evangelism, Radio and Visual Education, work among Indians, cooperating with General Baptist State Convention, work at the Sanatoriums and Samarcand, The Allied Church League, Rural Church Work, work among the Silent People, Schools for Ministers and Deacons, The Baptist Brotherhood, The Sunday School and Vacation Bible Schools, The Training Union, The Student Union, The Book Stores, and Summer Assemblies. To carry on this program and to retire the present indebtedness of State Missions, a budget of at least \$350,000 is needed each year. At present the Board can only expect about \$160,000 from the Cooperative Program. A like amount must be secured through designations. The Pee Dee Association designated \$1,637.54 to State Missions in 1948. The amount for 1949 was \$1,685.24. In 1950 we designated \$1,352.71.

Home Missions

The supreme objective of the Home Mission Board is to evangelize the homeland and to mobilize for world evangelization. The department of "Direct Missions" is working in 14 States which have a combined population of 50,345,000 and in four Provinces of Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone with a combined population of 3,750,000 making a grand total of 54,000,000 of whom approximately 29,000,000 are unevangelized. In our language groups there are 37 Nationalities with a population of some 8,500,000. Living in the slums of our cities are nearly 9,000,000 underprivileged people who need the ministry of this department. An increased Annie Armstrong Offering is imperative to this work. In 1948 the Churches of the Pee Dee Association designated \$1,127.48 to Home Missions. In 1949 the amount was \$1,358.30. In 1950 we designated \$1,583.71.

Foreign Missions

"Into all the world with Christ" is more than a slogan with Southern Baptists; it is the very heart and soul of our Foreign Mission Program; it is our response to the Great Commission of our Lord and our answer to the cry of a sin benighted world. "Christ is the answer," and how will the lost in the darkened areas of the world ever know it, if we do not tell them. The Foreign Mission Board is located in Richmond, Va. Dr. M. T. Rankin is the Executive Secretary. The Foreign Mission Field is comprised of three divisions: Africa, Europe, and the Near East with George W. Sadler as Secretary; Latin America, Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary; the Orient, Baker J. Cauthen, Secretary. Sixty-seven Missionaries were appointed in 1949 bringing the total number of active Missionaries to just over 700. The goal for Southern Baptists is 1,750 overseas Missionaries. Special offerings to Foreign Missions by the Pee Dee Association amounted to \$3,235.50 in 1948. In 1949 the amount was \$2,822.15. In 1950 we gave \$2,505.11.

Conclusion

Time, space, and information would fail me to report on Christian Education, The Orphanage, The Baptist Hospital, The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, and The Simultaneous Revival, East of the Mississippi, beginning in March, 1951. But all of these deserve our most loyal support. Therefore, let us take a greater interest in Christian Education, give more liberally to the Orphanage, work in harmony and give more sacrificially to build the new South Wing at the Baptist Hospital, place more emphasis on the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children, and cooperate in every way possible toward the success of the Simultaneous Revival next year. In the name of Christ and for His glory let us take courage and go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Wallace

11. A report of the Executive Committee was given by G. Carl Lewis, Chairman, Rockingham, and upon his motion was adopted after a brief discussion of the importance of the suggested change in the Constitution and the desire on the part of the leaders in the Association to promote a more extensive Associational Program of work.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Association has concerned itself primarily with the needs and opportunities for mission work within the territory of the Association. Much has been said by members of the Committee and by others who definitely are interested in the Baptist cause in this area about the need for an Associational Missionary and a definite program of Associational Missions. However, for two reasons the Committee did not consider it wise to take steps toward securing a missionary: First, no financial provision has been made for such a program; second, some opposition has been expressed to any plan for employing a missionary at the present time.

Nevertheless, the members of the Committee are unanimous in the opinion that an extension program should be launched in the Association, under the supervision of the Executive Committee. We suggest three fields of activity: First, a summer program, using one or more college or seminary students both in the churches and in unchurched areas; second, the promotion of organizational work in the churches; third, and chiefly, surveying the area of the Association with the view of establishing mission points where practicable.

To finance such a program and to begin a fund for the mission needs in the Association, the Committee recommends that the churches be asked to contribute funds for associational missions. By way of establishing a goal for such gifts, we suggest that the churches contribute the equivalent of ten per cent (10%) of the amount given to the Cooperative Program.

The Committee also recommends that Article 8 of the Constitution be revised to include, as ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, the heads of organizational work in the Association. Thus the last line of Article 8 would read: "The Moderator, Clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Director of Baptist Training Union, Superintendent of W. M. U., and Brotherhood Director shall be ex-officio members of the Committee."

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis, *Chairman*

12. Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram, led in a discussion of Christian Literature.

13. The work of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, was given by J. L. Lyon, Winston-Salem, the hospital representative.

14. A discussion of the Cooperative and Denominational program was led by R. K. Redwine, Director of the Caswell Baptist Assembly, Southport.

15. A report was received from the Committee on Committees through the chairman, James B. Turner and upon his motion adopted as follows:

Committee on Place and Preacher: Ernest W. Moore, John Ussery, J. J. Gray.

Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer: John D. White, Joe H. Haywood, C. O. Funderburke.

1951 Program Committee: J. B. Willis; W. H. Boggan; Elbert N. Johnson.

Orphanage Representative: J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.

Hospital Representative: Thurman Willis,

Biblical Recorder Representative: J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.

Members of Associational Executive Committee for term expiring 1953: Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Howard Spivey; F. Eugene Deese, R. D. Riggins.

16. Song, "Oh For A Thousand Tongues."

17. G. Carl Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, preached the Annual Sermon on the subject, "Baptists and the Power of God," using as his text Acts 1:8, and closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

18. The afternoon devotional service was led by R. D. Riggins, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church.

19. A report on the work of the American Bible Society was presented by James B. Turner, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

20. Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union gave the following report in behalf of that organization of the Pee Dee Association.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union for this year, 1950, have used as their hymn "Christ for the World We Sing" and as their watchword "To shine upon them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death; to guide our feet into the way of peace," Luke 1:79.

In 1946 when for the first time I stood before you to bring you some high lights of Woman's Missionary Union work in our association we were thinking then in terms of peace. That year we used as our watchword "Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God and there is none else," Isaiah 45:22.

We here today know there is none else but God to save our world today and forever; how many other people know that? What are we doing about it?

Many events have taken place and many changes have been made during the past four years. We have seen the Iron Curtain reach out and cover more territory and more people have been engulfed in its web. We still find Catholicism still dominating many countries by dictating to and controlling governments; keeping its peoples in ignorance and in a state of confusion and fear. We see almost the entire world involved in another conflict on the battle field either directly or indirectly. Yet we still find hosts of Christian people who know there is none other but God to save the world standing by indifferent and some with feelings of malice, prejudice and selfishness.

Yes, we see the world still in darkness. Luke tells us "to shine upon them that sit in darkness." As Christians Christ should be shining upon this world through us. He told us He was the "light of the world" and then He said "Ye are the light of the world." So God's plan is to have Christ shine upon this dark world through his followers.

We look now at our 23 churches in our association. Just imagine what would happen if each member of these churches would allow Christ to shine through them. Of these 23 churches 20 have a W. M. S. organization. Now we see a little light. In our 20 W. M. S. organizations we have touched a little over 1000 members.

Many Christian men and women are still in darkness as to their knowledge of missions. We need to enlist many more women in mission activities. Our three remaining churches need also to be enlisted to organize a W. M. S. If you are a member, man or woman, of a church that does not have a missionary organization, will you allow Christ to shine through you in doing all you can to get an organization started in your church? If you are a member already of a missionary society will you let Christ shine through you first by enlisting others in the work?

This year our goal for gifts through the cooperative program is \$6,816.24. Sometimes when I look at our goal which is a 10% increase over what was given the preceding year, I wonder if we are allowing Christ to shine through us around the world by bringing our tithes and offering. For 2 years we have missed being a Standard association

because we were not reaching our financial goal. How many of our women refuse to allow Christ to shine through them because they fail to be a faithful steward?

Yes, I know stewardship includes time, talents, influence, personality and power. In fact we feel safe in thinking of stewardship as referring to those many things and other intangibles but our substance, our possessions or in plain words our money is a touchy subject. Stewardship to many of us means so many things until for a lot of us it has come to mean little or nothing.

An article headed "Can Every Baptist Tithe?" was written by Dr. Duke McCall and his answer of course was a very clear and distinct, yes. Everybody can and ought to give the tenth back to God. For many it is only the beginning of what he is able to give back to God. To whom much is given, of him is more expected. One whose heart is willing will find a way to tithe and in seeking earnestly to do God's will, one can be assured that God will be pleased. Can you imagine what Southern Baptists could have done with additional millions of dollars in tithes that were kept back; people themselves would have grown; churches would have grown and a world program of missions would have grown.

God commands his people to tithe and it is dangerous to disobey. Out of our one thousand W. M. S. members we have 300 tithers. Remember these words from our scripture, "the tithe is the Lord's," "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse," "For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also," "Ye shall be witnesses." Are you singing "Christ for the World We Sing"? Are you allowing Christ to shine through you to them that sit in darkness?

As we bring our gifts we need to be informed. Through our missionary programs each month we can be informed. Another very important way to be informed is through mission study classes. So far this year we have had only 17 mission study classes. Six of our societies have not yet had a mission study class this year. In our association next month we are planning for an associational mission study institute which is classes to teach teachers to teach a particular mission study text. So this last quarter should show an increase in mission study classes. If we are to allow Christ to shine through us around the world we need to be informed as to the needs around the world.

If we are informed we then can pray more intelligently as an individual and united. We have 3 special seasons of prayer, Home, Foreign and State. Fifteen societies observed Home Mission Season of Prayer in March; 14 societies observed State Mission Season of Prayer in September. Our Foreign Mission Season of Prayer is in December; last year 16 societies observed this. There are several of our societies who do not observe any of these Seasons of Prayer. It was in prayer that Woman's Missionary Union was born and her usefulness in promoting the work of Christ is conditioned by her prayer life. Will you allow Christ to shine through you by your prayer life?

If we are informed we certainly will want to pray and if we pray we will be led to give. After doing these things we will surely be ready to do. The doing then is our Community Missions program. All of our societies are doing some type of community missions and most of our societies are carrying out a planned program each month. Over half of our members are being used in definite community mission work. Some are making definite efforts in soul-winning. Christ said "Ye shall be my witnesses," "Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only." Community Missions then in its full purpose of soul-winning must begin with the individual member. Then with a united spirit and the work of a society the result—soul-winning. Christ is unlimited and if we allow him to shine through us to win others we then can say with Paul "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

What of our Young People? Eight of our missionary societies do not have any missionary organization for their young people. Those 8 plus the 3 churches without a W. M. S. makes just about half of our churches in our Association without missionary training for their young people. The answer today is the same it was in 1946. "We don't have the leaders." You love your children, I am sure; you desire for them the very best. You remember Jesus said, "Do men gather grapes of thorns?" If we are to continue to me missionary Baptists surely our children need to receive missionary education. We need the very best for these young people.

Today as never before the world is one large community. Our young people need as never before to have a keen sense of worldwide responsibility. Through an intensive program of missionary education for all of our young people fear, prejudice, malice, and selfishness can be overcome and Christian young people will rise to total Christian living.

Will you allow Christ to shine through you in helping to carry on a well-rounded missionary program in your church remembering again "Ye shall be witnesses"?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. M. Dempsey

21. The Clerk of the Association, Charles B. Deane, brought a report on the increased interest among the churches of the Association. He pointed out that for the first time, each of the twenty-three churches reported gifts to the denominational program. The Clerk gave a comparison of the total gifts for the Association for the years 1947, 1948, 1949, and 1950 which reveals splendid progress. He pointed out that the gifts in 1950 total \$238,594.80, in comparison to a grand total of \$224,029.00 in 1947. The Clerk revealed that the total gifts for 1947 included ten churches in Anson County which were given letters of dismissal to join the Anson Association in 1948. A recapitulation of total gifts for the years mentioned indicate the following:

	1947	1948	1949	1950
Total Gifts...	\$224,029.00	\$193,431.45	\$210,618.10	\$238,594.80

22. O. L. Moore, Editor of the *Laurinburg Exchange* brought a forceful message on the subject of "Prohibition and the Use of Alcoholic Beverages."

23. The Campbell College Quartet sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "Faith of Our Fathers."

24. Leslie H. Campbell, President of Campbell College, brought a message on Christian Education.

25. A report was given by Ernest W. Moore on the simultaneous evangelistic meetings to be held in the spring of 1951 and urged close cooperation on the part of all the ministers and churches in these meetings.

26. Everett C. Wilkie, pastor of the Baptist Church at the Kennedy Home brought the report on the North Carolina Baptist Orphanages.

27. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher reported through Ernest W. Moore and upon his motion, the Association agreed to meet in 1951 with the Cartledge Creek Church with Dosh J. Long to preach the annual sermon and George H. Wallace to serve as alternate.

28. John D. White, Chairman of Committee to Audit the Treasurer's Records, reported that his Committee had audited the receipts and disbursements of the treasurer and found the receipts and disbursements in agreement and upon his motion the following report of the Treasurer was approved.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 16, 1950

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Treasurer*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To Amount in Bank, October 13, 1949.....	\$ 47.11	
To Amount collected for 1949 Minute Fund.....	323.50	
By Amount paid Covington Printing Co. for printing		\$ 8.50
By Amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk.....		50.00
By Amount paid Seeman Printing Co., Minutes....		271.87
By Amount paid Postmaster, Rockingham, Postage		15.03
By Amount paid, cash, mailing minutes.....		4.36
To Amount in bank, October 16, 1950.....		20.85
	<u>\$370.61</u>	<u>\$370.61</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Charles B. Deane, *Clerk*

29. The election of Association officers followed. Upon the motion of Cade Deaver, James B. Willis Hamlet was re-elected Moderator. Again upon the motion of Cade Deaver, Elbert N. Johnson Wagram was named Vice-Moderator. Upon the motion of Ernest W. Moore, W. H. Covington, Rockingham, was re-elected Historian and upon the motion of Cade Deaver, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was re-elected Clerk and Treasurer.

30. Special words of thanks were extended by the Moderator to the ladies and members of the Spring Hill Church for the genuine hospitality that prevailed throughout the day's sessions including the bountiful lunch served by the ladies of the church in the cafeteria of the Wagram High School.

31. After the closing prayer by O. W. McManus, Gibson, the one hundred thirty-fifth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association adjourned.

James B. Willis, *Moderator*

Charles B. Deane, *Clerk*

October 17, 1950

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

MARCH 28, 1950

MORNING SESSION

The fifty-sixth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with the Gibson Baptist Church of Gibson, N. C. on March 28, 1950 at 10:00 A.M.

"Abounding in the Work of the Lord" was the theme for the day's program.

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period which included the singing of the missionary hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing," and a brief period of meditation led by Mrs. J. W. Hollis of Laurinburg. Mrs. Hollis had as her topic, "This Work Is the Lord's." Mrs. C. C. Jones, Gibson, then continued this phase of the program as she sang "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

Prayer was led by Mrs. J. W. Hollis.

At this time Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, the Associational Superintendent, extended words of greeting.

The business session was opened with the roll call of churches. Twelve churches were represented with ninety-five as the total number present.

All new presidents, pastors, divisional officers and visitors were recognized.

The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent: Nominating Committee for 1950-51: Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, as Chairman; Mrs. Tom Benton, Laurinburg; and Mrs. E. W. Moore, Rockingham; Time and Place Committee: Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham, as Chairman; Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Hamlet; and Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.

The treasurer's report was presented.

"The Work Is Great" was emphasized by Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham, Associational Superintendent; Mrs. James R. Short, Hamlet, Associational Young People's Leader; and Rev. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, Associational Royal Ambassador Counselor. Each speaker emphasized the fact that there was a great field of work in his particular phase of the W. M. U., and that there was much to be done in the work.

Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg, the Associational Stewardship Chairman, discussed the topic, "Abounding in the Grace of Giving."

The Superintendent then presented Miss Hilda Mayo, Raleigh, State Young People's Leader, who spoke on "Cooperating in the Work of the Lord."

The hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations" was sung.

This was followed by several announcements and special music during which all registration cards, expense fund and Burney gifts were collected.

Mrs. W. M. Dempsey introduced Miss Cornelia Leavell, Bristol, Virginia, Missionary of the Foreign Mission Board, as the speaker of the morning. Miss Leavell gave a most inspiring message on "The Work of the Lord in China and Hawaii."

After prayer by Mr. McManus, the morning session adjourned for lunch and fellowship by the ladies of the Gibson Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with singing of the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us."

Scripture was read by Miss Frances McManus and Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Gibson, after which Miss Frances McManus led the group in prayer.

Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Associational Mission Study Chairman, and Mrs. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova, Associational Literature Chairman, discussed "Abounding in the Study of Missions."

"Abounding in Faithful Witnessing" was then discussed by Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Gibson, Associational Community Missions Chairman.

Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, gave an inspirational talk on "Preparation for the Work of the Lord."

Following the singing of the hymn, "Hark! The Voice of Jesus Calling," Mrs. H. T. Allen, chairman of the committee on Time and Place, reported that the next annual meeting would be held at Cordova and the time would be set by the Executive Committee.

The Associate Superintendent, Mrs. J. H. Bone, took the chair during the report of the nominating committee.

Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, Chairman of the 1950-51 Nominating Committee, presented the nominations of the new officers and the following were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rockingham.

Secretary—Miss Vivian Harrington, Rockingham.

Treasurer—Mrs. B. E. Honeycutt, Cordova.

Young People's Director—Mrs. James R. Short, Hamlet.

R. A. Counselor—David McLaurin, Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. A. D. Thames, Laurinburg.

Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman—Miss Helen Jones, Hamlet.

After the election of the officers, Mrs. Bone led the dedicatory prayer.

Mrs. W. M. Dempsey expressed her thanks to the retiring officers for their co-operation, and she expressed her joy in working with each society during the past year.

The superintendent introduced Dr. Philip J. McLean, Jr. of Lumberton who spoke on the topic, "Your Labor Is Not in Vain in the Lord."

Dr. McLean closed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, *Superintendent*

Miss Vivian Harrington, *Secretary*

OUR HOME GOERS

Bethel—Mrs. Homer Richardson.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. E. T. Harrington.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Eunice Grant, Deacon J. R. Gathings, Mr. W. A. Jordan.

Cordova—Mr. J. Franklin Lear, Mrs. Carlie D. Parker, Mrs. W. T. Steen.

East Laurinburg—none.

East Rockingham—Miss Fannie Watkins; Mr. C. M. Stewart.

Ellerbe—Miss Ida Rhyne, Mr. Homer Brady, Mr. Chester Bostick, Jr.

Gibson—none.

Hamlet, First—Deacon G. A. Stafford, Mrs. Laverne Gregson, Mr. F. E. Knight, Mrs. T. O. McEwen, Mr. E. P. Powers, Mr. E. N. Rhodes, Mrs. Mollie Scholls.

Hamlet, Second—none.

Hoffman—Mr. J. B. Stutts.

Laurinburg, First—Deacon W. A. Jordan, Mrs. L. B. Grubbs, Mrs. G. D. Everington, Miss Margaret Grubbs.

Marston—none.

Midway—Mr. Page Williams.

Mount Olive—none.

McDonald—Mr. Robert Wallace.

New Hope—none.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Beatrice Suggs.

Pleasant Grove—none.

Roberdell—Mrs. Sadie H. Dutton, Mr. T. J. Hudson.

Rockingham, First—Mr. W. H. McCall, Mrs. F. B. McLester.

Saron—none.

Spring Hill—none.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Arnette, Roy B.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Member
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Member
Biles, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Bogan, W. H.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second.....	Pastor
Culler, J. W.....	Ellerbe.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Deaver, Cade.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Deese, F. Eugene.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe, First.....	Pastor
Drye, C. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Marston.....	Pastor
Hudson, W. D.....	Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Member
Huggins, J. O.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Member
Johnson, Elbert N.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
King, B. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
Long, Dosh J.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Pastor
Marks, Ellis L.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
Moore, Ernest W.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
McQueen, J. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Member
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Wallace, George H.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

None

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	SCHOOL	CHURCH
English, Lester.....	.....	East Rockingham
Garrell, Hubert.....	Wake Forest College.....	Hamlet, First
Long, Dosh J.....	Fruitland.....	McDonald
Roscoe, John A.....	New Orleans.....	Cobb Memorial
Smith, B. M., Jr.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Ellerbe, First
Watson, Glenn.....	Wake Forest College.....	East Rockingham

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Mrs. K. W. Edwards.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Educational Director
Mrs. Bruce Howell.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Educational Director
Lee Johnson.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	New Hope.....	Assistant Pastor
Miss Helen Jones.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Educational Director
Miss Vivian Harrington.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Educational Director

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Jesse D. Covington.....	Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
Vester Smith.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
Lester Ward.....	East Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Mrs. Bruce Howell.....	Cordova.....	Cordova
Miss Joanne Smith.....	Box 21, Rockingham.....	East Rockingham
Miss Kittie Williams.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe
Miss Margaret Ussery.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron
Miss Gayle Howard.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church

Name and Address

BETHEL.....	Mr. Carl Hudson, R. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mr. Jack Kelly, R. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Marshall Ussery, Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG....	C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Eldridge Clark, Box 100, Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. J. E. Webb, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	None given
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Miriam Willis, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mitchell Hargett, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Arthur McDuffie, Mills Rural Sta., Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Miss Bernice Kelly, R. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	J. H. Haigler, R. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Ralph Shephard, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	W. F. Moore, Cordova
ROBERDELL.....	None
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Theo Smith, Rockingham
SARON.....	C. W. Eggleton, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	W. D. Hudson, R. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	A. C. Corder, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Mildred Snead, Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Doney Mae Nealy, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Ralph Williams, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Marlene Broom, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Bill Owens, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putnam, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	Miss Irene Mudd, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	M. F. Walters, Covington St., Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, Rt. 1, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Cliff Hinson, R. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Henry Ussery, R. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Bessie Raines, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Miss Marie Bullard, 4th Ave., Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. E. B. Eddings, R. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Ted M. Baldwin, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham
SARON.....	Lindberg Covington, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mr. Lamar Gibson, Wagram

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL.....	Dewey Shepherd, R. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Miss Martha Allen, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Deane Byrd, Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Golia Hulon, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Eldridge Clark, Box 100, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Ann McLeod, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Alma Pearce, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. E. Gaugh, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Miss Flora Privatte, M.R.S., Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. J. Kelly, R. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Peggy Martin, R. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Mrs. Jim Chappell, R. 4, Rockingham
PEE DEE.....	Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. Leach Parker, R. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Roy Knight, Star Route, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Thomas Templeton, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
SARON.....	Mrs. Raeford Blake, R. 3, Mt. Gilead
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	None given
CARTLEDGE CREEK.....	None given
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Mary Self, (D) Miss Grace Stogner (A) T. G. Long, Jr. (YP) Mrs. Ellean Walker (I) Miss Isabelle Wallace (J) Mrs. Thelma Henry (SH No. 2) Mrs. Kitty Hill (SH No. 1)
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Jonah F. Taylor (D) Mrs. Wayne Bedford (A) Mrs. Elizabeth Settle (YP) Mr. Thomas McKnight (I) Mrs. V. H. McEntire (J) Miss Ernestine Russell (SH)
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mr. James Alford (I) Miss Golia Hulon (J) Mrs. Edith Long (SH)
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Miss Mary White (D) Mr. Eldridge Clark (A) Miss Aline Smith (YP) Miss Joyce Freeman (I) Mrs. Bessie Williams (J)
ELLERBE.....	C. B. Vuncannon (D) Mrs. Mae Covington (A) Miss Jane Haywood (YP, I) Mrs. D. R. McAskill (J)
GIBSON.....	Gerald Owens (I), Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	T. J. Dunn (D), Hamlet James L. Watson (A), Hamlet Dr. W. M. Pearce (I), Hamlet Miss Alma Willis Pearce (J), Hamlet Mrs. Tyler Dunn (SH), Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	David Hodges (D), Hamlet Mrs. Harold Philips (A), Hamlet Vester Smith (I), Hamlet J. A. Covington (J), Hamlet Mrs. Ray Gardner (SH), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	None given
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. K. W. Edwards (D), Laurinburg Charles Barrett (YP) Laurinburg Mrs. K. W. Edwards (I) Laurinburg Mrs. Clyde Evans (J), Laurinburg

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
MARSTON.....	C. C. Drye (D), Rockingham Mrs. C. E. Gaugh (A), Marston Mrs. C. C. Drye (I), Rockingham J. M. Gammons (J), Marston Mrs. J. M. Gammons, (SH), Marston
MIDWAY.....	None given
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None given
MCDONALD.....	R. E. Jenkins (D), R. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Hartis Haigler (A), R. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Mack Haigler (YP), R. 2, Rockingham Mrs. R. E. Jenkins (I), R. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Roy L. McDonald (J), R. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Eldridge Frye (SH), R. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None given
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Floyd R. Morrow (D), R. 2, Rockingham Sam Key, Rockingham (A) Mrs. Geo. H. Wallace (I), Box 246, Rockingham Mrs. Vance Tyson (J), Rockingham Mrs. Reba Maske (SH), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Wade A. McKnight (D) Mrs. R. D. Riggins (A), Rockingham Doris Richardson (YP) Baxter Richardson (I) J. D. Lampley (J) Mrs. Frank Richardson (SH)
ROBERDELL.....	None given
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Vivian Harrington (D), Rockingham Paul Gibbs (A), Rockingham Dr. Ralph Gandy (YP), Rockingham Mrs. G. Carl Lewis (I), Rockingham John Pittman (J), Rockingham Mrs. Kenneth Bennett (SH), Rockingham
SARON.....	None given
SPRING HILL.....	Mr. B. E. Ellers (D), Wagram Charles Musselwhite (A), Wagram Bertha M. Luther (I), Wagram Mary Susan Crump (J), Wagram

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	Mrs. Hobert Hudson (P), Rockingham Mrs. Minnie Maske (J), R. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Carl Hudson (J), R. 3, Rockingham Mrs. David King (Sunbeam), R. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. J. W. Gillis (P), Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Ernest W. Moore (President), Rockingham Mrs. Pearl Covington (in G. A.), Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Douglas Thompson (Jr. R. A.), Rockingham
	Junior Cox (In. R.A.), Rockingham
	Miss Agnes Grant (Sunbeam), Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Phippsy Knox (President), Cordova
	Mrs. Jonah F. Taylor (YWA), Cordova
	Mrs. Floyd Spencer (Jr. G. A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Albert White (N. G. A.), Cordova
	Harold Parker (Jr. R. A.), Cordova
	Harold Parker (In. R. A.), Cordova
	Mrs. F. A. Mauney (Sunbeam), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Orpie Green (President), Laurinburg
	Mrs. C. T. Hudson (YWA), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Cade Deaver (Jr. G. A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. D. D. Watts (In. G. A.), Laurinburg
	Charlie Evans (Jr. R. A.), Laurinburg
	Joe Hamilton (In. R. A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Myrtle McNeill (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Edna Parker (President), Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne (President), R. 3, Rockingham
	Mrs. G. C. Luther (YWA), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Eugene Deese (Jr. & Int. G. A.), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Ina McIntyre (Jr. & Int. R. A.), Ellerbe
	Mrs. D. F. Warner (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard (President), McColl, S. C.
	Miss Frances McManus (Int. G. A.), Gibson
	Mrs. Wingate McNeill (Sunbeam), Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby (President), Hamlet
	Mrs. Harold Brown (YWA), Hamlet
	Mrs. James Short (Jr. G. A.), Hamlet
	Mrs. F. A. Samuels and
	Mrs. Wm. Byrd (Int. G. A.), Hamlet
	Mrs. Janet Donahue and
	Mrs. Myrtle Wright (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (President), Hamlet
	Mrs. Grace McIntyre (Jr. G. A.), Hamlet
	Mrs. Martin Peel (Int. G. A.), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton (President), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. W. Hollis (President), Laurinburg
	Mrs. James Deaton (YWA), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Herman Benton (Jr. G. A.), Laurinburg
	Miss Florence Fairfax (Int. G. A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Tom Benton (Jr. R. A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Royal Henry (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. E. Gough (President), Marston
MIDWAY.....	None given
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Ellis Marks (President), R. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Willa Marks (President), R. 2, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
NEW HOPE.....	None given
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Sam Key (President), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	None given
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Robert Davidson (President), Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Gladys Dempsey (President), Rockingham
	Miss Dot McDonald (YWA), Rockingham
	Mrs. T. F. Sanders (Jr. G. A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. C. L. Little (Int. G. A.), Rockingham
	David McLaurin (Jr. R. A.), Rockingham
	Mrs. W. A. Cohn (Sunbeam), Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Annie Webb (President), Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Lois Crump (President), Wagram
	Mrs. Esther Crump (Jr. G. A.), Wagram
	Mrs. Dan Smith (Jr. R. A.), Wagram
	Mrs. Alton Peele (Sunbeam), Wagram

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

CHURCHES		Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION			
Index Number							Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor has Served Church	Does Pastor Live on Church Field?
1	Bethel.....	R	1937	1, 3	B. K. King, Steeds.....		8	1	1	76	10	86	2	20	No	No	No
2	¹ Cartledge Creek.....	R	1820	1, 3	F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe.....		4	1	2	81	46	127	1	25	No	1/2	Yes
3	Cobb Memorial.....	T	1909	All	Ernest W. Moore, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....		21	4	12	229	---	229	2	125	No	3	Yes
4	Cordova.....	T	1896	All	Without a Pastor.....		25	7	22	434	---	434	2	22	No	---	---
5	East Laurinburg.....	V	1911	All	Cade Deaver, East Laurinburg.....		3	---	---	120	2	122	1	15	Yes	20	No
6	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	All	J. Marvin Smith, Rt. 1, Box 65, Rockingham.....		10	4	11	228	3	231	2	55	No	25	Yes
7	² Ellerbe.....	T	1913	All	F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe.....		5	7	12	209	124	333	1	20	No	1/2	Yes
8	Gibson.....	T	1884	All	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....		2	3	5	113	---	113	---	18	Yes	35	Yes
9	Hamlet, First.....	T	1890	All	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....		44	36	37	925	223	1,148	1	200	No	28	Yes
10	Hamlet, Second.....	T	1939	All	W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.....		9	13	10	139	31	192	1	22	No	2	Yes
11	³ Hoffman.....	V	1910	2, 4	W. R. Gosnell, Pinebluff.....		38	38	30	641	60	701	1	105	Yes	7	Yes
12	Laurinburg, First.....	T	1879	All	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.....		---	---	2	19	14	33	1	10	Yes	1	No
13	⁴ Marston.....	V	1939	All	C. C. Drye, Rockingham.....		9	9	2	95	115	210	2	23	No	3	No
14	Midway.....	V	1918	All	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....		---	---	---	67	5	72	2	14	No	2	Yes
15	Mount Olive.....	R	1930	All	E. L. Marks, Rockingham.....		3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16	McDonald.....	R	1920	All	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		18	9	6	130	24	154	2	17	No	2	Yes
17	New Hope.....	R	1933	All	W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....		1	---	---	44	65	109	1	13	No	16	No
18	Pee Dee.....	V	1917	All	George H. Wallace, Rockingham.....		25	16	11	345	172	517	2	45	No	1	Yes
19	Pleasant Grove.....	R	1882	All	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....		---	---	---	220	30	250	2	60	---	---	---
20	Robertell.....	V	1887	All	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		36	12	3	115	22	137	1	12	No	2	Yes
21	Rockingham, First.....	C	1876	All	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....		28	47	23	577	124	701	1	100	No	1	Yes
22	⁵ Saron.....	R	1826	2, 4	F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe.....		6	3	13	61	30	91	1	7	No	1/2	Yes
23	Spring Hill.....	V	1813	All	Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram.....		9	6	8	100	44	144	1	12	Yes	2	Yes
Totals.....						324	229	218	---	5,020	1,152	6,194	31	940	---	---	---

¹Became pastor May 17, 1950.

²Became pastor May 17, 1950.

³Became pastor April 2, 1950.

⁴Became pastor Sept. 25, 1949.

⁵Became pastor May 17, 1950.

**TABLE B--SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950**

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										V.B.S.	
Index Number		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance							
1	Bethel.....			25	14	20	9	20	30				95	80									
2	Cartledge Creek.....			15	26	5	9	12	50		9		114	61	92	90							
3	Cobb Memorial.....		4	15	30	30	37	17	83		5		217	194	125	105							
4	Cordova.....		20	32	50	38	46	16	89		5		296	191	176	156							
5	East Laurinburg.....			15	25	25	20		115		12		212	141	80	72							
6	East Rockingham.....		11	13	16	27	19	31	90		7		214	170	90	60							
7	Ellerbe.....		12	6	16	21	23	22	89	43	19		259	186	91	79							
8	Gibson.....		15	11	7	9	10	7	31	25	3		118	38	77	66							
9	Hamlet, First.....		30	53	88	90	90	75	215		4		679	383	250	198							
10	Hamlet, Second.....			23	14	40	26	21	30		7		161	124	82	75							
11	Hoffman.....			13	11	16	10	14	15				79	60									
12	Laurinburg, First.....	29	30	30	39	54	47	103	124		5		461	260	121	92							
13	Marston.....				4	3	5		8		5		25	22									
14	Midway.....			28		23	12	20	34				117	88									
15	Mount Olive.....			14	10	11		15	32		5		87	53	54	40							
16	McDonald.....		13	16	16	19	19	24	50		11		168	121	88	83							
17	New Hope.....			7		15		23	15				60	40									
18	Pee Dee.....	16		31		50	45	37	134		4		317	216	100	100							
19	Pleasant Grove.....				36		40	38	104		9		227	203									
20	Robertell.....	12		22	17	16	17	15	64		9		172	85	93	87							
21	Rockingham, First.....	47	51	69	77	84	45	251	25	25	5		654	311	215	165							
22	Saron.....			11	11	9	9	20	10		2		61	43									
23	Spring Hill.....			15	15	15	30		80				155	97	20								
TOTALS.....		114	167	435	484	613	598	575	1,743	93	126		4,948	3,167	1,754	1,468							

TABLE C--TRAINING UNIONS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES																Average Attendance									
		Number of Nursery Units	Number of Beginner Units	Number of Primary Units	Number of Junior Units	Number of Intermediate Units	Number of Young People Units	Adult Units	Number of Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled							
1	Bethel.....																										
2	Cardlege Creek.....																										
3	Cobb Memorial.....		1	1	1	1	1	1		6	8	15	30	20	12	30			5	120							
4	Cordova.....	1								5	25		20	24	12	30			3	114							
5	East Laurinburg.....			1	1	1				3		10	10	18					3	41							
6	East Rockingham.....				1	1	1	1		4	4	15	15	22	10	15			3	65							
7	Ellerbe.....				1		1	1		3			14		15	12			3	44							
8	Gibson.....				1					1				14					3	25							
9	Hamlet, First.....	1		1	1	1	1	1		4	15		25	75		35			2	152							
10	Hamlet, Second.....			1	1	1	1	1		5		9	34	19	17	23			4	106							
11	Hoffman.....																			34							
12	Laurinburg, First.....				1	1	1			3			22	16	7				4	32							
13	Marston.....			1	1	1	1	1		4		3	5	8		2			1	19							
14	Midway.....																			16							
15	Mount Olive.....																										
16	McDonald.....			1	1	1	1	1		5	9	6	5	13	11	13	10		8	75							
17	New Hope.....																			56							
18	Pee Dee.....	1			1	1	1	1		4	8		24	35		17			5	89							
19	Pleasant Grove.....			1	1	1	1	1		5		17	20	13	8	22			7	87							
20	Robertell.....																			87							
21	Rockingham, First.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2		9	6	16	12	43	29	17	51		5	179							
22	Saron.....																			77							
23	Spring Hill.....				1	1	1	1		3			10	15		15				26							
Totals.....		2	4	7	15	14	9	13		64	40	53	71	285	319	111	262		53	1,194							
																				701							

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES										Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Thirers All Organizations
		W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled			
1	Bethel.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	23	15	18	56	56	40	
2	Cartledge Creek.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	21	16	14	62	60	10	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	52	24	24	76	24	41	
4	Cordova.....	4	1	2	1	1	9	81	29	31	231	100	28	
5	East Laurinburg.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	16	10	81	10	23	
6	East Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	6	15	74	55	20	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	18	10	58	20	13	
8	Gibson.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	30	23	48	293	249	93	
9	Hamlet, First.....	14	1	1	1	1	17	209	13	20	68	8	8	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	48	15	26	268	87	68	
11	Hoffman.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	173	28	26	15	10	10	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	30	20	30	7	7	
13	Marston.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	39	39	17	18	18	
14	Midway.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	39	20	20	12	10	10	
15	Mount Olive.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	20	35	25	217	202	35	
16	McDonald.....	1	1	1	1	1	14	113	18	11	11	12	12	
17	New Hope.....	None.....	None.....	None.....	None.....	None.....	3	39	24	15	102	24	12	
18	Pee Dee.....	3	1	1	1	1	4	48	24	15	102	24	12	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	None.....	None.....	None.....	None.....	None.....	2	20	35	25	217	202	35	
20	Robertell.....	2	1	2	1	1	14	113	18	11	11	12	12	
21	Rockingham, First.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	11	24	15	102	24	12	
22	Saron.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	48	24	15	102	24	12	
23	Spring Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	48	24	15	102	24	12	
Totals.....		46	6	15	8	11	86	1,024	83	238	1,750	916	446	

**TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950**

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING		GOALS	
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
1	Bethel.....	None.....			\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Jesse D. Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	28	22	2,000.00	10,000.00	100.00	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	None.....						
4	Cordova.....	None.....			20,000.00	50,000.00		
5	East Laurinburg.....	Lester Ward, East Laurinburg.....	22	52	6,000.00	12,000.00	1.00	
6	East Rockingham.....	None.....			5,000.00	27,000.00		
7	Ellerbe.....	None.....				45,000.00		
8	Gibson.....	None.....				24,000.00		
9	Hamlet, First.....	None.....			10,000.00	75,000.00		
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Vester Smith, Hamlet.....	18	24	2,500.00	5,500.00	60.00	
11	Hoffman.....	None.....				4,000.00		
12	Laurinburg, First.....	None.....			18,000.00	112,600.00	3,000.00	
13	Marston.....	None.....						
14	Midway.....	None.....				14,000.00		
15	Mount Olive.....	None.....				6,000.00	52.00	
16	McDonald.....	None.....				15,000.00	48.00	
17	New Hope.....	None.....				3,500.00		
18	Pee Dee.....	None.....			11,000.00	48,050.00		
19	Pleasant Grove.....	None.....			10,000.00	10,000.00		
20	Robertell.....	None.....				7,000.00		
21	Rockingham, First.....	None.....			15,000.00	166,808.00		
22	Saron.....	None.....				3,000.00		
23	Spring Hill.....	None.....			5,000.00	30,000.00	600.00	
	TOTALS.....		68	98	\$ 104,500.00	\$ 669,458.00	\$ 3,861.00	

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

CHURCHES																
TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES																
Index Number			Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastors' Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastors' Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense	
1	Bethel.....	Ruby L. Reynolds, Box 299, Rockingham.....	\$.....	\$1,505.08	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 210.90	\$ 39.50	\$ 216.68	\$ 164.14	\$.....	\$ 196.40	\$ 826.72	\$ 588.16	\$1,414.88	
2	Cartledge Creek.....	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	2,300.00	4,349.39	94.05	86.10	1,073.67	199.16	339.03	310.00	1,000.00	283.25	3,385.26	290.12	3,675.38	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Douglas Thompson, East Rockingham.....		17,025.72	480.00	468.95		381.48	173.74	360.00		2,841.12	4,705.29	4,680.00	9,385.29	
4	Cordova.....	Taft J. Simmons, Cordova.....		14,391.98	1,390.00	938.73	1,742.42	625.21	79.45	815.00		1,175.76	6,766.57	4,244.00	11,010.57	
5	East Laurinburg.....	Charlie Evans, East Laurinburg.....				3,591.00		248.27	739.94	108.40	1,161.28	779.09	6,627.98	2,936.68	9,564.66	
6	East Rockingham.....	Mary White, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....			1,924.00	4,378.40		351.85	291.18	200.00	1,063.10	503.94	8,712.47	4,490.00	13,202.47	
7	Ellerbe.....	Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Ellerbe.....	125.00	7,506.93	168.00	1,903.52		510.33	671.75	964.58		487.86	4,706.04	679.50	5,385.54	
8	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....				45.00		59.00				686.74	790.74	1,200.00	1,990.74	
9	Hamlet, First.....	C. E. Coggins, Hamlet.....		31,073.48	4,680.00	8,196.13		1,265.41	1,075.12	663.23		2,163.26	18,045.15	4,300.00	22,345.15	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Mrs. Joe Brigman, Hamlet.....		4,545.24	415.00	541.54	393.83	185.15	69.20	95.00	130.76	184.09	2,014.57	2,060.00	4,074.57	
11	Hoffman.....	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman.....				49.50	60.00	90.00	37.45	84.61	600.00	27.00	948.56	375.00	1,323.56	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Leroy Marks, Laurinburg.....		23,008.50	1,550.00	4,415.35		1,300.76	215.35	205.00	6,460.34	934.57	15,081.37	4,500.00	19,581.37	
13	Marston.....	J. M. Gammon, Marston.....			42.00	144.70		83.55	38.00	80.00		24.14	412.39	692.17	1,104.56	
14	Midway.....	R. R. Bolton, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....			300.00	985.35	280.00	200.65	416.97	291.45	1,110.82	71.94	3,657.18	2,320.00	5,977.18	
15	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. Jack Mauldin, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1,200.00	3,320.80	30.00	9.00	2,023.75	130.78	114.58	112.65	606.61	171.58	3,218.95	780.00	3,998.95	
16	McDonald.....	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	689.85	5,049.66	210.00	382.18	210.95	292.39	591.59	205.00		80.67	1,972.78	1,800.00	3,772.78	
17	New Hope.....	Bessie Raines, Ellerbe.....		781.70		12.00	250.00	20.00		60.00			342.00	300.00	642.00	
18	Pee Dee.....	Jas. L. McCaskill, 23 - 4th Ave., Rockingham.....	1,395.00	15,299.46	600.00	2,748.22	1,550.00	504.28	1,257.49	236.25	2,625.00	619.21	10,140.45	4,410.00	14,550.45	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	Daniel L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....		18,540.15	496.57	336.36	2,807.44	402.87	862.27	410.95		1,231.35	6,547.81	2,940.00	9,487.81	
20	Roberdel.....	Elizabeth Nicholson, Box 273, Rockingham.....	1,500.00	5,635.00		182.58	3,066.60	78.25	97.00	168.34	585.00		322.61	4,500.38	1,560.00	6,060.38
21	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Ed Tull, Rockingham.....	1,000.00	33,019.66	4,505.00	1,204.98	892.11	1,266.69	912.44	285.66	10,120.55	3,268.30	22,455.73	5,040.00	27,495.73	
22	Saron.....	C. M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....		1,783.68		76.50		117.98	2.25	166.50		99.74	462.97	559.50	1,022.47	
23	Spring Hill.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram.....		5,260.07		1,028.88		261.03	93.14	154.85			564.35	1,800.00	3,906.25	
TOTALS.....			8,209.85	192,154.50	16,884.62	31,724.97	14,558.67	8,614.59	8,294.62	6,141.61	25,463.46	16,716.97	128,427.61	52,545.13	180,972.74	

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1950

CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES										CHURCHES									
Index Number		Cooperative Program			Associational Missions	Designated State Missions		Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year					
		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$										\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....				17.50	22.80	5.20	20.00	44.50	39.30			149.30	1,564.18						
2	Cartledge Creek.....	T. G. Thomas, Box 82, Rockingham.....	78.72	10.30	82.00	25.85	34.75		25.00	175.00	212.33	30.06		674.01	4,349.39	2,300.00					
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Bobbie Bethune, East Rockingham.....	720.00		50.00	173.74			300.00	175.00	197.87	273.82		1,890.43	11,275.72						
4	Cordova.....	Miss Margie Wrape, Box 363, Rockingham.....	687.86	25.00	193.98	181.43	290.92		110.88	492.84	685.11	355.68		2,963.70	13,974.27						
5	East Laurinburg.....	Charlie Evans, East Laurinburg.....	61.02	26.95	48.00	20.01	20.01		100.00	400.62	91.10			765.50	13,330.16						
6	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. David Brown, Rockingham.....	132.00		33.96	26.11	31.25		411.83	343.39	423.40			1,401.94	14,604.41						
7	Ellerbe.....	W. B. Myrick, Ellerbe.....	495.32	20.54	31.16	21.93	25.26		500.00	259.90	559.13	24.50		1,937.74	7,323.28						
8	Gibson.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.....	450.00		38.25	50.00	112.42		217.10	131.24	191.30	98.00		1,288.31	3,279.05						
9	Hamlet, First.....	T. G. Bagwell, Hamlet.....	3,800.10	85.00	156.25	295.70	468.89		650.00	1,418.66	526.30	592.25		7,993.15	30,338.30						
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	133.11		17.95	24.34	13.85			72.30	5.00			266.55	4,341.12						
11	Hoffman.....	Frank Butler, Hoffman.....	7.92		20.00	15.00	13.23			38.85	55.00	50.00		200.00	1,523.56						
12	Laurinburg, First.....	T. A. Willis, Laurinburg.....	2,952.50	49.80	164.15	436.85	848.43		650.76	534.41	495.96	574.00		6,706.86	26,288.23	12,000.00					
13	Marston.....	Maxine Norton, Marston.....	64.50		25.00		21.05		25.00	94.16	57.27			286.98	1,391.54						
14	Midway.....	Mrs. Roy Parnell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....			57.00						180.00			237.00	6,214.18	4,300.00					
15	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. Jesse Dukes, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	56.02		25.00		5.00			52.35	130.71			269.08	4,268.03	593.39					
16	McDonald.....	Mrs. Grace L. Webb, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	153.38		120.25	28.12	60.00		15.00	143.83	261.35	64.55		846.48	4,619.26						
17	New Hope.....	Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....			3.60	36.15			90.18	9.77				139.70	781.70						
18	Pee Dee.....	Miss Virginia Davis, 15 Short St., Rockingham.....	288.00		50.00	23.00			48.00	152.34	497.00	24.00		1,082.34	15,632.79	6,408.09					
19	Pleasant Grove.....	Miss Laurene Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	225.00		75.00				100.00	224.33	579.13			1,203.46	10,691.27						
20	Robertell.....	J. W. Nicholson, Robertell.....	68.87		60.60	35.00	36.00		26.00	132.00	136.00			494.47	6,554.85	951.94					
21	Rockingham, First.....	H. Maxey King, Rockingham.....	3,056.93	250.00	63.06	97.88	298.61		155.64	709.75	964.51	440.97		6,017.35	33,513.08	21,500.00					
22	Saron.....	Mrs. Donald McRae, Ellerbe.....	299.67			4.80	4.35		200.00	80.55	89.50	3.75		682.62	1,705.09						
23	Spring Hill.....	R. E. Howard, Wagram.....	600.00		20.00	65.00				280.00	191.64	100.92		1,475.66	5,381.91						
TOTALS.....			\$14,330.92	\$ 447.59	\$1,352.71	\$1,583.71	\$2,505.11	\$3,645.39	\$5,905.79	\$6,568.91	\$2,632.50	\$38,972.63	\$222,945.37	\$48,053.42							

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1895	Spring Hill.....	T. S. Wright.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burselon.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
‡1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
‡1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First.....	Frank R. Moore.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville.....	Donald G. Myers.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
††1946	Pleasant Grove (R).....	James B. Turner.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova.....	R. D. Riggins.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe.....	Edwin F. Perry.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First.....	B. E. Honeycutt.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill.....	G. Carl Lewis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡†Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

†††Clerk no longer eligible for competition in view of previous awards.

06
V8:as

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-sixth Annual Session

Held With

CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rockingham, North Carolina

October 23, 1951

1951

The Next Session Will Be Held October 21, 1952 With
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-sixth Annual Session

Held With
CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 23, 1951

1951

The Next Session Will Be Held October 21, 1952 With
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Associational Missionary		4
Election	(12, 13)	15, 16
Proposed Annual Budget	(15, 16)	17
Treasurer's Report	(14)	16
Churches and Messengers		4
Clerk's Report		
Digest of Church Letters	(35)	27
Financial Report	(37)	22
Minute Fund	(45)	24
Committees to Report		
Committee on Committees	(7)	11
Program Committee (1952)	(21)	20
Constitution		6
Amendment	(22, 39)	21, 23
Directories		
Associational Officers		3
Election	(44)	23
Baptist Schools and Boards		3
Baptist Training Union		33
Choir Directors		31
Executive Committee		3
Men's Brotherhoods		31
Librarians		31
Minister's Assistants, Students for Ministry		30, 31
Organist-Pianist		32
Sunday School Secretaries		32
Woman's Missionary Union		35
Associational Officers		3
Auxiliaries		35
Historical Table		47
New Pastors	(5)	10
"Our Home-Goers"		28
Proceedings		10
Association	(1)	10
Woman's Missionary Union		25
Resolutions on Motions		
Ambassador to Vatican	(42)	23
Baptist Hour	(40)	23
Mission School	(41)	23
Reports		
Allied Church League	(34)	22
American Bible Society	(32)	22
Associational Report	(11)	11
Auditing Committee	(37)	22
Baptist Home for Aged	(20)	20
Baptist Medical Center	(31)	21
Biblical Recorder	(18)	18
Christian Education	(26, 27)	21
Committee on Committees	(21)	20
Co-operative Program	(11, 33)	12, 22
Digest Church Letters	(35)	22, 27
Enrollment	(4)	10
Executive Committee	(12)	15
Foreign Missions	(11)	14
Home Missions	(11)	13
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(28)	21
Place, Preacher	(38)	23
State Missions	(11)	12
Woman's Missionary Union	(19)	18
Rules of Decorum		7
Sermon, Dosh J. Long, Rockingham	(24)	21
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church and Membership		40
Table B. Sunday Schools		41
Table C. Training Unions		42
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union		43
Table E. Brotherhood—Building—Goals		44
Table F. Church Receipts and Expenditures		45
Table G. Gifts for All Missions, Education, Orphanages, etc.		46
Visitors		5

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

G. CARL LEWIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JOHN G. HAAS, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Treasurer</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. H. COVINGTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

G. CARL LEWIS, <i>Chairman</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Term Expiring 1952:</i> Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham; Rev. John G. Haas, Rockingham; Rev. H. V. Kinney, R-1, Rockingham; Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham.	
<i>Term Expiring 1953:</i> Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg; Howard Spivey, Rockingham; Mrs. F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe; Rev. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.	
<i>Term Expiring 1954:</i> Rev. Crate R. Jones, Rockingham; Mrs. K. W. Edwards, Laurinburg; Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Rockingham; Rev. W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.	

PEE DEE W.M.U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1951

<i>Superintendent:</i> MRS. T. G. RHYNE, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Associate Superintendent:</i> MRS. H. T. ALLEN, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Young People's Leader:</i> MRS. JAMES SHORT, High Street, Hamlet, N. C.
<i>R.A. Leader:</i> MR. PETE McLAURIN, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Mission Study Chairman</i> MISS MARY LIVINGSTON, Laurel Hill, Route 1
<i>Stewardship Chairman:</i> MISS FRANCES McMANUS, Gibson, N. C.
<i>Community Missions Chairman:</i> MRS. W. T. CRUMP, JR., Wagram, N. C.
<i>Secretary and Treasurer:</i> MRS. G. C. LUTHER, JR., Ellerbe, N. C.
<i>Literature Chairman:</i> MRS. J. D. BRIGMAN, Oak Street, Hamlet, N. C.
<i>Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman:</i> MRS. HELEN GANDY, Ann Street, Rockingham, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

JAMES B. WILLIS, <i>Baptist Orphanage</i>	Hamlet, N. C.
G. CARL LEWIS, <i>Director Biblical Recorder</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

Hoffman—Mr. W. E. Robertson, Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mrs. L. D. Caddell.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. O. L. Moore, Mr. C. M. McMillan.

Marston—Mrs. C. C. Drye, Mrs. Ada Wilson.

Midway—Mrs. J. W. Arnold, Mr. J. W. Arnold, Rev. E. L. Marks, Miss Evelyn Hassler, Mrs. R. M. Davis.

Mount Olive—Mrs. Jesse Dukes, Mrs. E. L. Maner, Mrs. Gladys Edwards, Mrs. Vera K. Long.

McDonald—Mr. B. F. Marks, Mr. H. E. Frye, Mr. J. F. Haigler, Mr. R. E. Jenkins, Mr. D. J. Long, Mrs. D. J. Long, Mrs. Roy McDonald, Mr. Joe A. Campbell, Mr. Roy L. McDonald, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. Carl McDonald.

New Hope—Mr. H. C. Biles, Mrs. H. C. Biles.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Dan Melton, Miss Agnes Long, Mr. B. C. Long, Mr. J. M. Cash, Mr. W. D. Long, Rev. John G. Haas, Mrs. Ruby B. Key.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Mrs. H. L. Parker, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, Mrs. W. G. Brand, Mr. W. L. Seawell, Rev. R. D. Riggins, Mr. W. F. Campbell, Mr. Frank Williams, Mr. W. G. Brand, Miss Myrtle Richardson.

Roberdell—Mrs. J. W. Miller, Miss Odessa Wise, Mrs. Virginia Davidson, Mr. S. H. Hooker, Mr. James W. Wise, Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Miss Jean Nicholson.

Rockingham, First—Mr. J. H. Henry, Sr., Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mr. C. O. Funderburke, Mrs. John Adams, Dr. Bruce Benton, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. C. O. Funderburke, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. R. H. Sessoms, Mrs. James T. Watkins, Mr. Charles B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. C. M. Covington, Mr. Jeff Covington, Mr. J. D. Ussery.

Spring Hill—Mrs. Jack Lassiter, Mrs. A. D. Thames, Rev. E. N. Johnson, Mrs. Grace Niven, Rev. H. H. McMillan, Rev. Arch McMillan.

Visitors—Dr. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mr. Jasper L. Memory, Wake Forest; Mr. Marsh Grant, Thomasville; Dr. Richard K. Young, Winston-Salem; Rev. James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; Rev. C. C. Burres, Wingate; Mr. H. E. Jolley, Mars Hill; Mr. Hubert A. Tomlinson, Winston-Salem; Mr. G. F. Dew, Wilmington; Mr. L. P. Beck, Wingate; Miss Grayce Watson, Rockingham; Miss Allena Watson, Rockingham; Miss Frances McBride, Rockingham; Miss Ruth Morgan, Rockingham; Mrs. H. Williamson, Ellerbe; Mrs. J. W. Covington, Ellerbe; Rev. W. D. Hudson, Cameron; Mr. Robert Capps, Wadesboro; Rev. George Langley, Rockingham; Miss Mary Liles, Wadesboro; Rev. W. L. Jones, Rowland; Miss Marie Moore, Winston-Salem; Miss Annyce Hathecock, Wingate; Miss Charlotte Bayne, Wingate; Miss Delores Short, Wingate; Miss Mary Louise Thompson, Wingate.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches, co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet once a year at such time and place as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Director Baptist Training Union, Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Director Men's Brotherhood, shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

*The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.**

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending

* Constitution amended, see section 39, page 23.

such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.
3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.
4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.
5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
CARTLEDGE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 23, 1951

1. The one hundred thirty-sixth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened in the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C., on October 23, 1951, with James B. Willis, Hamlet, acting as Moderator and Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, serving as Clerk.

2. Prior to the devotional service led by John G. Haas, pastor of the Pee Dee Baptist Church, the audience joined in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation."

3. Crate Jones, the host pastor expressed words of greetings, to which W. H. Bogan, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, responded. The Association had previously met at Cartledge Creek, first in 1830 and in the following years, 1876, 1890, 1920 and 1940. Moreover, here at Cartledge Creek some of the first actions were taken by the North Carolina State Baptist Convention looking toward the establishment of Wake Forest College.

4. Clerk Charles B. Deane was recognized and he announced that all messengers were being enrolled and upon his motion, it was agreed that the messengers now enrolled and those who may hereafter register during the day compose the Association for the transaction of business.

5. The following new pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting came forward and were welcomed by the Moderator: Crate Jones, Cartledge Creek; H. V. Kenney, Cobb Memorial; A. L. McGee, Cordova; J. W. Mears, East Laurinburg; Johnny Grant, Ellerbe First; John G. Haas, Pee Dee; Ralph Harrell, Hamlet First.

6. *A large number of visitors were extended a welcome by the Moderator at this time.

* See page 5, Names of Visitors.

7. Moderator Willis named J. Marvin Smith as Chairman and with him to serve as the Committee on Committees, were Bruce Benton and Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr.

8. The following letter was read by the Moderator:

To the Pee Dee Association

Dear Friends,

As most of you know, I am now serving in the U. S. Army as a Chaplain and will be spending some time in Europe. But, I would like to assure you of my prayers and continued interest in the work of the Pee Dee Association. My thoughts are there, and it is my desire to return to my own church at Ellerbe, when my period of service is over. Although I shall not be with you for awhile, I trust that you will remember me in your prayers.

Sincerely,

CHAPLAIN F. EUGENE DEESE

Pastor, First Baptist Church
Ellerbe, N. C.

9. Upon the request of the Association, Charles B. Deane, Clerk, acknowledged the letter from Chaplain Deese who now serves with Hq. & Hq. Co., 102nd Inf. Reg., 43rd Division—European O.C., A. P. O. 112, c/o Postmaster, New York, New York.

10. A chorus from Wingate Junior College composed of Mary Louise Thompson, Charlotte Bayne, Delorah Short, and Annyce Hathcock, sang "O Holy Spirit."

11. Ralph Harrell, Ministerial Assistant, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, presented the Associational Report for 1951 and upon his motion was adopted:

**ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT FOR THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION,
OCTOBER 23, 1951, WITH THE CARTLEDGE CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH**

The master called men to him only to send them out. He sent forth every one who took his yoke and learned of him. Luke tells us that all the members of the church in Jerusalem went forth preaching the word, which reminds us that every Christian is a witness. The purpose of this witnessing is to bring others to the truth. A church which makes no converts is a church which Christ cannot own. This Evangelism must begin in the churches. The churches themselves must be turned back to the work. . . . When in our own church life, all the forces of the Christ life are *operative* without hindrance, then men will be brought under the sound and power of the great and glorious *evangel*.

Witnessing has always been an important aspect of vital Christianity. It forms one of the drives of Missionary endeavor. One of the

reasons for the *impotence* of Christianity today is that members of the faith fail to report what they have seen and what it means to them. Sharing has become a lost art among most of us.

The implied motto of our Southern Baptists is: "*ALL Christians MUST Work.*" Surely this is evidenced in the reports of our denomination.

Co-operative Program

The Co-operative Program has again this year proved its merit as the best plan ever used by Baptists for carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ. More church members have participated and more money has been given and more work been made possible than ever before in any year. Total missionary gifts for 1950 through our 27,788 churches amounted to 33 million dollars of which over 19 million was given through the Co-operative Program. Of the amount given through the Co-operative Program, approximately 60% was for the state causes, and the remainder for Southern Baptist Convention and worldwide causes. The Pee Dee Association gave \$38,972.63 for program objects in 1950. In 1951 these gifts totaled \$40,967.00.

The goal and objective of State Missions may be stated thus: "*NORTH CAROLINA MUST BE CHRISTIAN.*"

In many places one observes that what was predicted some fifty years ago, namely, "Coldness within and iniquity without," has come to pass. This is not to say that there is not also a lot of iniquity within. It is the over-all purpose of State Missions working through churches, Sunday Schools and young people, to prevent such a thing happening.

State Missions

The aim and purpose of State Missions is a threefold one. In the first place, those activities are promoted which develop a Christian State, and evangelism and training; winning the lost to Christ and teaching the fundamentals that develop Christian Citizenship. In the second place, an aggressive State Mission program is essential to the growth of the denomination and to strengthening its morale. In the third place, all missions, state, home and foreign, all denominational schools, colleges and seminaries, and all benevolent agencies depend upon State Missions as their base support. By winning the lost through State Missions, they are trained, and new churches are established which in turn promote and support the whole denominational program.

Renewed interest and emphasis is being given to work among the rural churches. A significant statement was made recently to this effect: In a period of three generations, or about one hundred years, it is likely that 1,000 people living in the country will have 6 times as many descendants as the same number of people living in larger cities. If we are wise, everything possible must be done to build great country churches.

State Missions has many pressing needs, but perhaps the most pressing right now is some \$50,000.00 with which to buy lots where new churches should be established and another \$50,000.00 above what is now being received for State Missions with which to supplement the salaries of pastors to minister to the churches and thus get the work going.

Let it be remembered that State Missions is not just *one object*, but it is a program of some eighteen activities. A special offering during September and October of \$150,000.00 is perhaps the greatest need of our N. C. Baptist program. Last year, 1950, the Pee Dee Association designated \$1,352.71 for State Missions.

Southern Baptists are in a great Kingdom Campaign. It is not, and it should never be, simply a series of isolated attacks or a program waged by disconnected agencies of the convention. It is a world movement waged through the preaching of the gospel at home and abroad by the whole denomination. It is not a foreign mission task alone, or a home mission task alone, or a State Mission task alone. It is a world kingdom task including all the things and agencies necessary to give a full and comprehensive presentation of Christ and His redemptive work to the whole world.

The approach Christ made to this world task is indeed interesting and illuminating and should not be overlooked by his churches today. His method was from his homeland out. He organized and projected a mission movement designed through the missionaries whom he appointed to preach the gospel of the kingdom to his own people as a preparation for the world task he gave them.

Home Missions

Our Southern Baptist Fathers had that idea when they organized the Southern Baptist Convention. They knew that in order to have the means by which to carry on a world program for Christ, the resources of the homeland must be developed and in order to develop the resources of the homeland, it was necessary to have an agency appointed for that purpose.

Southern Baptists, in one hundred six years, have employed 48,134 home missionaries. Home missionaries have organized 10,012 churches and reported 1,011,134 professions of faith.

In recent years the Convention has added 988,642 square miles of territory to the home mission field and 22,000,000 people. In 1950 there were 754 missionaries plus 271 student missionaries for the summer making a total of 1,025. The missionaries reported 32,600 conversions. In addition there were 293 Chaplains who reported 6,120 professions of faith, and the evangelistic staff reported 5,989 baptisms in crusades which they personally conducted and a total of 9,922 additions to the churches in those crusades.

There are some things necessary if Southern Baptists would succeed in the evangelization of the whole world. Among these are

motives, money and men for the task. Our churches and our people must be inspired to go into all the world with the gospel. But motives, money and men are produced as the fruit of the denomination's life. These things do not grow and ripen spontaneously. They have to be grown. There must be a tilling of the homeland life before we can expect the fruit of motive, money and men with which to carry on the great world program of Christ.

In 1950 the Pee Dee Association designated to Home Missions \$1,583.71. For this world, it is Christ or chaos. We must Christianize it, or else civilization will rot in its own wickedness.

Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board has lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes in all parts of the world during the past year. Funds for Foreign Mission Advance have enabled the Board to establish new stations in almost every country in which it has work, and in four countries in which Southern Baptists have not been represented before. We have never before had as many foreign missionaries on the field as we have now. Surely the slogan, "THE FIELD IS THE WORLD," has become not only the goal of our people, but also a challenge to them.

The largest number of missionaries ever appointed in one year by the Board was appointed in 1950. This number was 111. This gives a total force of 803 active missionaries. Thirty more have been appointed during the first four months of 1951. These missionaries are serving in 28 different countries. The four new mission fields are Ecuador, Peru, Southern Rhodesia and *Malaya*. A total of 15,620 baptisms reported on the foreign field lengthen and strengthen the Baptist influence in those lands.

The Foreign Mission Board's total receipts for 1950 were \$6,014,909.49. But in 1951, other commitments of the Co-operative Program make it necessary to change the Co-operative budget figures to \$7,000,000 before the excess can go wholly to Foreign Missions. That means that Foreign Mission Advance is stopped unless Co-operative receipts are higher in 1951 than in 1950. In 1950, the Pee Dee Association gave \$2,505.11 for Foreign Missions through designated gifts.

Institutions of Convention

Since we shall hear from representatives of our State Convention and from several of our institutions, we will not take time to give a detailed account of the work of the N. C. Baptists which is being done here in our own state. All of the activities of our denomination, however, deserve and merit our most loyal and generous support.

Let the church remember that with all the work it is doing, its specialty is preaching Jesus to the world. And let Christians remember that whatever else they do, if men do not see Jesus in them, their work is vain. "The need of the world is pressing. The golden opportunities are slipping past. If we go about the work of God with

mental timidity or qualified enthusiasm, we shall make no impression on our generation. Passionate devotion joined with a cool and reasoned confidence—here is a two-edged sword that shall smite and win the victory.”

Let us take the attitude of the Great Apostle as he wrote these words to the Church at Corinth: “Brethren, the time is short.” 1 Cor. 7:29.

Go, Labor on! Spend and be spent!
Thy joy to do the Father's will;
It is the way the Master went;
Should not the servant tread it still?

12. A report was received from G. Carl Lewis, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association, which was received and upon the motion of J. Marvin Smith was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association held three meetings during the year to consider both routine and opportune matters of associational interest. At the first meeting the organizational work of the Association was considered and the following persons were asked to serve as associational officers: Mr. B. B. Covington, Ellerbe, Sunday School Superintendent; and Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham, Brotherhood Director. Mr. Covington found that he was unable to serve as Sunday School Superintendent and the office has not been filled. It might be added that the Woman's Missionary Union continues its splendid associational program, and the Baptist Training Union, under the direction of Miss Willa Marks, has done outstanding work.

The Committee considered the action taken at the annual meeting of the Association last October in regard to the creation of an Associational Mission Fund, and Mrs. W. M. Dempsey was elected Treasurer of this fund. The Chairman of the Committee communicated with the pastors of the churches in the Association and requested them to encourage the churches to begin sending contributions to the Mission Fund. A number of the churches made contributions and at the close of the summer the fund amounted to approximately \$600.00.

The second meeting of the Committee was held, with the ministers of the Association present, to consider employing Brother Arch McMillan as Associational Missionary. The Ministers' Conference had previously named a committee to discuss the matter with Brother McMillan. All of those attending the meeting were enthusiastic in the conviction that the Lord had opened the door of opportunity in making available one so capable and so consecrated as Brother McMillan. Feeling very definitely that the hand of God is in the movement, the Committee voted unanimously to offer, subject to the approval of the Association in annual session at Cartledge Creek Church, October 23, 1951, the position of Associational Missionary to Brother Arch McMil-

lan, at a salary of \$3,600.00 per year, supplemented by \$900.00 for the expense of operating his car. Brother McMillan accepted the call and began his work October 1, 1951.

At the third meeting the Committee met with Brother McMillan for a general discussion of the Associational Mission work. At this meeting the Missionary delighted and challenged the hearts of all present as he discussed his conviction of God's call to the task and his conception of the mission to be accomplished in strengthening the churches, correlating the organizational activities, and initiating mission work in unchurched areas.

The Executive Committee requests the Association, in session this the 23rd day of October, 1951, to unanimously and heartily endorse Brother Arch McMillan as its Missionary. The Committee further requests each church to do its part in giving financial support to the associational mission program and the Committee suggests that, where possible, contributions be made monthly, beginning immediately.

Respectfully submitted,

G. CARL LEWIS, *Chairman.*

13. A further discussion took place concerning the proposed work of the Associational Missionary, led by the Chairman of the Executive Committee. There was general approval of the action of the Executive Committee in bringing Associational Missionary, Arch McMillan, Wagram, N. C., into the Association.

14. The Treasurer's Report was read and upon the motion of A. L. McGee approved as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Treasurer*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS

Cartledge Creek	\$ 7.87
Cobb Memorial	100.00
East Rockingham	15.00
Ellerbe	50.00
Hamlet First	490.00
Laurinburg First	35.00
Marston	6.00
Mount Olive	10.00
McDonald	26.00
Rockingham First	175.00
Saron	50.00
Spring Hill	50.00

DISBURSEMENTS

March 9, 1951, Grover Jones, travel	
to Rockingham	\$ 20.00
March 20, 1951, H. H. McMillan, travel expense	
to Hamlet and Cordova	25.00
October 3, 1951, Royal Typewriter Co.,	
Rebuilt Typewriter	85.00
October 6, 1951, Tar Heel Court, Rooms for	
Training Union Workers	82.00
October 6, 1951, Sidney's Grill, Meals for	
Training Union Workers	51.58
Balance in bank, October 23, 1951	731.29
	\$994.87 \$994.87

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Treasurer.*

15. A further discussion of the work of the Associational Missionary was led by G. Carl Lewis who submitted a proposed budget for the Association. These being the figures submitted to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

PROPOSED ANNUAL BUDGET

Missionary's Salary	\$3,600.00
Travel Allowance	900.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	144.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Office Expense (Equipment, postage, associational	
bulletin, stationery, etc.)	500.00
Other Items (Sunday School, B.T.U., etc.)	200.00
Total Mission Budget	\$5,494.00

16. The proposed budget was adopted. A minimum annual contribution from the various churches to the associational mission fund was advanced by Chairman Lewis. It was reported as revealed by the Treasurer's report that several churches had already contributed to the budget for the ensuing year. A suggestive goal for the various churches endorsed by the Executive Committee follows:

Bethel	\$ 25.00
Cartledge Creek	150.00
Cobb Memorial	250.00
Cordova	300.00
East Laurinburg	150.00
East Rockingham	300.00
Ellerbe	300.00
Gibson	150.00
Hamlet, First	600.00
Hamlet, Second	100.00
Hoffman	50.00
Laurinburg, First	600.00
Marston	50.00
Midway	100.00
Mount Olive	50.00
McDonald	150.00

New Hope	25.00
Pee Dee	300.00
Pleasant Grove	300.00
Roberdell	150.00
Rockingham, First	600.00
Saron	150.00
Spring Hill	300.00

17. At this time the Associational Missionary, Arch McMillan, Wagram, N. C., was introduced and welcomed into the Association, who delivered a challenging message on the proposed associational mission work.

18. A discussion of the *Biblical Recorder* was led by G. Carl Lewis.

19. Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Superintendent of the Pee Dee Woman's Missionary Union, submitted as a matter of information, a report of the work of the Associational W.M.U.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As I look back over the years remembering the women who have so ably and faithfully served this Association as Superintendent, I feel grateful to our Saviour for giving me the privilege of following in their train, and for the glorious privilege of serving him through the capacity of W.M.U. Superintendent for the Pee Dee Association.

After reviewing the work of the Association for this year we see things that are both gratifying and challenging. Considering the fact that this year we have had only nine months in which to work, and that the Executive Committee is almost entirely new, we feel that our work has gone well.

In April our Annual meeting was held at the Cordova Baptist Church with a good attendance. A very interesting program was presented, after which the new officers were installed. Miss Kathryn Bigham was the guest Missionary and brought the women a very stirring message on her Mission work and the effects that Communism is having on the work of our Missionaries.

We are proud to report that this summer we were able to secure a bus to take a group of women from the various Societies in the Association, down to Camp Caswell during W.M.U. camp week. We felt that every woman attending was benefited by the inspiration, recreation, and information that they received. We hope that next summer we might be able to repeat this offer and that more of our women will take advantage of the opportunity.

On September 25th, under the direction of our new Mission Study Chairman, Miss Mary Livingston, an Associational Mission Study Institute was conducted. This meeting was held with the Spring Hill Church in Wagram. The Institute is for the purpose of teaching teachers to teach. All those who are to teach a Mission Study text to a group in their church are invited. Together with other teachers, our

Associational and State workers they study more effective teaching methods. We hope that because of the Institute, that the next quarter will show an increase in Mission Study classes.

Viewing the work accomplished under the heading ENLISTMENT, we are alarmed by the fact that there still remains four churches in our Association who have no Missionary organization. Pleasant Grove, New Hope, McDonald and Midway. Direct efforts have been made toward organizing two of these churches. We hope that in the near future that these two organizations will be functioning properly.

We are praying that everyone who is a member of a church without a Missionary organization will become concerned about the fact that they are neglecting the thing that is the very heart of our denomination, and that is MISSIONS. We hope also that the churches who have no Young People's Organizations will awaken to the fact that they are not concerned and are sadly neglecting the Missionary Education of their Young People, who will be the leaders of our Missionary Baptist Churches tomorrow.

How we need Christian men and women today who will accept the responsibility of teaching and leading our Young People. Time passes swiftly by and tomorrow may be too late to reconsider the opportunities that are offered you today. Remember that he has said that night cometh when no man can work. I beg of you, if you have failed in your opportunity to organize a W.M.S. or Young People's Organization in your church, that you will go swiftly and obey God's command to "Go ye and make disciples of all nations." It should be the purpose of every Christian to make disciples of those about us. One effective way in which we may do this is through Woman's Missionary Union and its Young People's Organizations.

It would be impossible to show you through reading off a lot of figures just how much has been accomplished in our Association this year. However, I do wish to give a brief statement on the following:

No. of Churches in Association	23
No. of Churches having no organization	4
No. of W.M.S. Organizations	19
No. of Young People's Organizations	37
Total No. Members W.M.S.	1,034
Total No. Members Young People	287
No. Stewardship classes conducted	14
No. Tithers	395
No. Organizations engaged in Community Missions ..	39
No. giving through Co-operative Program	100%

There is always a feeling of regret when we come to the end of a year. Regret that more has not been accomplished. However good the year may have been, there is still the wish that it had been better. We hope that this year will not be the best year yet for the women in our Association.

I am thankful and happy to report in behalf of the many faithful workers in our Association. Certainly I would recognize every Mission-

ary Society President, every Young People's Leader and the efficient Associational officers who have helped make the increase.

We need courage and faith to meet the demands of the day. We must pray more, evangelize more, give more, and serve more this year than ever before.

The words of this little verse should challenge us to do better this year.

"Today is ours.....let's live it
 Love is strong.....let's give it
 A song can help.....let's sing it
 Peace is dear.....let's bring it
 The past is done.....let's rue it
 Our work is here.....let's do it
 The world is wrong.....let's right it
 If evil comes.....let's fight it
 The road is rough.....let's clear it
 The future vast.....don't fear it
 Is faith asleep?.....let's wake it
 Today is ours.....let's take it!"

We praise the Lord for the consecration of our leaders during these days. We shall take courage, rededicate and reconsecrate ourselves that we may go forward! For we are "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. G. RHYNE, *Superintendent*,

W.M.U. Pee Dee Association.

20. James M. Hayes, Superintendent and Chaplain of the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged, Winston-Salem, discussed the work of this newest institution of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The report from the Superintendent was enthusiastically received and approved.

21. Chairman J. Marvin Smith submitted a report from the Committee on Committees and upon the motion of Charles B. Deane, the report was adopted:

Committee on Place and Preacher: C. M. Covington, Joe H. Smith, T. G. Thomas.

Committee to Audit Books of Treasurer: D. D. Long, Mrs. Tom Allen, Mrs. Vivian Shaver.

1952 Program Committee: D. J. Long, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, E. N. Johnson.

Orphanage Representative: Ellis L. Marks, Rockingham.

Hospital Representative: A. L. McGee, Cordova.

Biblical Recorder Representative: A. W. McManus, Gibson.

John G. Haas and H. V. Kenney were named to the Associational Executive Committee for the term expiring 1952 to succeed George H. Wallace and Ernest W. Moore, who have removed from the Association.

Mrs. F. Eugene Deese was named to the Associational Executive

Committee for the term expiring 1954 to succeed her husband, now serving as Chaplain in the U. S. Army.

Crate Jones, Mrs. K. W. Edwards, Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr., W. H. Bogan were named as members of the Associational Executive Committee for the term expiring 1954.

22. G. Carl Lewis mentioned that it had been called to his attention that it would be wise to amend the Constitution to give to the Executive Committee some supervisory control of the associational missionary program, and he gave notice that he would at the afternoon session move to amend the Constitution as follows: That at the end of Article 8 a new sentence be added as follows: "The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission Program between sessions of the Association, subject to approval of the Association."

23. Song, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm."

24. Dosh J. Long, pastor of McDonald and Roberdell Churches, preached the annual sermon, using as his subject "God's Program for the World," from the scripture: Acts 1; and thereafter closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

25. The afternoon session convened at 1:40 following a bountiful dinner served by the members of the Cartledge Creek Church. The audience sang, "At the Cross," after which Arch McMillan, Wagram, led the devotional.

26. The Moderator then recognized representatives from the Baptist schools that were present. They were C. C. Burres, President of Wingate Junior College, Wingate, N. C., and H. E. Jolley, Mars Hill Junior College, Mars Hill, N. C.

27. The message on Christian Education was brought by Jasper L. Memory, Director of the Department of Education of Wake Forest College, Wake Forest.

28. The Association welcomed for the first time, Marsh Grant, Editor of *Charity and Children*, who led the discussion on the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.

29. The Moderator announced that it was necessary for him to leave the Association on an errand of ministry and requested Vice-Moderator E. N. Johnson, Wagram, to preside. Moderator Willis before leaving pointed out that he had served as Moderator of the Association since 1943. He expressed his gratitude for these years of service, but felt that the Association should at this session elect someone else.

30. With Vice-Moderator E. N. Johnson presiding, the Wingate Chorus sang, "Fairest Lord Jesus."

31. Richard Young, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, discussed the North Carolina Baptist Medical Center at Winston-Salem.

32. A. L. McGee submitted a report covering the American Bible Society. He pointed out that within the year, the American Bible Society distributed in the United States, 6,230,370 volumes and in foreign fields, 4,826,214 volumes, making a total of 11,056,584 volumes. Year by year North Carolina Baptists have appreciated and encouraged the outstanding work carried on by the American Bible Society. The Association gave its approval to the work upon motion by A. L. McGee.

33. Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention brought a special message on the Co-operative Program and the present challenge to North Carolina Baptists.

34. Following the message by General Secretary Huggins, it was noted that R. M. Haus, Shelby, N. C., Director of the Allied Church League was not present. The General Secretary mentioned briefly the work of the Allied Church League and stated that the Convention during the current year was paying toward the support of the Allied Church League the sum of \$8,500.00.

35. The Clerk of the Association, Charles D. Deane, was recognized, who called attention to the digest of church letters (see page 27), previously distributed to messengers. He pointed out that the Association reported this year total gifts of \$248,607.00. This represents the largest total gifts in the history of the Association. The total baptisms reached 393, a high point in the missionary activity of the churches. He then briefly mentioned his observations as a member of Congress on a flight to Europe, having returned a few days earlier with Mrs. Deane.

36. The Vice-Moderator recognized the various committees who now reported.

37. G. Carl Lewis in behalf of D. D. Long for the Committee to Audit the Clerk's Financial Report, reported that the committee had audited and found the report correct and upon motion by J. Marvin Smith, it was adopted as follows:

CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 23, 1951

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in bank, October 16, 1950	\$ 20.85
To amount collected for 1950 Minute Fund	328.00
To amount paid Leak-Parsons, wrapping paper	\$ 3.55
To amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk	50.00

To amount paid Railway Express Co., express	\$ 1.60
To amount paid Seeman Printing Co., printing	
Minutes	248.75
To amount in bank, October 23, 1951	44.95
	\$348.85 \$348.85

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk.*

38. C. M. Covington reported in behalf of the Committee on Place and Preacher that the committee had selected Pleasant Grove, Richmond County, as the place of meeting for the 1952 Association and was requesting Crate Jones, pastor of the Cartledge Creek and Saron churches to preach the annual sermon with A. L. McGee, pastor of Cordova Church, serving as alternate.

39. A motion having been given at the morning session to amend the Constitution, G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, moved and the Association adopted the change in the Constitution as submitted during the morning session. See Section 22, page 21.

40. Under miscellaneous business, Joe H. Smith, Hamlet, suggested that the Association investigate the possibility of getting the Baptist Hour over Radio Station WAYN, Rockingham and Radio Station WEWO, Laurinburg. By common consent, this matter was referred to the Executive Committee for appropriate action.

41. A. L. McGee moved and the Association recommended that the Executive Committee plan for an Associational Mission School in the fall of 1952 and pledged its support to Associational Missionary Arch McMillan.

42. Another motion by A. L. McGee was approved that "The Pee Dee Association go on record as opposing the appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican, likewise, our Secretary be instructed to notify our representatives in Congress of this action, urging them to cast their vote in opposition to the appointment." This motion was seconded and discussed by E. N. Johnson, Wagram and Bruce Benton, Rockingham.

43. O. L. Moore Editor of the Laurinburg *Exchange*, expressed on behalf of the Association, words of thanks to the host church for a day of hospitality.

44. The election of officers took place at this time:

For Moderator: G. Carl Lewis nominated E. N. Johnson; J. Marvin Smith nominated James B. Willis, and A. L. McGee nominated G. Carl Lewis. The nominees were requested to retire and on a standing vote, G. Carl Lewis was elected Moderator, who presided during the remainder of the session.

For Vice-Moderator: E. L. Marks nominated John G. Haas and he was elected in the absence of other nominations.

For Historian: Upon the motion of Charles B. Deane, W. H. Covington was re-elected Historian in the absence of other nominations.

For Clerk: Charles B. Deane nominated H. M. King; Bradley Vuncannon nominated Charles B. Deane, and C. O. Funderburke nominated Joe H. Smith. These nominees retired and upon a standing vote, Charles B. Deane was re-elected Clerk.

For Treasurer: Mrs. W. M. Dempsey was nominated by R. E. Gandy, Jr., and in the absence of other nominations, she was elected.

45. It was agreed upon the motion by John G. Haas that the Clerk of the Association continue to request the regular Minute Fund from the various churches of the Association, independent of the mission budget of the Association.

46. G. Carl Lewis, the new Moderator of the Association, expressed his gratitude for the opportunity that was his to serve as Moderator of the Association and called upon the Association to join him in accepting the great tasks the coming year presents.

47. Thereafter, J. Marvin Smith moved that the Association adjourn and did following prayer by Arch McMillan.

JAMES B. WILLIS, *Moderator*.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.

October 23, 1951.

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

APRIL 10, 1951

MORNING SESSION

The fifty-seventh annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association met with the Cordova Baptist Church of Cordova, N. C., on April 10, 1951, at 10:00 A.M.

Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Associational Superintendent, announced the theme for the day as "Found Faithful."

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period which included the singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King," and the worship meditation led by Mrs. W. S. Kearse, of Cordova, N. C. This period of worship was concluded with a duet by Mrs. W. H. Anderson and Mrs. Valley Allen, Rockingham, accompanied by Mrs. Ralph Hawkins, Rockingham. This was followed by prayer.

At this time the business session was opened with the roll call of the churches. New presidents, pastors, divisional officers and visitors were recognized. The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent: Nominating Committee for 1951-1952: Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet, as Chairman; Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, and Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram; Time and Place Committee: Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Ellerbe, Chairman; Mrs. Vance Tyson, Rockingham, and Mrs. J. N. Gillis, Rockingham. A report was given by the treasurer.

Following the business session, the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

"Opportunities that call for Faithfulness" were then brought to the attention of the group. These opportunities were presented as follows: "Enlistment" by Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Superintendent, and Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Associate Superintendent; "Missionary Education of Youth" by Mrs. Edgar Robinson; and "Faithful Witnessing" by Mrs. J. C. Ballard, Community Missions Chairman.

After a brief interlude of music the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union President, Mrs. Gordon Madrey, was presented. Mrs. Madrey gave an inspirational message on being "Faithful to the Task."

Two A-1 Societies were recognized. These were the missionary societies at the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, and the Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram.

Mrs. W. M. Dempsey introduced as the speaker of the morning Miss Kathryn Bigham, Rock Hill, S. C., who has been missionary to China. Miss Bigham presented stirring thoughts concerning the topic, "Found Faithful."

After prayer the morning session was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "O Come All Ye Faithful."

For meditation, scripture was read by Mrs. Mack Ussery, Cordova. Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Laurinburg, accompanied by Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, sang a solo. This was followed by prayer.

Mrs. H. W. Pickett gave an impressive talk on "Faithfulness in Stewardship."

"Faithfulness in Reading and Study" was the topic of Mrs. A. D. Thames, Literature Chairman, and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mission Study Chairman.

Mrs. Helen Gandy discussed "Faithfulness in Training Youth." Mrs. Gandy is the Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman.

Following the singing of the hymn, "Take My Life and Let It Be," reports were given from the various committees.

Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place, reported that the next annual meeting would be held at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and the time would be set by the Executive Committee.

Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, Chairman of the 1950-1951 Nominating Committee presented the nominations of the new officers and the following were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe.

Young People's Director—Mrs. James P. Short, Hamlet.

R. A. Counselor—David McLaurin, Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Hamlet.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Frances McManus, Gibson.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. Frances Brigman, Hamlet.

Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Helen Gandy, Rockingham.

After the officers had been elected to their new offices, a prayer of dedication was offered.

Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Associational Superintendent, expressed her thanks to the retiring officers for their co-operation, and she expressed her joy in working with each society during the past years.

Mrs. Robert McIntosh sang as a solo, "Teach Me to Pray."

The closing meditation was given by Mrs. Clyde Hinson. This concluded the fifth-seventh annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association.

MRS. W. M. DEMPSEY, *Superintendent.*

MRS. VIVIAN H. SHAVER, *Secretary.*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951**

CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBER- SHIP	TOTAL LOCAL GIFTS*	TOTAL DENOMI- NATIONAL GIFTS*	TOTAL GIFTS*	PER CAPITA 1951	PER CAPITA 1950
Bethel.....	6	93	\$ 1,528	\$ 182	\$ 1,711	\$ 18.40	\$ 18.18
Cartledge Creek.....	2	138	5,317	568	5,885	42.65	34.24
Cobb Memorial.....	36	339	9,886	1,691	11,578	34.15	49.24
Cordova.....	80	744	23,244	1,716	22,371	31.24	32.20
East Laurinburg.....	6	135	6,171	635	6,807	50.42	109.26
East Rockingham.....	18	200	10,936	1,056	11,992	59.96	63.22
Ellerbe, First.....	19	363	10,929	1,849	12,779	35.20	21.99
Gibson.....	1	118	2,164	1,626	3,790	32.12	29.02
Hamlet, First.....	46	1,147	21,080	10,400	31,481	27.45	26.43
Hamlet, Second.....	24	221	8,368	184	8,552	38.70	22.09
Hoffman.....	--	63	1,363	152	1,515	25.38	24.05
Laurinburg, First.....	24	721	17,342	6,664	24,007	33.30	37.50
Marston.....	1	38	1,227	198	1,426	37.52	42.18
Midway.....	14	235	6,422	1,521	7,944	33.80	29.59
Mount Olive.....	2	74	2,812	280	3,093	41.80	59.28
McDonald.....	10	155	3,628	929	4,557	29.40	29.99
New Hope.....	7	117	866	10	877	7.50	7.17
Pee Dee.....	17	504	13,857	868	14,726	29.22	30.24
Pleasant Grove.....	29	266	20,894	1,097	21,992	82.68	42.76
Roberdell.....	11	155	4,818	531	5,350	34.52	47.85
Rockingham, First.....	34	688	32,209	7,044	39,253	57.05	47.81
Saron.....	4	85	1,323	814	2,137	25.15	24.47
Spring Hill.....	2	148	3,844	952	4,796	32.41	37.37

*Odd Cents Omitted.

COMPARING 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951

TOTAL GIFTS	1948	1949	1950	1951
Local.....	\$ 159,699.18	\$ 178,719.17	\$ 180,972.74	\$ 210,240.27
Missions.....	33,732.27	31,898.93	38,972.63	40,979.53
	\$ 193,431.45	\$ 210,618.10	\$ 222,945.37	\$ 251,219.80
Baptisms.....	389	299	324	393

OUR HOME-GOERS

Bethel—James E. Reynolds.

Cartledge Creek—Deacon J. M. Dockery, B. C. Ussery, Miss Mary Ussery.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Lacy Thompson, Hershel Stogner, Mrs. Josie Adcock.

Cordova—Mrs. C. V. Mathis, Mrs. Nezzie Swink, B. W. Rainwater.

East Laurinburg—Pastor Rev. Cade Deaver, Mrs. Kathleen Dew, B. B. Gibson, Zannie Chavis.

East Rockingham—Mrs. Hugh Carpenter, George Benton.

Ellerbe—None.

Gibson—Deacon Colon L. Stubbs.

Hamlet, First—W. A. Benton, David U. Bruton, J. B. Bryan, Mrs. B. E. Colyar, Sr., Edward Davenport, Mrs. A. W. Dickinson, T. E. Freeman, C. C. Harrill, J. T. Harris.

Hamlet, Second—A B. Covington.

Hoffman—Mrs. L. C. Lathan.

Laurinburg, First—Deacon W. L. Godsey, G. C. Gaddy, B. B. Gibson, Deacon John W. Jones, Warren Still, Mrs. Flora Fields.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—Mrs. Fleta Maner Long, Mrs. Robert Wallace, Roy Willard.

New Hope—None.

Pee Dee—Rev. Roy Arnette, Greene Shepherd, Mrs. D. L. Henry, Mrs. J. T. Long.

Pleasant Grove—Hall Ballard, Mrs. Grady Williams.

Roberdell—Deacon John W. Nicholson.

Rockingham, First—Mrs. W. B. Flake, Mrs. B. B. Harrie, H. C. Honeycutt, B. P. Harris.

Saron—None.

Spring Hill—Deacon C. M. Reaves.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
Biles, H. C.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron.....	Member
Bogan, W. H.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second.....	Pastor
Culler, J. W.....	Ellerbe.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
*Deese, F. Eugene.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe, First.....	Pastor
Drye, C. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Marston.....	Pastor
Harrell, Ralph.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Ass't Pastor
Haas, John G.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Huggins, J. O.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Member
Johnson, Elbert N.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
Jones, Crate R.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek.....	Pastor
Kinney, H. V.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
King, B. K.....	Steeds.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
Long, Dosh J.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Pastor
Marks, Ellis L.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
Mears, J. W., Jr.....	313 E. 4th St., Lumberton.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
McGee, A. L.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
McKnight, Wade A.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Member
McQueen, J. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	McDonald.....	Member
Riggins, R. D.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Pastor
Roscoe, John A.....	Perdido, Ala.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Member
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Turner, James B.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Willis, James B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
John A. Roscoe.....	Perdido, Alabama.....	Cobb Memorial
Vance Tyson.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee
Johnnie Hooks.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee
Wade A. McKnight.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	SCHOOL	CHURCH
Douglas Stirk.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Cordova
W. J. Hall.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Cordova
J. L. Bell, Jr.....	Mars Hill Junior College.....	Hamlet, First
Hubert Garrell.....	Wake Forest College.....	Hamlet, First
D. J. Long.....	Fruitland Assembly.....	McDonald
Wade A. McKnight.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Pleasant Grove
Joe Campbell.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Pleasant Grove

*On Leave, Serving as Chaplain in U. S. Army.

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Mrs. Bruce Howell.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Educational Director
Johnny Grant.....	Wake Forest.....	Ellerbe.....	Assistant Pastor
Ralph Harrell.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Assistant Pastor
H. C. Biles.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	New Hope.....	Assistant Pastor
Mrs. Vivian Shaver.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Educational Director

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

None

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
D. L. Allen, Sr.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
Douglas Stirk.....	Cordova.....	Cordova
David C. Watson.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg
Bruce Sellers.....	High St., Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
C. M. Farmer.....	Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
Clyde Brigman.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove
Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Mrs. Bruce Howell.....	Cordova.....	Cordova
Miss Kittie Williams.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe
Miss Dorothy McDonald.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First
Miss Margaret Ussery.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron
Miss Gayle Howard.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church

Name and Address

BETHEL.....Edwin Hudson, R-3, Rockingham
 CARTLEDGE CREEK....T. G. Thomas, R-4, Rockingham
 COBB MEMORIAL.....D. D. Long, Box 531, Rockingham
 CORDOVA.....R. Marshall Ussery, Rockingham
 EAST LAURINBURG...Winfred McCaskill, Laurinburg
 EAST ROCKINGHAM...Eldridge Clark, Box 100, Rockingham
 ELLERBE.....Robert Sawyer, Jr., Ellerbe
 GIBSON.....Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
 HAMLET, FIRST.....Ralph Harrell, Hamlet

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mitchell Hargett, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye, R-2, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Arthur McDuffie, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Esteen Turnage, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Mack Haigler, R-2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Ralph Shepard, R-1, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova
ROBERDELL.....	Ted Baldwin, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Joseph Sibley, Rockingham
SARON.....	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Esther Crump, Wagram

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

BETHEL.....	Ruby L. Reynolds, R-3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, R-4, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Mildred Snead, Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Doney Mae Nealy, E. Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Bob Ussery, R-1, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Miss Kittie Williams, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Wingate McNeill, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putman, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Miss Irene Mudd, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Vivian Elmore, R-1, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Winfred Saunders, R-2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, R-2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	John Raines, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Marie Bullard, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Mrs. Pearl Eddins, R-1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Miss Peggy Turner, Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham
SARON.....	Donald McRae, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	E. L. Gibson, Wagram

PIANIST AND ORGANIST

BETHEL.....	Dewey Shepherd, R-3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Miss Martha Allen, R-3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. D. D. Long, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Deane Byrd, Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Ruth McCaskill, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Eldridge Clark, Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. Ann McLeod, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Alma W. Pearce, R-1, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Clarence Gough, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Miss Flora Prevatt, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Buck Ellerbe, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Sally McDonald, R-2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Hazel Jenkins, R-4, Rockingham
PEE DEE.....	Pauline Tyson, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. H. L. Parker, R-1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. H. M. Moore, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Joseph Sibley, Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Raeford Blake, Mt. Gilead
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS

BETHEL.....	None given
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	None given
COBB MEMORIAL.....	A. C. Corder (D)
	Mrs. Ola Mae Covington (A)
	T. G. Long, Jr. (YP)
	Mrs. H. V. Kinney (I)
	Mrs. D. D. Long (J)
	Mrs. Johnny Stafford (B)
CORDOVA.....	William M. Ussery, R-1, Rockingham (D)
	Mrs. A. L. McGee (A No. 1), Cordova
	Mrs. Van Bedford (A No. 2), Cordova
	Mrs. Joyce S. Bridges (YP), Cordova
	James Gibson (I), Cordova
	Mrs. Elizabeth Settle (J), Cordova
	Miss Betty Mauney (N), Cordova
	Miss Grace Snead (B), Cordova
	Mrs. Ernest Coleman (P), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG....	None given
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Tom Allen (D), Rockingham
	Mrs. Perry Smith (A), R-1, Rockingham
	Miss Joyce Freeman (PY), Rockingham
	Mrs. Fletcher McPherson (I), R-1, Rockingham
	Mrs. Walter Glasgow (J), Hamlet
ELLERBE.....	C. B. Vuncannon (D)
	Mrs. J. W. Covington (A)
	Miss Jane Haywood (YP)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Mrs. J. H. Haywood (I)
	Mrs. D. R. McAskill (J)
	Mrs. T. C. Thomas (P)
GIBSON.....	Mrs. B. M. Stubbs (D), Gibson
	Mrs. Broadue Stubbs (I), Gibson
	Mrs. Frank Nicholson (J), McColl, S. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Tyler Dunn (D), Hamlet
	L. H. Williamson (A), Hamlet
	Miss Joanne Covar (YP), Hamlet
	Dr. William Pearce (I), Hamlet, R-1
	Miss Alma Pearce (J), Hamlet, R-1
	Mrs. R. R. Halyburton (B), Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	D. W. Hodges (D)
	Mrs. Harold Phillips (A)
	C. M. Farmer (YP)
	Vester Smith (I)
	Mrs. J. A. Covington (J)
HOFFMAN.....	None given
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. K. W. Edwards (D)
	Miss Mamie Odom (YP)
	Buddy Page (I)
	Bill Lyteh (J)
MARSTON.....	Rev. C. C. Drye (D), R-2, Rockingham
	Rev. C. C. Drye (A), R-2, Rockingham
	Mrs. C. C. Drye (I), R-2, Rockingham
	Mr. J. M. Gammons (J), Marston
	Mrs. J. M. Gammons (P), Marston
MIDWAY.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None
MCDONALD.....	R. E. Jenkins, Sr. (D), R-2, Rockingham
	Henry Ussery (A), R-2, Rockingham
	Cecil McDonald (YP), R-2, Rockingham
	Hartis Haigler (I), R-2, Rockingham
	Roy L. McDonald (J), R-2, Rockingham
	Mrs. Eldridge Frye (P), R-2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Floyd Morrow (D), R-2, Box 179, Rockingham
	Howard Spivey (A), Rockingham
	Melba Cox (I), Rockingham
	Mrs. Floyd Morrow (J), Rockingham
	Agnes Long (P), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	W. A. McKnight (D)
	Clyde Brigman (A)
	Miss Laurene Parker (YP)
	Baxter Richardson (I)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	J. D. Lampley (J)
	Mrs. Annie Mae Richardson (P)
ROBERDELL.....	Ted Baldwin (D)
	Mrs. Mildred W. Pressley (A)
	Margaret Smith (I)
	B. T. McNeill (J)
	Mr. J. W. Miller (P)
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Dan L. Gore (D), Rockingham
	Mr. R. H. Sessoms (A), Graham Spenceer (A)
	Mrs. Vivian Shaver (YP), Rockingham
	Mrs. Ralph Gandy (I), Rockingham
	John B. Pittman (J), Rockingham
	Mrs. John Adams (P), Rockingham
SARON.....	None
SPRING HILL.....	Mary Susan Crump (D), Wagram
	Charles Musselwhite (A), Wagram
	Mrs. Pauline Cumber (I), Wagram
	Mrs. Sybil Ahearn (J), Wagram

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	Mrs. Eddie Baxley (P), R-3, Rockingham
	Mrs. Dave King (G.A.), R-3, Rockingham
	Mrs. Dave King (Sunbeam), R-3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Ben Hudson (P), R-4, Rockingham
	Mrs. Jack Covington (Jr. G.A.), R-4, Rockingham
	Mrs. Crate Jones (Int. G.A.), R-4, Rockingham
	Ben Hudson (R.A.), R-4, Rockingham
	Mrs. Ben Allen (Sunbeam), R-3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Horace V. Kinney (P), Rockingham
	Mrs. Bessie Cockman (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
	Miss Agnes Grant (Sunbeam), Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Clyde Hinson (P), Cordova
	Mrs. Jonah F. Taylor (Y.W.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Floyd Spenceer (Jr. G.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. Ethel Terry (Int. G.A.), Cordova
	Harold Parker (Jr. R.A.), Cordova
	James Gibson (Int. R.A.), Cordova
	Mrs. F. A. Mauney (Sunbeam), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. D. L. Alford (P), Laurinburg
	Mrs. C. T. Hudson (Y.W.A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. Cade Deaver (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg
	Mrs. D. D. Watts (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg
	David C. Watson (Jr. R.A.), E. Laurinburg
	Mrs. H. B. McNeill (Sunbeam), E. Laurinburg

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Edna Parker (P), R-1, Rockingham Miss Ruth White (Y.W.A.), R-1, Box 65, Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. G. C. Luther (P), Ellerbe Jane Haywood (Jr. G.A.), Ellerbe Mrs. T. C. Thomas (Int. G.A.), Ellerbe Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard (P), McColl, S. C. Miss Frances McManus (Jr. G.A.), Gibson Mrs. Wingate McNeill (Sunbeam), Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby (P), Hamlet Mrs. Harold Brown (Y.W.A.), Hamlet Mrs. H. H. Ballantine (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet Mrs. William Byrd (Int. G.A.), Hamlet Elwood Goggin (Jr. R.A.), Hamlet Ralph Harrell (Int. R.A.), Hamlet Mrs. Janet Donaghe (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (P), Hamlet Mrs. W. C. McIntyre (Jr. G.A.) Mrs. Martin L. Peel (Int. G.A.), Hamlet Mr. E. D. Grainger (Jr. R.A.), Hamlet Mrs. James Clayton (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton (P), Hoffman Mrs. Bernice York (Sunbeam), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone (P), Laurinburg Mrs. Claude Stewart (Y.W.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. K. W. Edwards (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Sr. (Jr. R.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. N. F. Wessinger (Int. R.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. Milton Fairly (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye (P), R-2, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Horace Edwards (President), Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ruby Key (President), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	None
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. J. W. Miller (President), Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. W. M. Dempsey (P), Rockingham Miss Dorothy McDonald (Y.W.A.), Rockingham Mrs. W. A. Slaughter (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Ralph Gandy (Int. G.A.), Rockingham Pete McLaurin (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham LeRoy Yates (Int. R.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Kenneth Bennett (Sunbeam), Rockingham Mrs. Vance Hudson (Sunbeam), Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
SARON.....	Mrs. J. A. McRae (P), Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. James A. Powers (P), Wagram
	Mrs. D. M. Watson (Int. G.A.), Wagram
	Mrs. Dan Smith (Jr. R.A.), Wagram
	Brown Miller (Int. R.A.), Wagram
	Mrs. Alton Peele (Sunbeam), Wagram

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year	
1	Bethel.....	R	1937	1, 3	B. K. King, Steeds.....	6	1	1	83	10	93	2	2	25	No	No	
2	Cardlege Creek.....	R	1820	All	¹ Crate R. Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	2	15	6	104	34	138	2	2	130	No	No	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	T	1909	All	² H. V. Kinney, Rt. 1, Box 236, Rockingham.....	36	15	21	265	74	339	2	2	95	No	No	
4	Cordova.....	T	1896	All	³ A. L. McCee, Cordova.....	80	18	25	452	292	744	2	2	30	No	No	
5	East Laurinburg.....	V	1911	All	⁴ J. W. Mears, 313 E. 4th St., Lumberton.....	6	4	9	135	---	200	2	2	40	No	Yes	
6	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	All	J. Marvin Smith, Box 21, Rockingham.....	18	3	10	200	---	363	3	1	18	Yes	No	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	T	1913	All	⁵ Johnny Grant, Ellerbe.....	19	17	6	239	124	1,147	2	2	25	No	No	
8	Gibson.....	T	1884	All	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	1	11	7	118	---	63	1	1	7	Yes	No	
9	Hamlet, First.....	T	1890	All	J. B. Willis, Charlotte St., Hamlet.....	46	29	38	924	223	721	1	1	125	No	Yes	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	T	1939	All	W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.....	24	13	8	177	44	221	2	2	25	No	No	
11	Hoffman.....	V	1910	2, 4	⁶ Zeb Moss, Ashley Heights.....	---	1	5	51	12	63	1	1	---	No	No	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	C	1879	All	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg.....	24	36	39	650	71	721	1	2	53	No	No	
13	Marston.....	V	1939	All	C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	21	17	38	2	2	7	Yes	No	
14	Midway.....	V	1918	All	Ellis L. Marks, Rockingham.....	14	11	---	95	140	235	2	2	35	No	No	
15	Mount Olive.....	R	1930	All	E. L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	2	10	---	68	6	74	2	2	14	No	No	
16	McDonald.....	R	1920	All	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	10	---	7	133	22	155	2	2	35	Yes	No	
17	New Hope.....	R	1933	1, 3	W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	7	5	---	103	14	117	2	---	---	No	No	
18	Pee Dee.....	V	1917	All	⁷ John Haas, Box 246, Rockingham.....	17	19	38	356	148	504	2	---	---	No	No	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	R	1882	All	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.....	29	5	18	236	30	266	1	75	No	No	No	
20	Robertell.....	V	1887	All	D. J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	11	8	1	133	22	155	3	15	No	No	No	
21	Rockingham, First.....	C	1876	All	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....	34	39	20	617	71	688	1	111	No	Yes	No	
22	Saron.....	R	1826	All	Crate Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	4	2	11	55	30	85	1	3	Yes	No	Yes	
23	Spring Hill.....	V	1813	All	Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram.....	2	4	2	104	44	148	1	17	Yes	Yes	Yes	
TOTALS.....						393	267	273	5,319	1,428	6,747	40	885				

¹Assumed pastorate June 24, 1951.

²Assumed pastorate April 8, 1951.

³Assumed pastorate January 7, 1951.

⁴Assumed pastorate 1951.

⁵Supply minister since F. Eugene Deese pastor entered chaplaincy.

⁶Assumed pastorate 1951.

⁷Assumed pastorate June 1, 1951.

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES												SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance						
1	Bethel	J. E. Nelson, Rt. 3, Rockingham		30		20		30	49			129	85									
2	Cartledge Creek	Walter T. Pope, Box 457, Rockingham	15	10	10	15	13	27	22		9		121	74								
3	Cobb Memorial	D. D. Long, Box 531, Rockingham	4	20	30	33	44	29	84		5		249	184	143	121						
4	Cordova	James Raspberry, Gen. Del., Cordova		13	37	38	36	21	161		7		376	262	170	152						
5	East Laurinburg	Joe Alfred, Laurinburg			20	11	10	15	131		13		200	154								
6	East Rockingham	Ralph Williams, Rockingham		10	10	15	35	27	23	79	15		214	170	90	70						
7	Ellerbe, First	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe		15	6	25	33	21	103	27	19		273	212	78	75						
8	Gibson	Francis Bullard, Laurinburg	17		8	12	6	9	37	25	3		124	50	70	60						
9	Hamlet, First	Joe H. Smith, 610 Madison Ave., Hamlet		61	72	110	114	83	155	175	3		773	460	222	198						
10	Hamlet, Second	H. L. Kirkley, 716 Jefferson St., Hamlet			48	31	54	31	23	65	8		260	155								
11	Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	7		10	12	15	13	12	20			89	60								
12	Laurinburg, First	Claude Stewart, Laurinburg	20	19	27	33	40	41	113	145	12	4	454	248	114	82						
13	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston				4	5	7	13				29	24	27	18						
14	Midway	Floyd Watts, Box 4, E. Rockingham			33	28	15	33	48				157	105								
15	Mount Olive	Jesse Dukes, Rt. 2, Rockingham			15	16	9	10	43				101	55	44	35						
16	McDonald	Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham		16	17	13	19	15	49		8		155	125	85	83						
17	New Hope	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			8		15		17	12	5		57	49								
18	Pee Dee	Clyde Spivey, Rockingham	21		45	40	39	29	118		9		301	180	118	90						
19	Pleasant Grove	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham			48	35	30	30	103				276	175								
20	Robertell	Marshall Caddell, Robertell	6		22	13	26	11	61		2		159	99	90	77						
21	Rockingham, First	James H. Pittman, Rockingham		70	58	73	84	79	51	285	40	5	745	338	180	145						
22	Saron	C. M. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			15		16	4	20	11	2		68	51								
23	Spring Hill	J. R. Harter, Wagram	9	10	6	15	12	27	70	11	2		189	98								
TOTALS			80	233	545	505	723	565	723	1,884	115	126	5,499	3,413	1,431	1,206						

**TABLE C—TRAINING UNIONS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951**

Index Number	CHURCHES	Number of Nursery Units	Number of Beginner Units	Number of Primary Units	Number of Junior Units	Number of Intermediate Units	Number of Young People Units	Adult Units	Number of Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Bethel.....																				
2	Cartledge Creek.....																				
3	Cobb Memorial.....		1		1	1	1	1		5		19		12	19	7	28		5	90	64
4	Cordova.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		8	11	12	12	22	20	16	38		4	135	84
5	East Laurinburg.....																				
6	East Rockingham.....				1	1	1	1		4				10	17	10	20		3	60	35
7	Ellerbe, First.....			1	1	1	1	1		5			8	14	13	7	11		3	56	44
8	Gibson.....				1	1	1			2				7	11				3	21	17
9	Hamlet, First.....	1			1	1	1	1		5		14		59	30	20	42		5	170	97
10	Hamlet, Second.....				1	1	1	1		4				13	13	4	12		5	47	43
11	Hoffman.....																				
12	Laurinburg, First.....				1	1	1	1		3				26	19	12				57	
13	Marston.....	1			1	1		1		4		4		5	10		5			24	19
14	Midway.....																				
15	Mount Olive.....																				
16	McDonald.....	1	1		1	1	1	2		7	14	14		13	5	8	22		6	82	64
17	New Hope.....																				
18	Pee Dee.....			1	1	1	1	1		4			17	13	25		25		6	86	64
19	Pleasant Grove.....	1			1	1	1	2		6		25		21	16	10	39		7	118	104
20	Robertell.....			1	1	1	1	1		4			16	8	16		24		4	68	40
21	Rockingham, First.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	3		10	6	12	18	45	33	16	62		3	195	107
22	Saron.....																				
23	Spring Hill.....				1	1		1		3				13	16		12			41	25
	Mary Susan Crump, Wagram.....																				
	Totals.....	3	7	5	16	15	10	18		74	31	100	71	281	263	110	340		54	1,250	807

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES											Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Index Number		W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled			
1	Bethel.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	12	15	17	21	48	46	12	
2	Cartledge Creek.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	28	13	17	14	72	8	40	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	49	25	25	20	94	200	60	
4	Cordova.....	4	1	3	2	1	11	69	12	45	58	214	200	30	
5	East Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	12	15	15	80	30	30	
6	East Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	32	10	15	15	42	28	28	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	1	1	2	1	1	4	34	18	18	8	60	50	10	
8	Gibson.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	30	19	19	14	63	30	13	
9	Hamlet, First.....	15	1	2	1	1	19	215	13	31	40	299	146	76	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	56	26	10	20	112	56	6	
11	Hoffman.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	15	13	28	229	6	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	1	1	1	2	1	6	161	12	15	29	12	20	3	
13	Marston.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	20	3	
14	Midway.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	6	
15	Mount Olive.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	6	
16	McDonald.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	6	
17	New Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	6	
18	Pee Dee.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	6	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	6	
20	Robertell.....	2	1	2	2	2	2	24	13	41	28	34	16	12	
21	Rockingham, First.....	10	1	2	2	2	17	148	13	41	44	274	150	70	
22	Saron.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
23	Spring Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	53	22	7	11	93	51	17	
TOTALS.....		46	6	17	10	14	93	1,024	72	285	139	290	1,810	783	402

**TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951**

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING			GOALS		
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or United Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	
1	Bethel.....				\$	\$	\$	\$		
2	Cartledge Creek.....	D. L. Allen, Sr., Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	25	26			17,500.00	1,000.00		
3	Cobb Memorial.....						40,000.00			
4	Cordova.....	Douglas Stirk, Cordova.....	30	18	8,000.00		70,000.00	13,500.00	300.00	
5	East Laurinburg.....	David C. Watson, Laurinburg.....	42	18	20,000.00		10,000.00	4,822.91		
6	East Rockingham.....						27,000.00		200.00	
7	Ellerbe.....				6,000.00		55,000.00			
8	Gibson.....				4,500.00		24,000.00			
9	Hamlet, First.....	Bruce Sellers, High St., Hamlet.....	52	1	10,000.00		75,000.00		600.00	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	37	25	2,500.00		9,500.00	3,378.31	120.00	
11	Hoffman.....						4,000.00			
12	Laurinburg, First.....				18,000.00		127,600.00	25,000.00		
13	Marston.....									
14	Midway.....						10,000.00	1,385.00		
15	Mount Olive.....						5,000.00			
16	McDonald.....						15,000.00		120.12	
17	New Hope.....						3,500.00			
18	Pee Dee.....				11,000.00		48,050.00	3,710.39		
19	Pleasant Grove.....				10,000.00		70,000.00	26,000.00	300.00	
20	Roberdell.....	Clyde Brigman, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	25	52			7,000.00	318.26	120.00	
21	Rockingham, First.....	Dr. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham.....	137	9	15,000.00		166,909.00	10,000.00	600.00	
22	Saron.....						3,000.00			
23	Spring Hill.....				5,000.00		40,000.00			
	TOTALS.....		348	144	\$ 110,000.00	\$ 829,559.00	\$ 89,114.87	\$ 9,942.00	\$ 1,940.12	

**TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951**

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES										
Index Number	All Receipts Through Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bethel.....	\$1,767.70	\$.....	\$ 590.00	\$ 72.98	\$ 108.21	\$ 213.27	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 984.46	\$ 544.40	\$1,528.86
2	Cartledge Creek.....	5,885.86	113.00	1,783.23	221.51	398.45	86.30	1,000.00	405.71	4,180.20	1,136.98	5,317.18
3	Cobb Memorial.....	16,547.59	480.00	2,879.92	704.92	783.50	388.00	.....	.....	5,206.34	4,680.00	9,886.34
4	Cordova.....	24,961.28	1,592.00	1,177.36	1,165.42	774.29	1,005.00	1,500.00	1,476.77	17,030.58	3,625.00	23,244.90
5	East Laurinburg.....	6,932.27	453.14	638.40	480.30	89.70	210.00	632.45	751.43	3,255.42	2,916.56	6,171.98
6	East Rockingham.....	12,679.07	1,949.00	360.47	1,796.52	364.73	270.00	.....	514.94	5,901.03	5,035.00	10,936.03
7	Ellerbe.....	12,618.02	228.00	948.14	4,487.98	761.83	475.00	.....	851.16	8,620.82	2,308.54	10,929.36
8	Gibson.....	3,790.67	175.00	93.00	51.17	20.00	125.00	.....	500.06	964.23	1,200.00	2,164.23
9	Hamlet, First.....	28,385.50	4,367.30	1,118.82	1,824.54	589.43	415.00	.....	2,128.65	16,780.95	4,300.00	21,080.95
10	Hamlet, Second.....	5,810.62	420.00	363.41	3,572.12	468.19	185.00	283.00	305.01	5,923.11	2,445.00	8,368.11
11	Hoffman.....	.....	.....	32.40	125.20	51.39	20.00	400.00	64.02	793.01	570.00	1,363.01
12	Laurinburg, First.....	24,998.50	2,484.80	3,802.50	1,749.11	120.00	294.80	2,872.89	1,218.83	12,542.93	4,800.00	17,342.93
13	Marston.....	1,660.86	55.00	83.93	144.10	46.79	75.00	.....	48.00	452.82	775.00	1,227.82
14	Midway.....	8,380.20	300.00	101.26	3,024.25	171.38	180.75	.....	358.20	4,262.80	2,160.00	6,422.80
15	Mount Olive.....	3,218.70	30.00	.....	544.84	109.84	135.00	607.91	110.27	1,612.79	1,200.00	2,812.79
16	McDonald.....	5,547.15	120.12	449.74	373.53	342.47	180.00	.....	342.21	1,808.07	1,820.00	3,628.07
17	New Hope.....	.....	.....	.....	144.55	.....	430.00	.....	.....	574.55	292.43	866.98
18	Pee Dee.....	15,470.92	600.00	2,532.94	531.66	784.45	625.63	2,921.90	2,036.00	10,032.58	3,825.00	13,857.58
19	Pleasant Grove.....	22,610.46	600.00	53.50	7,732.71	1,520.28	175.00	5,000.00	1,454.46	17,299.58	3,595.00	20,894.58
20	Robertell.....	5,898.71	.....	536.35	110.00	183.33	315.34	675.00	883.21	2,963.97	1,855.00	4,818.97
21	Rockingham, First.....	38,195.73	5,905.15	2,810.97	1,234.56	693.10	290.00	12,418.01	1,173.07	25,959.52	6,250.00	32,209.52
22	Saron.....	2,184.60	.....	20.00	52.00	110.31	150.00	.....	316.93	649.24	674.00	1,323.24
23	Spring Hill.....	5,880.27	.....	115.75	289.05	226.00	100.00	.....	1,313.24	2,044.04	1,800.00	3,844.04
Totals.....		253,424.68	\$19,872.51	\$18,290.86	\$39,730.36	\$12,027.04	\$6,394.09	\$28,311.16	\$16,252.17	149,843.04	\$57,807.91	210,240.27

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.—PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1951

Index Number	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program										Total Expenditure for Missions	Relief, etc.	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Grand Total Expenditure
			\$	\$	Associational Missions	\$	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief, etc.				
1	Bethel	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	77.27	21.90		20.00	48.25	56.75	10.00		17.00	135.40		\$	182.40	\$	1,711.26
2	Cartledge Creek	Miss Lizzie Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham				52.07					177.30	102.50	32.64		588.68		5,885.86
3	Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobbie Bethune, Box 15, E. Rockingham	1,083.24	100.00		25.96	27.50	118.74	300.00			31.31			1,691.75		11,578.09
4	Cordova	Mrs. Claude L. Parker, Gen. Del., Cordova	387.80			98.75	88.97	376.88	83.20		285.18	75.60	320.00		1,716.38		24,961.28
5	East Laurinburg	Ferris Cole, E. Laurinburg	57.71			14.00	12.50	8.50			412.90	55.00	75.38		635.99		6,807.97
6	East Rockingham	Miss Myrtle Davis, M.R.S., Rockingham	132.00	15.00		25.04	18.20	50.00	520.00		250.00	45.80			1,086.04		11,992.07
7	Ellerbe	W. Brady Myrick, Ellerbe	738.36	50.00		62.97	41.76	61.50	500.00		228.40	85.60	81.40		1,849.99		12,779.35
8	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	517.10	50.00		43.95	60.25	104.50	300.00		231.49	191.30	127.85		1,626.44		3,790.67
9	Hamlet, First	Dwight Edwin Pearce, Rice St., Hamlet	4,083.65	525.00		348.91	561.73	771.32	1,525.00		1,500.00	744.45	340.00		10,400.00		31,481.01
10	Hamlet, Second	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet	76.80			12.80	19.41	15.85			60.00				184.86		8,552.97
11	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	2.50	8.00		21.00	4.00	10.00			18.00	81.75	7.00		152.25		1,515.26
12	Laurinburg, First	T. J. Haywood, Laurinburg	3,498.34	35.00		262.20	310.25	950.20	300.00		730.14	577.48			6,664.11		24,007.04
13	Marston	Mrs. J. M. Gammons, Marston	60.00	6.00		17.37	24.21				64.26	26.90			198.74		1,426.56
14	Midway	Mrs. Roy Parnell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	56.45	10.00		53.62	30.45	29.50			112.62	149.46			1,521.98		7,944.78
15	Mount Olive	Mrs. Jesse Dukes, Rt. 2, Rockingham									47.87	52.75			280.64		3,093.48
16	McDonald	Mrs. Grace L. Webb, Box 300, Rockingham	208.00	26.00		130.00	26.00	110.50	50.75		130.15	248.30			929.70		4,557.77
17	New Hope	Henry Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham				2.15	3.00				3.25	2.03			10.43		877.41
18	Pee Dee	Virginia Davis, 15 Short St., Rockingham	288.00	12.75		95.29	42.29	51.11	48.00		219.75	110.95			868.76		14,726.34
19	Pleasant Grove	Laurene Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham	300.00			35.26			100.00		164.28	275.00	222.95		1,097.49		21,992.07
20	Roberdell	Jean Nicholson, Box 273, Rockingham	62.00			92.00	41.00	36.00	76.75		104.00	113.00	7.00		531.75		5,350.72
21	Rockingham, First	H. Maxey King, Rockingham	3,640.88	225.00		94.31	199.95	292.25	901.00		820.26	436.46	425.01		7,044.12		39,253.64
22	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	346.16	30.00		17.30	5.95	10.00	175.00		192.00	13.42	24.20		814.03		2,137.27
23	Spring Hill	R. E. Howard, Wagram	350.00	50.00		58.00	56.55	106.00			250.00	65.65	16.74		952.94		4,796.98
Totals			\$15,980.76	\$1,164.65	\$1,582.92	\$2,882.84	\$3,169.60	\$4,879.70	\$6,018.75	\$3,620.11	\$1,680.17	\$40,979.53	\$251,219.80				

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1893	Morven	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1894	Wadesboro, First	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1895	Spring Hill			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wihoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
††1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	James B. Turner	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

*†Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

††Clerk no longer eligible for competition in view of previous awards.

12
206
N8/as

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-seventh Annual Session

Held With
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 21, 1952

1952

The Next Sessions Will Be Held
Spring Meeting—April 28, 1953, with
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

Fall Meeting—October 20, 1953, with
Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.



JAMES BAXTER TURNER

To Whom the 1952 Pee Dee Baptist Minute Is Dedicated

James Baxter Turner was born April 15, 1886, in Bayboro, Pamlico County, North Carolina. He married Miss Ruth Quattlebaum of Aiken, South Carolina on December 30, 1919. Surviving are his widow, who now resides in Raleigh and three sons, Capt. James B., Jr. of the U. S. Marine Corps Eugene H., Portsmouth, Virginia, and Thomas J. of Wake Forest.

He attended Buie's Creek Academy, now Campbell College, afterwards entering Wake Forest College and there received his B.A. degree in 1907 and his LL.B. degree in 1911. Upon his decision to enter the ministry, he studied at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, receiving his Th.D. degree in 1916. Soon thereafter he assumed the pastorate in Beaufort, S. C. In 1917 he joined the Army Chaplain Corps and while overseas served with the 129th Infantry of the 30th Division. Returning, after two years, he served for one year as Alumni Secretary for Wake Forest College. Thereafter he assumed the pastorate of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina. In 1922 he accepted the pastorate of the First Baptist Church in Albany, Georgia. After this pastorate, he accepted a call to the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina. Under this pastorate, he accepted a call to the Hayes Barton building was erected. From this pastorate he went to the First Baptist Church, Griffin, Georgia and served there for 13 years. In 1942, he returned to North Carolina, as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Laurinburg where he served until his retirement on May 31, 1952.

Genial Jim Turner studied for the law both at Wake Forest and Mercer University and received his Law License from the State of Georgia, but never practiced the profession of law, instead he entered the Baptist Ministry. He served North Carolina Baptists as well as the Southern Baptist Convention with sincere fidelity. His unflinching love and devotion to the work will never be forgotten. His death occurred at his home in Raleigh on June 27, 1952, with the interment in the Montlawn Cemetery in that city.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-seventh Annual Session

Held With
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina

October 21, 1952

1952

The Next Sessions Will Be Held
Spring Meeting—April 28, 1953, with
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

Fall Meeting—October 20, 1953, with
Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Associational Missionary		4
Report	(9)	14
Proposed Annual Budget	(28)	20
Treasurer's Report	(27)	19
Associational Officers		3
Election	(33)	22
Clerk's Report		
Digest of Church Letters	(26)	19, 26
Financial Report	(32)	21
Twenty-Five Years Service	(26, 33)	19, 22
Committees to Report		
Committee on Committees	(7)	10
Program Committee (1953)	(7)	11
Constitution	(11)	6
Amendments	(10, 29)	15, 21
Dedication—James B. Turner		
Directories		
Associational Officers		3
Baptist Schools and Boards		3
Baptist Training Union		33
Choir Directors		32
Executive Committee		3
Men's Brotherhoods		31
Librarians		31
Ministers in Association		30
Assistants		31
Licensed		31
Organist-Pianist		33
Students for Ministry		30
Sunday School Secretaries		32
Woman's Missionary Union		36
Associational Officers		3
Historical Table		47
Messengers		4
New Pastors	(5)	10
"Our Home-Goers"		27
Proceedings		10
Association	(1)	10
Woman's Missionary Union		24
Reports		
American Bible Society	(25)	19
Associational Report	(8)	11
Auditing Committee	(32)	21
Baptist Home for Ageing	(12)	16
Baptist Hospital	(21)	18
Biblical Recorder	(20)	18
Brotherhood	(23)	19
Christian Education	(13)	16
Committee on Committees	(7)	10
Co-operative Program	(8)	11
Digest Church Letters	(26)	19, 26
Enrollment	(4)	10
Executive Committee	(10)	15
Foreign Missions	(8)	13
Home Missions	(8)	12
Mills and Kennedy Homes	(22)	19
Place, Preacher	(30)	21
Radio	(24)	19
Resolutions	(31)	21
State Missions	(8)	12
Wake Forest College Enlargement	(35)	23
Woman's Missionary Union	(19)	17
Rules of Decorum		7
Sermon, Crate R. Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham	(16)	16
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church and Membership		40
Table B. Sunday Schools		41
Table C. Training Unions		42
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union		43
Table E. Brotherhood—Building—Goals		44
Table F. Church Receipts and Expenditures		45
Table G. Gifts for all Missions, Education, Orphanages, etc.		46
Visitors		5

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

G. CARL LEWIS, <i>Moderator</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JOHN G. HAAS, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
CHARLES B. DEANE, <i>Clerk*</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
W. CHARLES BARRETT, <i>Treasurer</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CRATE R. JONES, <i>Chairman</i>	Rt. 4, Rockingham
MRS. F. EUGENE DEESE, <i>Secretary</i>	Ellerbe
<i>Term Expiring 1953:</i> Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg; Howard Spivey, Rockingham; Mrs. F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe; Rev. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.	
<i>Term Expiring 1954:</i> Rev. Crate R. Jones, Rockingham; Mrs. K. W. Edwards, Laurinburg; Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Rockingham; Rev. W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.	
<i>Term Expiring 1955:</i> Rev. A. L. McGee, Cordova; Rev. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham; C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Mitchell Wallace, Hamlet.	

PEE DEE W.M.U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1952

<i>Superintendent:</i> MRS. T. G. RHYNE, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Associate Superintendent:</i> Mrs. A. L. McGee, Cordova, N. C.
<i>Young People's Leader:</i> Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>R.A. Leader:</i> Rev. Crate R. Jones, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Mission Study Chairman:</i> Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.
<i>Stewardship Chairman:</i> Miss Frances McManus, Gibson, N. C.
<i>Community Missions Chairman:</i> Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram, N. C.
<i>Secretary and Treasurer:</i> Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe, N. C.
<i>Literature Chairman:</i> Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet, N. C.
<i>Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman:</i> Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

G. CARL LEWIS, <i>Director Biblical Recorder</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
JAMES H. PITTMAN, <i>General Board</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

* See Section 33, Page 22.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ARCH M. McMILLAN, *Associational Missionary*.....Wagram, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

JOHN B. PITTMAN, *The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage*
Rockingham, N. C.
H. V. KINNEY, *North Carolina Baptist Hospital*.....Rockingham, N. C.
CRATE R. JONES, *Biblical Recorder*.....Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
G. CARL LEWIS, *North Carolina Baptist Colleges*.....Rockingham, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Bethel—Rev. Maurice Cooper, Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Mr. Dewey Shepard,
Mrs. Hobert Hudson, Mrs. Dave King.
Cartledge Creek—Rev. Crate R. Jones, Mrs. Laurence Covington, Mrs. D.
D. Flowers, Mrs. H. T. Allen, Mrs. Florence Pope, Mr. T. G. Thomas.
Cobb Memorial—Rev. H. V. Kinney, Mrs. Pattie Deaver, Mrs. J. A. Ed-
wards, Mr. George F. Robinson, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, Mr. Sam Hew-
itte, Mrs. Same Hewitte, Miss Mary Lee Norman.
Cordova—Rev. A. L. McGee, Mrs. A. L. McGee, Mrs. F. H. Griggs, Mrs.
Flossie Hinson, Mrs. Roy Ussery, Mrs. Lela Keeter, Mrs. Webb Wal-
lace, Mrs. Bruce Howell, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. John Snead.
E. Laurinburg—Mrs. Dave Watson, Mrs. C. T. Hudson, Mrs. D. L. Alford,
Mrs. B. B. Gibson.
E. Rockingham—Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. S. L.
Clayton, Miss Maude Sessoms, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. J. D. Wallace,
Mr. J. O. Wallace, Miss Mary White, Mrs. John H. White, Miss
Myrtle Davis, Mr. H. D. Freeman, Mrs. Callie M. Freeman, Mr. J. C.
Sullivan, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. Carlyle Haywood.
Ellerbe—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mrs. Ralph Covington, Mr. J. H. Haywood,
Mrs. J. H. Haywood, B. B. Covington, Mrs. C. M. Brady, Mrs. Ina R.
McIntyre, Mrs. D. E. Reynolds, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon.
Gibson—Rev. Glenn Kelly, Rev. O. W. McManus.
Hamlet—Rev. J. B. Willis, Mrs. J. B. Fallan, Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Mrs.
R. L. Harrington, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Mr. R. M. Galloway, Mrs. R. M.
Galloway, Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Mr. Joe H. Smith.
Hamlet, Second—Rev. W. H. Bogan, Mr. Frank Steele, Mrs. Frank
Steele, Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Mrs. J. G. Maples, Mrs. C. M. Farmer,
Mr. H. L. Kirkley, Mr. Vester Smith, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. Sallie
Jordan, Mrs. Johnsie Clayton.
Hoffman
Laurinburg—Mr. E. B. Kinlow, Mr. James W. Mason, Mrs. W. E. Mat-
thews, Mrs. E. D. Creech.

Marston—Mr. J. T. Brown, Mr. Claude F. Smith.

Midway—Rev. E. L. Marks, Mrs. A. W. Bridges, Mrs. Nona Eubanks, Mrs. E. L. Marks, Mrs. Arthur McDuffie.

Mount Olive—Mr. R. L. Dawkins, Mr. E. T. Thompson, Mrs. Clara Dennis, Mrs. Jack Maulden, Mrs. Jesse Dukes.

McDonald—Rev. J. L. O'Quinn, Miss Jean Maner, Mr. J. P. Maner, Mrs. J. P. Maner.

New Hope—Rev. H. C. Biles, Mrs. Ben Jenkins.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Cassie Morse, Miss Nora Lee McKenzie, Mrs. Mallie G. Morgan, Mr. J. R. Morse.

Pleasant Grove—Mr. W. G. Brand, Miss Janie Belle Campbell, Mrs. Betty J. Webb, Miss Pearl Eddins, Mr. J. D. Lampley, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs.

Roberdell—Rev. D. J. Long, Mrs. D. J. Long, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mr. S. H. Hooker.

Rockingham—Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. W. L. Mills, Mrs. W. R. Henry, Mrs. Vivian Shaver, Mr. W. J. Liles, Mrs. Vance Hudson, Mr. Stanley Cole, Mr. C. J. Wallace, Rev. J. G. Wooton, Mrs. J. G. Wooton, Mr. Dan Gore, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. Carl Warner, Miss Fan Long, Mrs. Carl G. Kirkley, Mr. H. Maxcey King, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. Bruce Benton, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mrs. John B. Adams, Mrs. R. H. Sessoms, Jr., Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Mr. Charles B. Deane.

Saron—Mr. J. D. Ussery, Mr. C. M. Covington, Mrs. Robert Russell, Mrs. J. A. McRae, Mrs. Curtis Covington, Mrs. Z. J. Webb.

Spring Hill—Rev. Elbert N. Johnson, Rev. Arch M. McMillan, Mr. E. C. Smith, Mr. D. W. Smith.

Visitors—Dr. George Griffin, Wake Forest; Mrs. George Griffin, Wake Forest; Mr. Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Rev. James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; Prof. C. C. Burris, Wingate; Rev. Richard K. Redwine, Southport; Dr. Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mrs. Emma Poplin, Rockingham; Mrs. W. J. Marshburn, Rockingham; Mrs. Bruce O'Brien, Rockingham; Mrs. Carey Nicholson, Rockingham; Mrs. Blanche Palmer, Rockingham; Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; Miss Mollie Henry, Rockingham; Mrs. J. R. McLendon, Rockingham; Mrs. W. B. Teal, Rockingham; Mrs. Alma Douthit, Roberdell; Mrs. Sam Little, Roberdell; Mr. George Smith; Mrs. Sarah Dabbs, Pleasant Grove; Rev. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham; Mr. Rufus Creech, Pleasant Grove; Mr. Clyde Brigman, Pleasant Grove; Mr. Grady Williams, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Dorothy Webb, Roberdell; Mrs. Sara Parker, Roberdell; Mrs. James Wise, Roberdell; Miss Jean Nicholson, Roberdell; Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham; Mr. J. E. Raines, Ellerbe; Mr. B. F. Marks, Rockingham; Mr. Ralph Harrell, Hamlet; Mrs. Henry Argoe, Hamlet; Mrs. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe; Mrs. Amos Green, Laurinburg; Rev. A. R. Brothers, Rockingham; Mr. George Langley, Rockingham; Mrs.

D. L. Allen, Jr., Rockingham; Mrs. Sally Bridges, Spring Dale; Mrs. Mack Usery, Rockingham; Mr. Mack Usery, Rockingham; Mrs. Ed Tull, Rockingham.

CONSTITUTION*

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected; *provided that the Moderator shall not be elected for more than two years.*

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet *twice* a year at such *times* and *places* as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Director Baptist Training Union, Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Director Men's Brotherhood, shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint some-

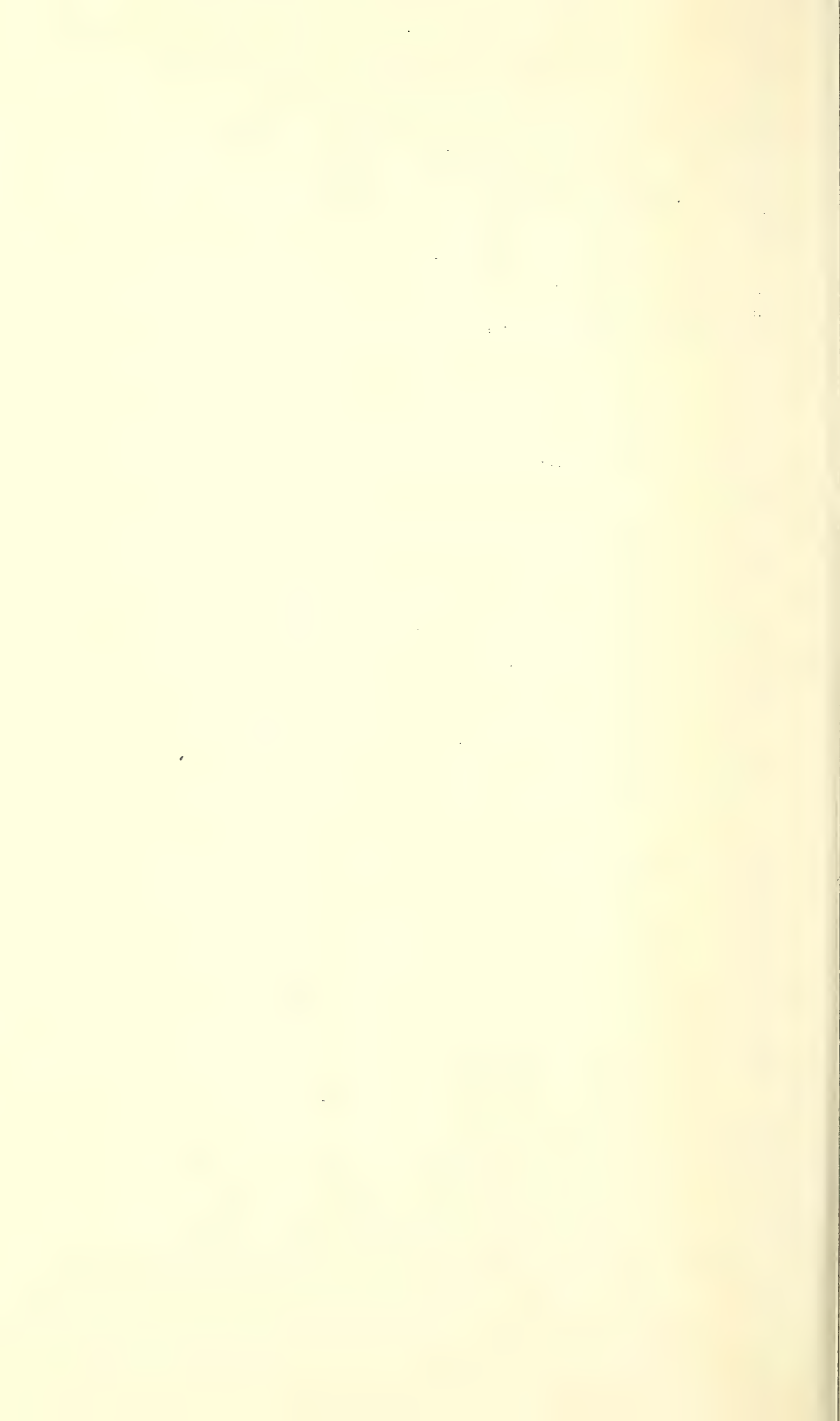
* Constitution appearing in italics amended, see Sec. 29, page 21.

one to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.
3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.
4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.
5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.



Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 21, 1952

1. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Moderator, called the One Hundred Thirty-Seventh Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to order in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C., on October 21, 1952, at 9:30 a.m. for the transaction of business.

2. H. Glenn Kelly, pastor at Gibson, led the scripture and offered the opening prayer, and afterwards led in the singing of "All Hail the Power," with Mrs. W. R. Henry, Rockingham, serving as pianist.

3. The Moderator called attention to the order of business which was approved upon motion by C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham.

4. Clerk Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was recognized and he called the roll of churches and it was noted that all churches had sent messengers with the exception of Hoffman. Upon motion by the Clerk, the Association agreed that the messengers now enrolled and those who may hereafter register during the day compose the Association for the transaction of business.

5. The Moderator welcomed the new pastors who had come into the Association since the last Association meeting. During the day these were recognized: K. Maurice Cooper, Bethel; H. Glenn Kelly, Gibson; Wade A. McKnight, Mount Olive; J. L. O'Quinn, McDonald. It was noted that Otis W. Brady is supplying at Ellerbe and Robert T. Daniel at Laurinburg, First. The other new minister in the Association being Zeb Moss, Hoffman.

6. The visitors at this time were extended greetings by the Moderator*.

7. Moderator Lewis advised that he had previously named a Commit-

* See page 5 names of visitors.

tee on Committees composed of A. L. McGee, Chairman; Mrs. W. M. Cosby and C. O. Funderburk. This Committee having previously organized, Chairman McGee was recognized, who released the following report of the Committee on Committees.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: C. O. Funderburk, *Chairman*, Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon; Mrs. D. L. Alford; *Alternate:* Mrs. Jesse Dukes.

Audit Committee: C. M. Covington, *Chairman*; J. W. Miller; E. C. Smith; *Alternate:* John Ussery.

Program Committee for 1953: John G. Haas, *Chairman*; Mrs. W. M. Cosby; C. R. Jones; *Alternate:* Dan Gore.

Committee on Resolutions: Horace V. Kinney, *Chairman*; Mrs. W. E. Matthews; W. H. Bogan; *Alternate:* Miss Myrtle Richardson.

Committee to Nominate Representatives for Associational and State Organizations: J. Marvin Smith, *Chairman*; Ellis L. Marks; J. H. Haywood; W. Glenn Kelly; Mrs. Roy McDonald; *Alternates:* Mrs. Edwin Pearse, Mrs. C. A. Gillis.

Orphanage Representative: John H. Pittman, Rockingham.

Hospital Representative: Horace V. Kinney, Rockingham.

Biblical Recorder Representative: C. R. Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.

Baptist College Representative: G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Members Executive Committee term expiring 1955: A. L. McGee, Cordova; C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham; C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe and Mitchel Wallace, Hamlet.

8. Ellis L. Marks, Rockingham, pastor at Midway, next submitted the Associational report and upon his motion it was adopted as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT FOR THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

Our Association continues to move forward in carrying out the Great Commission of our Saviour: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." In the 23 churches of our Association there were 379 people baptized and received into the fellowship of the church. We now have a total membership of 7,003 compared to 6,747 last year. Total gifts for the year for all causes totaled \$236, 661. The total gifts for last year for all causes totaled \$248,607.

Co-operative Program

The Co-operative Program continues to win the favor of the churches. They have given more for all missionary, educational and benevolent causes through the Co-operative Program during the past year than ever before in their history. Southern Baptists have made remarkable progress in teaching and training, in evangelism, in education and benevolence, in missions, and in stewardship. But we have only "touched the hem of the garment."

We need to make still further advance in all fields. But the most

urgent need for advance today is in stewardship. How else shall we answer the calls of need in home mission and foreign mission fields? How else shall we meet the pressing needs in Christian education, hospitals, children's homes and state missions? The average per capita gift among Southern Baptists amounts to less than ten cents per week for missionary and benevolent causes, and less than sixty cents per week for all causes. There is room for improvement. We have reached the point where we must make advance in stewardship or we shall go backward.

The Pee Dee Association designated \$17,222.85 in 1952 compared to \$15,980.76 in 1951.

State Missions

The goal and objective of State Missions still remains: "NORTH CAROLINA MUST BE CHRISTIAN."

In order to accomplish this great purpose the State Mission program embraces many activities, and these may be stated as follows:

- S Sunday School Work
- T Training Union Work
- A Assemblies
- T Teaching Activities (Visual Education, Radio, Etc.)
- E Evangelism

- M New and Needy Churches
- I Work among the Indians
- S Schools for Ministers
- S Work among Silent People
- I Interracial Activities
- O Other Activities—Allied Church League, Rural Church, Etc.
- N Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches)
- S Student Work among 15,000 Baptist Students

The Pee Dee Association has contributed to this phase of the Baptist Program in 1952 \$2,028.91 compared to \$1,582.95 in 1951.

Home Missions

Last year home missionaries reported 36,390 professions of faith in response to their 99,033 sermons. The evangelistic crusade in the south-eastern states led by the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board resulted in the greatest number of baptisms ever reported in the churches in the area. In 1952 evangelism has turned toward smaller units for crusades by districts and associations.

In the Department of Direct Missions 344 missionaries, serving those who are shut off from the gospel by barriers of distance, racial distinction, language, and social and economic differences, won 6,767 converts. Each missionary in the department must serve an average of 27,000 people.

Southern Baptist now have 402 active chaplains to serve the estimated

355,000 Baptist men and women in the armed forces. The chaplains reported 10,464 professions of faith in 1951.

The Student Summer Mission Program enlisted 305 students to assist regular missionaries during the summer months. They served on a thousand mission fields and reported 3,826 professions of faith and 1,030 surrenders for special service.

A total of 1,170 missionaries served the Home Mission Board last year. The Board has work among the Chinese, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Spanish-speaking, and the service of Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes, and the Emergency Home in the field of direct missions. In other departments the Board has ministry among the Jews, the Negroes, ranchers, and migrants. Through the Department of Co-operative Missions the Board serves in mountain missions, the rural church program, and city missions. Through its Departments of Evangelism, Education, Schools of Missions, and the Outposts various types of service are rendered in many avenues; while ten general field workers spread their services over the whole Convention territory. The Chaplains Commission, The Board's radio ministry, and its Church Building Loan Funds all minister to the spiritual needs of our people.

The Pee Dee Association contributed to this great cause during the past year the amount of \$1,819.24 compared to \$2,882.84 in 1951.

Foreign Missions

Feeling that through our Home and State Missions programs we are preaching the Gospel in Jerusalem first, we believe that through our Foreign Mission Program we are preaching it in Judea and Samaria also. We now have over 800 missionaries serving in the Foreign fields. May we pray, work, and contribute to the end that we may have many more missionaries on foreign soil. It is cheaper to send soldiers in the name of Christ than it is to send them in the name of our country.

In 1952 the Pee Dee Association contributed to the work of Foreign Missions the amount of \$3,583.13 compared to \$3,169.60 in 1951.

Institutions of Convention

Leaving to the representatives of our institutions who are present today to give detailed reports, I'll make mention only of what our Association has contributed to each. The contributions are as follows:

Christian Education, \$5,161.85; Orphanage, \$6,082.47; Hospital, \$2,778.11; Total, \$14,022.43. This total of \$14,022.43 is to be compared with the sum of \$14,517.96 given in 1951.

As we take pride in the progress that our Association and southwide convention is making, let us keep in mind the words of the Scripture: Christ speaking: "The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest." Let the words of the Scripture be a challenge to us and let us strive to do more in this year than ever before for our Master.

9. Arch M. McMillan, Wagram, the Associational Missionary, completing his first year of service as Associational Missionary, after a brief inspirational message, reported these activities during the year:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Office Hours:

9 to 4 Mon., Tues., Thur., and Friday, Wagram, N. C.

Telephone 269

Wednesday—First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

Telephone 3253

Activities in the Churches

1. Cartledge Creek, attended Homecoming Service, led in prayer.
2. Cobb Memorial, 11 sermons, including revival.
3. Cordova, 2 talks, 13 study course periods (counting each study course period as the recognized standard of 45 minutes—2 periods for night of SS or TU study course, 3 or 4 for WMU study course), showed 1 filmstrip, 2 sermons.
4. East Rockingham, 11 sermons, including revival, 1 talk.
5. Ellerbe, 1 sermon, 3 study course periods, 1 prayer meeting talk.
6. Gibson, 1 sermon, 6 study course periods.
7. Hamlet First, 15 sermons, 13 study course periods (including revival).
8. Hamlet Second, 1 sermon.
9. Laurinburg First, 16 sermons, 3 talks, 7 study course periods.
10. Marston, 8 study course periods.
11. McDonald, 2 sermons, 18 hours VBS (including commencement).
12. Midway, 1 sermon, 10 periods study course, 18 hours VBS (including Prep. Day).
13. Mt. Olive, 1 prayer meeting talk, 18 hours VBS (including commencement).
14. Pee Dee, 2 sermons.
15. Pleasant Grove, 4 sermons, 1 week Sunday School enlargement.
16. Roberdell, 3 sermons, 1 talk, 21 study course periods.
17. Rockingham First, 2 talks, 6 study course periods.
18. Spring Hill, taught 1 S.S. class, 7 sermons including revival, 1 talk, 13 study course periods.

Other Activities

Radio: WAYN, 5 devotionals; WEWO, 5 devotionals. Weddings, 1; Funerals, 2. Conversions, 52. Joined by Letter, 34.

Other missionary activities in Baptist churches: Sermons in Spring Branch (Negro); Harpers Ferry (Indian); and 2 churches in Nassau, Bahamas.

Total of 46 talks, sermons or study course periods at the following: Richmond County Ministerial Association, Robeson Association, Wingate Junior College, Wagram High School (assembly and commencement), Laurinburg P.T.A., Hamlet Lions, Montpelier Presbyterian Church, St. Pauls High School Commencement, Red Springs First, Statesville First, Laurinburg Union Thanksgiving Service, Richmond County Home Demonstration Clubs, Rockingham Rotary, Laurinburg Lions, Richmond County NCEA, Scotland County Farmers Club, Lumberton First, Schools of Missions in Catawba River Association, Pee Dee Association, North Carolina BTU assembly at Caswell (1 week), Pee Dee BTU, Pee Dee WMU.

Also attended Southern Baptist Convention, Miami, May 14-18; Baptist State Convention, Asheville, Nov. 13-15; evangelistic conference, New Bern, Feb. 12; State S.S. Planning Meeting, Hickory, Sept. 10; State VBS Clinic, Durham, Feb. 13-15; Pee Dee Executive Committee, 4 times; associational "Sing," once; N. C. Associational Missionaries' meeting, Caswell, Aug. 4-8; Pee Dee Ministerial Association, 10 times; State S.S. Clinic, Charlotte, Jan. 21-26; Charlotte Divisional WMU meeting, Oct. 2.

Associational Activities Sponsored: VBS Clinic, Rockingham First, May 22; Schools for Deacons, beginning Sept. 30.

Bulletins Issued: 4; total circulation, about 1200.

Miles Traveled on Mission Work, about 26,000, or average of over 2,000 a month.

Letters, questionnaires, study sheets, etc., mostly mimeographed: about 600.

Total sermons, talks, VBS hours, study course periods: in Pee Dee churches, 246; others, 61; total, 307—average nearly 1 a day.

10. The report of the Executive Committee was made at this time by W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Committee has held regular quarterly meetings through the year. At its meetings reports were received from Arch M. McMillian, the Associational Missionary. All projects and a great many details have been considered and counsel and assistance given when possible.

A calendar of activities and a schedule of associational meetings were adopted at the January meeting. A visit was also made to the Associational Missionary's office and it was noted that a good beginning in equipment and effective organization had been made. The Committee has recorded in its minutes wholehearted approval of the work of the Associational Missionary.

The former Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, having removed from the Association, W. Charles Barrett, Laurinburg, was elected Treasurer. The treasurer's report has been received and passed on to the churches. The new treasurer has set up a complete bookkeeping system and has made prompt and clear reports to the committee and the cooperation of the churches has been good.

The Training Union Central School and Deacons School has been the big project sponsored during the year. Its meetings were successful. All of the work of the Associational organizations have been prayerfully considered and separate reports will be presented to the Association. There is a feeling of gratitude for the accomplishments, yet a realization that a great deal awaits our efforts during the coming year.

The Executive Committee, after careful consideration, has reached the conclusion that it would be in the best interest of the Association to hold a spring session of the Association for the consideration of local church and Association work, and the regular Associational meeting to be held on the usual date, Tuesday after the third Sunday in October of each year, and to that end notice is hereby given to amend Article 7 of the Constitution by striking out the word "once" and inserting "twice" and in the same line change the word "time" to "times" and the word "place" to "places."

11. A. L. McGee, Cordova, gave notice that he would offer an amendment at the afternoon session to ammend Article 3 of the Constitution as follows: That the period at the end of Article 3 be changed to a semi-colon and this language be added: "Provided, that the Moderator shall be elected for not more than two years."

Song, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

12. With John G. Hass, Vice-Moderator, presiding, James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging, reported that the home "Resthaven" was filled to capacity with twenty residents. He pointed out that there were close to five hundred inquiries and if space was available the home would have two hundred instead of only twenty. He indicated that if the home for the aging was to meet the demanding needs the Baptist State Convention would have to give greater support.

13. The Moderator, having resumed the chair, he introduced Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education, who brought the message on Christian Education. He was joined in this discussion by George Griffin of the Wake Forest College Department of Religion and President C. C. Burris, Wingate Junior College.

14. Richard K. Redwine, Director Caswell Seaside Assembly brought the message on the Co-operative Program.

15. Several times during the session attention was called to the beautiful new church at Pleasant Grove where the Association was meeting. It was noted that R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, who had served faithfully as Pastor since March, 1944, had resigned the work as pastor and that Ben Ingram of Coker College, Hartsville, S. C., was serving as Interim Pastor and he was at this time recognized and given a cordial welcome.

16. The Association sermon was delivered by Crate R. Jones, now

serving Cartledge Creek and Saron Churches. He used as his topic "Witnessing Through Confession" from the scripture Romans 10:1-15. He closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

17. At 1:30 following dinner served by the members of Pleasant Grove Church, the Association convened for the afternoon session with the singing of "We've a Story to Tell to the Nation."

18. The scripture and prayer was offered by Wade A. McKnight of the Mount Olive Church.

19. The Womans Missionary Union was represented by the Superintendent, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe, who submitted the following report:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Because of a deep sense of mission to a lost world and the sincere desire that the plans and purposes of Woman's Missionary Union might crown Christ Lord of all, we have used as our hymn this year "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Our watchword has been these words from John 1:29. "Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world."

The Annual meeting of W.M.U. convened with the First Church Rockingham this year, using as the theme for the day's program "The Power of Jesus' Name." One hundred fifty women from sixteen churches came to "Crown Him" on that day. Our guest speakers gave us so much information and inspiration that we all felt that the meeting was successful.

We rejoice that members of W.M.U. this year, through prayer and personal witnessing, were revitalized themselves and had the joy of seeing lost people come to Christ through our Community Missions program. 898 women have participated in these activities. Not only have our women been active in Community Missions, but they have led the Young People in this phase of the work also. We have been emphasizing soul-winning and alcohol education.

This year our women and young people have been better informed about what Southern Baptists are doing to meet the needs around the world and what she personally can do about them. We have had 38 Mission Study classes reported, with 678 members reading a Mission Study book.

Because we have been better informed of the needs, we have been led to give through our Stewardship program. We were happy that under the direction of our Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. C. A. Gillis that 5 churches met together and studied a book on stewardship. This year we gained 63 tithers among our W.M.U. members in the Association. It has been said that were it not for the money given to Missions through the W.M.U. that the Mission Program of Southern Baptists would go

lacking. This year our women in the Pee Dee Association have found joy through giving the following amounts to these quarterly offerings.

Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions....	\$1,229.32
N. C. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering.....	565.35
Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions.....	2,275.04
State Missions Offering.....	694.13

In addition to these we are proud that almost 100% of our members gave regularly through the Cooperative Program. Surely through our gifts to Missions we can have a part in Crowning Him Lord of all to all men everywhere.

Since the W.M.S. is the Mother organization we have continued fostering Sunbeams, G.A.'s, R.A.'s, and Y.W.A.'s throughout the Association. We have reported this year 7 new Young Peoples organizations. Late in September Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Associational Young Peoples Leader, gave a dinner for all Y.W.A. girls of the Association. At this dinner a Y.W.A. Council was organized which will function very much like our W.M.U. Executive Council.

As we have worked with our Young People this year we have desired to help them live today as they plan for tomorrow. For certainly working with youth means building for tomorrow.

This is a brief summary of the activities of the Association. How grateful we are for the accomplishments of the past year, but how urgent and sadly unfinished is our task! We deeply regret that all our aims and goals for this year were not attained. There is much to be done in our Association, and we realize the tremendous task that confronts us. We of ourselves can do so little; but with God all things are possible.

We hope that as we go about our work this year that each member will remember these words.

“Our call is to a new joy in the task—not the task new;
but light to make it shine in a new way.”

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. G. RHYNE

Associational Superintendent

20. A discussion of religious literature and in particular *The Biblical Recorder* was made by G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, who serves as a director of *Biblical Recorder*. It was pointed out that the *Recorder* has a circulation of 51,081, yet it was noted that several church in the Association were not supporting the generous subscription plans that were available. The churches were encouraged to join the club subscription plan.

21. A challenging report was brought by W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem, representing the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. It was noted here and during the consideration of the Co-operative Program that the churches had not fully supported the new hospital wing which the Baptist State Convention had underwritten at the special Charlotte Convention

called for this purpose. The churches were encouraged to assume a larger share in this ministry of healing.

22. A warm welcome was extended Miss Lucille Reed, of the Mills Home, Thomasville, who came as representative of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage. Her message was received with much appreciation.

23. In reporting on the Baptist Brotherhood, Ralph E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham, Director of the Associational Brotherhood, reported increased interest in the work of the men throughout the Association and that there were 9 churches with Brotherhoods, with a total enrollment of 397 and that these churches held 241 meetings during the year.

24. The Baptist Radio Hour was reported on by Joe H. Smith, Hamlet. He pointed out that in the death of S. F. Lowe, the first moving spirit in pushing the radio program throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, was mourned throughout the Southland. The report indicated that radio activities continue to grow and that some 300 stations are now carrying the Baptist Hour every week, and that the program is heard in 27 states, five foreign countries, with an estimated audience of four million listeners a week. The ministers were urged to commend to their membership the Radio Hour which is brought to the Pee Dee section over Station WEWO, Laurinburg, at 5:00 p.m. each Sunday.

25. A special message was brought by C. C. Drye, Marston, on the American Bible Society. Attention was called to the splendid support in 1951 when Southern Baptist Churches gave \$90,909 to the Society of which \$9,643.76 came from the churches of the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

26. Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Clerk of the Association made a brief report and called attention to the digest of Church letters, see page 26. This report, he indicated shows a decrease in baptisms of 14 in 1952 compared with the total of 393 in 1951. Total contributions showed a decline in 1952 of approximately \$11,946 as compared with 1951. However an increase of \$8,042 in mission gifts was noted in 1952 as compared with 1951.

The Clerk pointed out that since the last meeting of the Association two ministers who had served the Association for many years, B. K. King, Pastor at Bethel and James A. Turner, Pastor at Laurinburg, First, were deceased. He called attention to the 45 members of the various churches who were listed among the "Home-Goers." See page 27.

In closing the report, the Clerk pointed out that he was elected Clerk of the Association in 1927 and with the close of this session he would have served 25 years as Clerk. It was his feeling that a quarter of a century was a long time and that while he was not quitting he felt that the Association should in the election of officers name a new Clerk.

27. W. Charles Barrett, Laurinburg, Treasurer of the Association submitted the following report of receipts and disbursements as of September 30, 1952:

TREASURER'S REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance in Bank 10-1-51..... \$ 949.87

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	\$ 25.00	
Cartledge Creek	135.00	
Cobb Memorial	113.82	
Cordova	225.00	
East Rockingham	300.00	
East Laurinburg	85.00	
Ellerbe	205.00	
Gibson	66.05	
Hamlet, First	600.00	
Hamlet, Second	75.00	
Hoffman		
Laurinburg, First	600.00	
Marston	24.00	
Midway	127.50	
Mt. Olive	60.00	
McDonald	90.00	
New Hope		
Pee Dee	120.00	
Pleasant Grove	300.00	
Roberdell	120.00	
Rockingham, First	600.00	
Saron	45.00	
Spring Hill	220.00	4,136.37
Baptist State Convention		1,000.00
		<u>\$6,086.24</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$3,600.00	
Travel Expense	900.00	
Ministers' Retirement	96.00	
Convention Expense	138.90	
Equipment	174.20	
Misc. Office Supplies	345.12	
Sunday School	6.00	
B.T.U.	168.78	
Misc. Organizations	15.00	5,444.00
Balance in Bank 9-30-52		642.24
		<u>\$6,086.24</u>

W. C. BARRETT, *Treasurer.*

Upon motion by Joe H. Smith the report was accepted.

28. Following the Treasurer's report, G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham reported that the Executive Committee had requested that he present the following proposed Associational Missionary budget for the ensuing year. It was approved upon motion by Ralph E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham, as follows:

Missionary's salary	\$3,900.00
Travel Allowance	900.00

Missionary's rent	300.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	156.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Office Equipment and supplies	500.00
Organizational work	200.00
	\$6,106.00

29. A. L. McGee, Cordova was recognized, who called attention to notice given at the morning session to amend the constitution in two instances. See Section 10 and Section 11. The Constitution was so amended in each instance upon motion of Joe H. Smith, Hamlet.

30. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, reporting through C. O. Funderburk, Chairman, recommended that the Spring meeting be held on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in April, namely April 28, 1953, at the First Church of Laurinburg with H. V. Kinney, Pastor at Cobb Memorial, preaching the sermon and Ellis L. Marks, Pastor at Midway, serving as alternate. The usual annual session to be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October, namely October 20, 1953, with A. L. McGee, Pastor at Cordova, preaching the sermon and John S. Haas, Pastor at Pee Dee, serving as alternate. The report was approved.

31. A report was received from the Committee on Resolutions and upon motion by Horace V. Kinney, Chairman, it was approved as follows:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. Be it therefore resolved that the Messengers of this Association express their gratitude for the fine hospitality shown us by the Pleasant Grove Church by a rising vote of thanks.

2. Be it therefore resolved that the Association express its gratitude to Arch N. McMillan, our Associational Missionary, for the fine work he has done by giving him our wholehearted co-operation during this new church year.

3. Be it therefore resolved that we dedicate the Minutes of this the 137th Session of the Pee Dee Association to the Memory of James B. Turner.

HORACE V. KINNEY, *Chairman*

MRS. W. E. MATTHEWS

W. H. BOGAN

32. An audit was made of the Clerk's financial report and C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, Committee Chairman, reported that they had made a check of all income and disbursements and found them to be correct and moved that the following report be accepted, and the Association so acted.

CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT

Rockingham, N. C.

October 21, 1952

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

To amount in Bank, October 23, 1951.....	\$ 44.95	
To amount collected for 1951 Minute Fund....	340.00	
To amount paid for wrapping supplies.....		\$ 2.87
To amount paid Post Dispatch, printing Registration cards		7.75
To amount paid Seeman Printing Co., printing minutes		321.88
To amount paid for postage.....		7.47
To amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk.....		44.00
To amount in Bank, October 21, 1952.....		.98
	\$384.95	\$384.95

33. The election of officers was the next order of business:

Moderator: Upon motion of A. L. McGee, Cordova, G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, was nominated to succeed himself as Moderator. Nominations were closed upon motion of Joe H. Smith, Hamlet, and Charles B. Deane, Clerk, was requested and he cast the unanimous vote of the Association for the Moderator.

Vice Moderator: John G. Hass, Rockingham, was re-elected Vice Moderator upon motion by H. V. Kinney, Rockingham.

Clerk: In the election of the Clerk, R. M. Galloway, Hamlet, called attention to the long and faithful services of the present Clerk, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, and despite his 25 years of service he was nominated the Clerk to succeed himself. The Clerk, Charles B. Deane again expressed a feeling that it was right that he ask the Association to elect a new clerk. He expressed his appreciation for the confidence and the kindness that had been shown him during the last quarter of a century as the Associational Clerk but requested and his name was withdrawn. Thereafter Joe H. Smith, Hamlet, nominated and the Association elected Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe, as Clerk.*

Treasurer: W. Charles Barrett, Laurinburg was elected as Treasurer of the Association upon motion by A. L. McGee, Cordova.

Historian: W. H. Covington, Rockingham, who for several years has served as Historian, was physically unable to attend the Association. It was agreed to ask Bruce Benton, Rockingham, to serve as Historian, during the coming year.

* Joe H. Haywood wrote the Executive Committee that he would be unable to serve as Associational Clerk. The Committee requested H. Maxcey King, Rockingham, N. C., to serve as Clerk until the next election of officers at the Annual Associational meeting on October 20, 1953.

34. Upon the suggestion of Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, the Association requested that a message of appreciation be written to the former historian, W. H. Covington, for his years of faithful service. The Clerk was requested to dispatch this letter.

35. Prior to adjournment, G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Moderator, called attention to a report that he had received from the Baptist State Convention indicated churches participating in the program for the new Wake Forest College at Winston-Salem. The following report reveals the amount underwritten, amount paid, and the balance. The Moderator suggested that if there was an error in the figures to report to M. A. Huggins, Treasurer, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION'S PROGRAM FOR WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Pee Dee Association

(Posted to October 8, 1952)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Amount Underwritten</i>	<i>Amount Paid</i>	<i>Balance</i>
Bethel	\$ 000.00	\$ 000.00	\$ 000.00
Cartledge Creek	750.00	750.00	000.00
Cobb Memorial	1,200.00	801.72	398.28
Cordova	1,000.00	000.00	1,000.00
East Laurinburg	500.00	225.00	275.00
East Rockingham	1,500.00	1,500.00	000.00
Ellerbe	1,875.00	1,781.25	93.75
Gibson	1,500.00	1,028.31	471.69
Hamlet, First	10,000.00	4,350.00	5,650.00
Hamlet, Second	000.00	000.00	000.00
Hoffman	000.00	000.00	000.00
Laurinburg, First	10,000.00	3,013.80	6,986.20
Marston	000.00	000.00	000.00
Midway	000.00	000.00	000.00
Mt. Olive	000.00	000.00	000.00
McDonald	000.00	000.00	000.00
New Hope	000.00	000.00	000.00
Pee Dee	000.00	000.00	000.00
Pleasant Grove	000.00	000.00	000.00
Roberdell	000.00	000.00	000.00
Rockingham, First	10,000.00	2,800.00	7,200.00
Saron	375.00	275.00	100.00
Spring Hill	000.00	000.00	000.00

36. With a closing prayer by Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram, the Association adjourned.

G. CARL LEWIS, *Moderator*.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Clerk*.

October 21, 1952.

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

APRIL 25, 1952

MORNING SESSION

The fifty-eighth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, N. C. on April 25, 1952 at 10:00 A.M.

"The Power of Jesus Name," was the theme for the day's program.

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period which included the singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," and a brief meditation period led by Mrs. W. M. Dempsey of Charlotte. Mrs. Dempsey had as her topic, "The Name of Jesus."

Prayer was led by Mrs. H. V. Kinney of Cobb Memorial.

At this time Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, the Associational Superintendent, extended words of greeting.

The business session was opened with the roll call of churches. There were sixteen churches represented with one hundred and fifty as the total number present.

All new presidents, pastors, divisional officers, and visitors were recognized.

The following committees were appointed by the Superintendent: Nominating Committee for 1952-53: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, as Chairman; Mrs. J. A. Powers, Wagram, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg. Time and Place Committee: Mrs. T. G. Long, Cobb Memorial, as Chairman; Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, Mrs. C. C. Drye, Marston.

Mrs. G. C. Luther, Associational W.M.U. Treasurer, presented the treasurer's report.

"For His Name's Sake" was emphasized by Mrs. H. T. Allen, Cartledge Creek, Associate Superintendent; Rev. Crate Jones, Cartledge Creek, Associational R.A. leader; Miss Frances McManus, Gibson, Associational Stewardship Chairman. Each one emphasized his particular phase of W.M.U. work.

The Superintendent then presented Miss Marie Epley, Raleigh, State Young Peoples Leader, who spoke on "In His Name among All Nations."

Miss Epley's message was followed by a period of silent prayer, after which the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung. After several announcements, all registration cards, expense fund and Burney gifts were collected.

Mrs. T. G. Rhyne introduced Mrs. Floyd Pendley, Gadsden, Alabama, as the speaker of the morning. Mrs. Pendley gave an inspiring message using the subject "Cuba for Christ."

A chorus entitled "Cuba for Christ" was sung, after which Rev. G. Carl Lewis led in prayer.

The morning session then adjourned for lunch, served by the ladies of the Rockingham, First Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with singing of the hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

Scripture was read by Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, and Mrs. Herman McIntyre of Ellerbe. Immediately following the Scripture reading, Mr. Eldridge Clarke of the East Rockingham church sang a solo, "Jesus the Very Thought of Thee," followed by prayer led by Mrs. A. L. McGee of Cordova.

Mrs. R. E. Gandy of Rockingham, Associational Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman, discussed "Honor to His Name."

The young people of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, presented a magazine demonstration. This was directed by Mrs. B. M. Shaver.

Following the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," Mrs. T. G. Long, Chairman of the Committee on Time and Place, reported that the next annual meeting would be held at Cobb Memorial and the time would be set by the Executive Committee.

Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet, Chairman of the 1951-52 Nominating Committee, presented the nominations of the new officers and the following were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. A. L. McGee, Cordova.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe.

Young People's Director—Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Rockingham.

R.A. Counselor—Rev. Crate Jones, Cartledge Creek.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram.

Stewardship Chairman—Miss Frances McManus, Gibson.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet.

Training School and Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet.

After the election of the officers, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Superintendent of the Charlotte Division, led in the installation of officers.

The Superintendent introduced Rev. Arch McMillan of Wagram, Associational Missionary, who spoke on the topic, "All in the Name of the Lord Jesus."

Mrs. J. N. Gillis Cartledge Creek, closed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. T. G. RHYNE, *Superintendent.*

Mrs. G. C. LUTHER, *Secretary.*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBER- SHIP	TOTAL LOCAL GIFTS*	TOTAL DENOMI- NATIONAL GIFTS*	TOTAL GIFTS*	PER CAPITA 1952	PER CAPITA 1951
Bethel.....	--	90	\$ 677	\$ 183	\$ 2,000	\$ 22.22	\$ 18.40
Cartledge Creek.....	9	140	3,180	2,284	7,316	52.26	42.65
Cobb Memorial.....	39	377	10,712	2,352	17,744	47.07	35.15
Cordova.....	25	720	19,986	1,599	26,656	37.02	30.07
East Laurinburg.....	56	272	6,188	771	10,862	39.93	50.42
East Rockingham.....	18	239	6,158	1,302	12,401	51.89	59.96
Ellerbe, First.....	2	371	7,072	2,476	12,522	33.75	35.20
Gibson.....	10	121	5,104	1,178	7,705	63.68	32.12
Hamlet, First.....	51	1,191	22,795	11,465	39,194	32.91	27.45
Hamlet, Second.....	19	236	5,943	514	9,277	39.31	38.70
Hoffman.....	4	53	717	424	1,024	19.32	25.38
Laurinburg, First.....	20	692	18,683	7,180	28,364	40.99	33.30
Marston.....	2	37	1,001	158	1,905	51.49	37.52
Midway.....	21	208	4,215	825	8,491	40.82	33.80
Mount Olive.....	4	72	1,638	478	4,017	55.79	41.80
McDonald.....	7	160	2,936	1,105	5,377	33.61	29.40
New Hope.....	4	117	84	15	292	2.50	7.50
Pee Dee.....	11	488	10,325	1,274	16,280	33.36	29.22
Pleasant Grove.....	30	279	16,689	595	22,354	80.12	82.68
Roberdell.....	10	162	4,338	640	8,619	53.20	34.52
Rockingham, First.....	31	735	33,553	9,600	48,354	65.79	57.05
Saron.....	2	88	695	1,023	2,978	33.84	25.15
Spring Hill.....	4	155	4,963	1,568	8,481	54.72	32.41

*Odd Cents Omitted.

COMPARING 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952

TOTAL GIFTS	1949	1950	1951	1952
Local.....	\$ 178,719.17	\$ 180,972.74	\$ 207,640.00	\$ 187,652.00
Missions.....	31,898.93	38,972.63	40,967.00	49,009.00
	\$ 210,618.10	\$ 222,945.37	\$ 248,607.00	\$ 236,661.00
Baptisms.....	299	324	393	379

OUR HOME-GOERS

Bethel—Rev. B. K. King, pastor.

Cartledge Creek—Mr. W. D. Maske.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. John Lisk; Mrs. J. M. Cash.

Cordova—Mr. Oscar Lee Wright.

East Laurinburg—Mrs. Kitty Stone; Mrs. Sally Quick; Mrs. Mat-
tie Huntley; Mr. Charles Deaton.

East Rockingham—None.

Ellerbe, First—None.

Gibson—Mrs. Mary Lou Gibbs, Mr. W. I. Rushing, Mr. Early
Usher.

Hamlet, First—Mr. W. H. H. Bagwell; Mrs. Annie Collins; Mrs.
J. P. Eaddy, Mrs. R. H. Halyburton; Mrs. Goldie Patrick;
Mr. S. P. Peele, Jr.; Mr. J. E. Shaw; Mr. J. M. Sherrer; Mrs.
W. M. Wooten.

Hamlet, Second—None.

Hoffman—None.

Laurinburg, First—Mrs. F. E. Alexson; Mr. W. L. Fields, Deacon;
Mrs. John Grubbs; Miss Sarah Lee; Mr. C. M. McMillan; Mrs.
N. D. Mohr; Mrs. O. L. Moore; Mrs. D. C. Morrison; Mr. Nel-
son Gibson.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—None.

New Hope—None.

Pee Dee—Mrs. A. C. Phifer; Mrs. H. T. Criscoe; Mrs. S. R. Davis;
Mrs. Clarence Davis; Mr. John Swink.

Pleasant Grove—Mr. Jeter Richardson.

Roberdell—Mrs. Rebecca Ingram; Mr. E. E. McIntosh; Mrs. Jessie
Terry.

Rockingham, First—Mr. J. E. Wilson; Mr. James G. Threadgill;
Mrs. Stanley Black; Mrs. W. P. Coleman.

Spring Hill—None.

Saron—Mr. Linzey Lefler.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Member
Biles, H. C.	Rt. 4, Rockingham	New Hope	Member
Bogan, W. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	Pastor
Brady, Otis W.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe, First	Pastor
Campbell, Joe A.	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove	Member
Cooper, K. M.	Rt. 1, Seagrove	Union Grove Baptist	Pastor
Culler, W. J.	Rt. 4, Rockingham	New Hope	Pastor
Daniel, Robert T.	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Supply
Deese, F. Eugene	Chaplain, APO, N. Y.	Ellerbe, First	Member
Drye, C. C.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Haas, John G.	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Huggins, J. O.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald	Member
Humphrey, H. B.	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Member
Johnson, Elbert N.	Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
Jones, Crate R.	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
Kelly, H. Glenn	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Kinney, Horace V.	East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Pastor
Long, Dosh J.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Roberdell	Pastor
Marks, Ellis L.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
Meares, J. W.	Laurinburg	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Moss, Zeb	Hoffman	Hoffman	Pastor
McGee, A. L.	Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
McKnight, Wade A.	Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Member
McMillan, Arch M.	Wagram	Spring Hill	Member
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	Rockingham	McDonald	Member
O'Quinn, J. L.	Troy	Wadesboro	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Box 21, Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

None

STUDENTS FOR MINISTRY

NAME	SCHOOL	CHURCH
Bell, J. L.	Mars Hill	Hamlet, First
Brady, Otis W.	Southeastern Seminary	Ellerbe, First
Coble, Alton	Wingate Jr. College	Pee Dee
Garrell, Hubert	Southeastern Seminary	Hamlet, First
Matthews, E. M., Jr.	Wake Forest College	Laurinburg, First
Watson, Glenn	Wake Forest College	East Rockingham

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Bell, J. L.....	Mars Hill.....	Hamlet, First
Campbell, Joe A.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove
Currie, William Terrell.....	Roberdell.....	Roberdell
Garrell, Hubert.....	Wake Forest.....	Hamlet, First
Shepherd, Dewey.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Bethel
Smith, B. M., Jr.....	New Orleans, Louisiana.....	Hamlet, Second

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Mrs. Brue Howell.....	Rockingham.....	Cordova.....	Educational Director
Ralph Harrell.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Assistant Pastor
Mrs. Doris Gibson.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Church Secretary

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Jesse D. Covington.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
J. B. Thompson.....	Cordova.....	Cordova
B. L. Ansley.....	Rt. 2, Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg
Gratton White.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham
Edgar Robinson.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
C. M. Farmer.....	Route 1, Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
W. G. Brand.....	Route 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove
James Wise.....	Roberdell.....	Roberdell
R. E. Gandy, Jr.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Mrs. L. H. Williamson.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
Miss Susie Porter.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First
Miss Gayle Howard.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill
Miss Margaret Ussery.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron
Mr. C. T. Hudson.....	Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	T. G. Thomas, Box 82, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Oliver Moore, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	R. Marshall Ussery, Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG	C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Eldridge Clark, Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	R. B. Sawyer, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Elwood Coggin, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. Frances Griffin, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Arthur McDuffie, East Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Miss Bernice Kelley, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Mack Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Ralph Shepard, Rt. 1, Ellerbe
PEE DEE.....	Howard Spivey, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Joe A. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	W. F. Moore, Cordova
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Joseph Sibley, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Odessa Memory, Wagram
SARON.....	J. E. Meacham, Ellerbe

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

BETHEL.....	Miss Ruby Reynolds, Rt. 4, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Douglas Thompson, Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Margie Wilson, Cordova
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Myrtle Davis, East Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Nathalie Wagner, E. Laurinburg
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Miss Betty Clark, Rockingham
GIBSON.....	Gerald Owens, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	B. A. Putnam, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Miss Irene Mudd, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Frank Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST...	M. F. Watters, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Roy Parnell, East Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Curtis Bennett, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Bessie Raines, Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Marie Morris, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE.....	Audrey Dabbs, Rt. 1, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
ROBERDELL.....	Miss Shirley Shepherd, Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	C. M. Reaves, Wagram
SARON.....	Donald McRae, Ellerbe

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHEL.....	Dewey Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. John Covington, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Deane Byrd, Rockingham
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Johnsie Carpenter, 429 McNair Ave., Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Eldridge Clark, East Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. Cliff McLeod, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Alma Pearce, Rt. 1, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. C. H. Butler, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Miss Flora Prevatt, East Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. J. Kelley, Rt. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Miss Sally McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Hazel Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEE DEE.....	Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. H. L. Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. H. M. Moore, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Joseph Sibley, Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Mount Gilead
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS

BETHEL.....	None given
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	None given
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Mary Self (D), East Rockingham Bill Bethune (A), East Rockingham Oscar Biggs (A), East Rockingham Miss Lucille Stogner (I), East Rockingham Mrs. Thelma Looper (J), East Rockingham Mrs. Bell White (SH), East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	W. M. Ussery (D), Rt. 1, Rockingham Curtis McDonald (A No. 1), Cordova W. B. Roach (A No. 2), Cordova Mrs. Jack Bridges (YB), Cordova James Gibson (I No. 1), Cordova Vernon Gardner (I No. 2), Rt. 1, Rockingham

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Lodell West (J No. 1), Cordova
	Perry Forrester (J No. 2), Cordova
	Gray Snead (P), Cordova
	Mrs. Vernon Gardner (B), Rt. 1, Rockingham
	Miss Martha Snead (N), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	Farris Cole (D), East Laurinburg
	Miss Doney Mae Nealy (YP), East Laurinburg
	Miss Golia Hulon (J), Laurinburg
	Mrs. H. B. McNeil (SH), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Walter Glasgow (D), McNeill Motors, Hamlet
	Miss Mary White (A), Rt. 1, Rockingham
	Stancil Wilson (YP), Rt. 1, Rockingham
	Levie McPherson (I), Rockingham
	Miss Allene Watson (J), 5th Ave., E. Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	C. B. Vuncannon (D), Ellerbe
	Mrs. Charlie Joyce (A), Ellerbe
	Mrs. G. C. Luther (YP), Ellerbe
	Otis Brady (I), Ellerbe
	Mrs. T. G. Thomas (SH), Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. Broadus M. Stubbs (I), Gibson, N. C.
	Mrs. Frank Nicholson (J), McColl, S. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Elwood Coggin (D), 707 Hylan Ave, Hamlet
	Bruce Sellers (A), High St., Hamlet
	Mitchell Hargett (YP), Rice St., Hamlet
	Dr. W. M. Pearce (I), Rt. 1, Hamlet
	Miss Alma Pearce (J), Rt. 1, Hamlet
	Mrs. G. W. Richardson (J), Spring St., Hamlet
	Mrs. T. A. Higgins (SH), Spring St., Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	W. D. Hodges (D), Hamlet
	G. S. Hodges (A), Hamlet
	Vester Smith (I), Hamlet
	Doran Cook (J), Hamlet
	Mrs. Doran Cook (SH), Hamlet
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Miss Leatrice King (I), S. Main St., Laurinburg
	Miss Monie Odom (J), James St., Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	C. C. Drye (D), Rockingham, N. C.
	C. E. Gough (A), Marston, N. C.
	Mrs. C. C. Drye (I), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. C. E. Gough (J), Marston, N. C.
MIDWAY.....	Ralph Davis (D), Rt. 1, Rockingham
	Lee McDuffie (A), Rockingham
	Floyd Watts (YP), East Rockingham
	Mrs. Arthur McDuffie (I), East Rockingham
	Loyd Watts (J), East Rockingham
	Mrs. Starling Lassiter (SH), Rt. 3, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None given

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
McDONALD.....	Floyd Morrow (D), Rt. 2, Rockingham J. M. Martin (A), Rt. 2, Rockingham Richard Blakely (YP), Rt. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Ernest McDonald (I), Rt. 2, Rockingham Roy McDonald (J), Rt. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Eldridge Frye (SH), Rt. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	John Raines (D), Rt. 4, Rockingham Ben Jenkins (A), Rt. 4, Rockingham Ralph Shepard (YP), Rt. 4, Rockingham Henry Jenkins (J), Rt. 4, Rockingham Mrs. Whitt Brookshire (SH), Rt. 4, Rockingham
PEE DEE.....	Wayne Davis (D), Rockingham Mrs. Mallie Morgan (A) Rockingham Mrs. Ruby Key (I), Rockingham Mrs. Haskal Duncan (J), Rockingham Miss Agnes Long (SH), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	J. D. Lampley (D), Rt. 1, Rockingham Clyde Brigman (A), Rt. 1, Rockingham Robert Gullede (YP), Rt. 1, Rockingham Mrs. Madge Gardner (J), Rt. 1, Rockingham Herbert Diggs (J), 10 Flowers St., E. Rockingham Mrs. Shelly Creech (SH), Rt. 1, Rockingham Mrs. Pearl Eddins (SH), Rt. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	James Meacham (D), Roberdell Walter Grainger (A), Roberdell Mrs. Sam Little (YP), Roberdell Mrs. James Wise (I), Roberdell James Wise (J), Roberdell Mrs. Estelle Sanford (SH), Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Daniel L. Gore (D), Rockingham Leon Jenkins (A) Rockingham Miss Cynthia Covington (YP), Rockingham Mrs. Phila Williams (I), Rockingham Duane Baucome (I), Rockingham James Pittman (J), Rockingham R. H. Sessoms (J), Rockingham Mrs. F. M. Meginnis (SH), Rockingham
SARON.....	None given
SPRING HILL.....	Mary Susan Crump (D), Wagram Mrs. Lamar Gibson (A), Wagram Mrs. Pauline Cumber (I), Wagram Miss Mary Susan Crump (J), Wagram Miss Patricia Jackson (SH), Wagram

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Mrs. Hobert Hudson (P), Rt. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Dee Hawks (Jr., G.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham Enos Pankey (Jr. R.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Dave King (Sunbeam), Rt. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	Mrs. Ben Hudson (P), Rt. 4, Rockingham Mrs. Ted Waters, Jr. (Jr. G.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham Mrs. T. R. Thomas (Int. G.A.), Box 82, Rockingham Mrs. Jack Kelly (Jr. R.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham Ben Hudson (Jr. R.A.), Rt. 4, Rockingham Mrs. James Kelly (Sunbeam), Rt. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. H. V. Kinney (P), East Rockingham Mrs. Jennie Mae Stogner (Y.W.A.), E. Rockingham Miss Grace Stogner (Jr. G.A.), E. Rockingham Bill Bethune (Jr. R.A.), E. Rockingham Mrs. Bell White (Sunbeam) E. Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. Van Bedford (P), Cordova Mrs. Roy Ratliff (YWA), Cordova Mrs. F. A. Mauney (YWA), Cordova Mrs. J. B. Thompson (Jr. G.A.), Cordova Mrs. Lonnie Collins (Jr. G.A.), Cordova James Gibson (Jr. R.A.), Cordova J. B. Thompson (Jr. R.A.), Cordova Mrs. Albert White (Sunbeam), Cordova
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mrs. Colon Parker (P), Rt. 1, Rockingham Miss Ruth White (YWA), Rt. 1, Rockingham Mrs. Sarah Chappell (Jr. G.A.), Ann St., Rockingham Mrs. Esteen Turnage (Sunbeam), Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. G. C. Luther (P), Ellerbe Mrs. Grier Bradshaw (Jr. G.A.), Ellerbe Rev. Otis Brady (Jr. R.A.), Ellerbe Harlan Joyce (Jr. R.A.), Ellerbe Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Golia Hulon (P), Laurinburg Mrs. C. T. Hudson (YWA), Laurinburg Mrs. Cade Deaver (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. B. L. Ansley (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg Herman Barnes (Jr. R.A.), Laurinburg B. L. Ansley (Int. R.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. Myrtle McNeil (Sunbeam) Laurinburg Mrs. Edith Long (Sunbeam) Laurinburg

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard (P), Gibson Mrs. A. J. Smith (Jr. G.A.), Gibson Mrs. Frank Nicholson (Int. G.A.), Gibson Mrs. Wingate McNeill (Sunbeam) Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby (P), Wilmington St., Hamlet Mrs. Harold Brown (YWA), Kent St., Hamlet Mrs. John Tilghman (Jr. G.A.), Spring St., Hamlet Mrs. J. T. Strickland (Int. G.A.), Spring St., Hamlet R. H. Lancaster (Jr. R.A.), Washington Ave., Hamlet Mitchell Hargett (Int. R.A.), Rice St., Hamlet Mrs. B. P. Boney (Sunbeam), Marlboro St., Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (P), Hamlet Mrs. W. C. McIntyre (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet Mrs. Sallie Jordon (Int. G.A.), Hamlet Mrs. J. A. Covington (Sunbeam), Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton (P), Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. W. Hollis (P), Laurinburg Mrs. Claude Stewart (YWA), Laurinburg Mrs. Preston Hunter (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. Roy Davis (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg Mrs. Carl Clayton, Jr. (Sunbeam), Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye (P), Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	None
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Cliff Hinson (P), Rt. 2, Rockingham Mrs. Hazel Mauldin (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Cliff Hinson (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Wade McKnight (Sunbeam), Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	None
NEW HOPE.....	None
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ruby Key (P), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	None
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. J. W. Miller (P), Roberdell Mrs. Estelle Sanford (Jr. G.A.), Roberdell W. T. Currie (Jr. R.A.), Roberdell Mrs. Ruth Sanford (Sunbeam), Roberdell Mrs. Alma Douthit (Sunbeam), Roberdell
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Carl Warner (P), Rockingham Miss Lucille Dawkins (YWA), Rockingham Mrs. W. A. Slaughter (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham Mrs. Thomas Gibson (Int. G.A.), Rockingham

David McLaurin (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham
Leroy Yates (Int. R.A.), Rockingham
Mrs. K. M. Bennett (Sunbeam), Rockingham
Mrs. Vance Hudson (Sunbeam), Rockingham

SARON..... None

SPRING HILL..... Mrs. James Powers (P), Wagram
Mrs. D. M. Watson (Jr. G.A.), Wagram
Lamar Gibson (Jr. R.A.), Wagram
Mrs. E. R. Coxe (Sunbeam), Wagram

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES		Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
Index Number					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year			
1	Bethel.....	R	1937	1, 3	1K. M. Cooper, Wingate.....		9		2	75	15	90	90	2		No	No	
2	Cartledge Creek.....	R	1920	All	Crate R. Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....				7	112	28	140	140	1	25	Yes	No	1
3	Cobb Memorial.....	T	1909	All	Horace V. Kinney, Rockingham.....		39	13		302	75	377	377	2	150	No	No	
4	Cordova.....	T	1896	All	A. L. McGee, Box 116, Cordova.....		25	11	10	430	290	720	720	2	82	No	No	1
5	East Laurinburg.....	T	1911	All	J. W. Meares, East Laurinburg.....		56	20	10	187	85	272	272	2	75	No	No	
6	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	All	J. Marvin Smith, Box 21, Rockingham.....		18	12	6	200	15	239	239	2	72	Yes	No	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	T	1913	All	2Otis W. Brady, Ellerbe.....		2	10	4	247	124	371	371	1	26	No	No	
8	Gibson.....	T	1884	All	3H. Glenn Kelly, Gibson.....		10	14	17	86	35	121	121	1	24	Yes	Yes	
9	Hamlet, First.....	C	1890	All	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....		51	48	47	793	406	1,191	1,191	1	125	No	No	1
10	Hamlet, Second.....	T	1939	All	W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.....		19	16	20	191	45	236	236	3	25	No	No	
11	Hoffman.....	V	1910	2, 4	Zeb Moss, Hoffman.....		4	1	4	40	13	53	53	1				
12	Laurinburg, First.....	C	1879	All	4Robert T. Daniel, Wake Forest.....		20	44	93	560	132	692	692		60	Yes	No	
13	Marston.....	V	1939	All	C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		2	1	2	22	15	37	37	1	7	Yes	No	
14	Midway.....	V	1918	All	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		21	8	6	150	58	208	208	2	57	No	No	
15	Mount Olive.....	R	1930	All	5Wade A. McKnight, Cordova.....		4	7	12	68	4	72	72	2	13	No	No	
16	McDonald.....	R	1920	All	6J. L. O'Quinn, Troy.....		7	1	4	137	23	160	160	2	19	Yes	No	
17	New Hope.....	R	1933	1, 3	W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....		4			33	74	117	117	2			No	
18	Pee Dee.....	V	1917	All	John G. Haas, Rockingham.....		11	9	34	334	154	488	488	2	80	No	No	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	R	1882	All			30	6	23	239	40	279	279	2	100	No	No	
20	Roberdell.....	V	1887	All	Dosh J. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		10	7	10	145	17	162	162	2	25	No	No	
21	Rockingham, First.....	T	1876	All	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....		31	47	4	640	95	735	735	1	114	No	Yes	
22	Saron.....	R	1826	All	Crate R. Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....		2	5	4	60	28	88	88	1	8	Yes	No	
23	Spring Hill.....	V	1813	All	Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram.....		4	10	7	111	44	155	155	1	15	Yes	Yes	
TOTALS.....							379	290	336	5,162	1,815	7,003	7,003	36	1,102	8	3	3

¹Assumed pastorate October 1, 1952.

²Supply minister since F. Eugene Deese, pastor entered chaplaincy.

³Assumed pastorate March 1, 1952.

⁴Supply minister since J. B. Turner's death.

⁵Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, to assume pastorate January 1, 1953.

⁶Assumed pastorate April, 1952.

⁷Assumed pastorate May 1, 1952.

A call has been extended and accepted by E.

TABLE B—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										V.B.S.				
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Department Officers Not Counted Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	V.B.S. School Enrollment	
1	Bethel.....	J. E. Nelson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	---	---	30	15	14	16	20	---	30	49	---	---	---	129	---
2	Cardlege Creek.....	Walter T. Pope, Rockingham.....	---	6	15	14	16	11	15	53	---	---	2	---	---	132	95
3	Cobb Memorial.....	W. F. Bethune, E. Rockingham.....	---	10	30	20	43	31	367	168	---	---	15	---	---	367	185
4	Cordova.....	James Rasberry, Cordova.....	---	20	59	37	71	36	50	149	---	---	---	---	---	422	176
5	East Laurinburg.....	F. W. Cole, E. Laurinburg.....	---	---	32	28	17	16	31	88	---	---	13	No	---	225	---
6	East Rockingham.....	Ralph Williams, E. Rockingham.....	10	12	15	30	35	25	85	3	25	85	---	---	---	240	65
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe.....	---	8	12	28	29	36	17	123	27	19	---	---	---	299	107
8	Gibson.....	Francis Bullard, Laurinburg.....	7	---	7	6	8	4	6	33	12	4	---	---	---	87	35
9	Hamlet, First.....	Ralph Harrell, Hamlet.....	32	77	70	94	101	81	38	386	---	2	---	---	---	881	1 285
10	Hamlet, Second.....	H. L. Kirtley, Hamlet.....	---	24	34	34	50	49	19	87	---	6	---	---	---	303	1
11	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	---	---	12	14	15	15	14	13	---	---	---	---	---	83	1 15
12	Laurinburg, First.....	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg.....	4	50	39	41	62	49	50	215	---	4	---	---	---	514	---
13	Marston.....	J. M. Gammons, Marston.....	---	3	---	---	6	8	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	28	13
14	Midway.....	Rufus Bolton, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	---	---	19	21	25	13	10	74	---	---	---	---	---	162	87
15	Mount Olive.....	Miss Bernice Kelly, Rockingham.....	---	17	13	8	13	---	---	39	---	---	3	---	---	93	78
16	McDonald.....	Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	---	14	11	13	24	15	12	57	---	---	6	---	---	152	1 110
17	New Hope.....	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	---	2	3	4	3	---	---	6	---	7	---	---	---	37	---
18	Pee Dee.....	Clyde Spivey, Rockingham.....	10	---	35	---	44	40	22	114	---	---	19	---	---	284	115
19	Pleasant Grove.....	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	---	29	30	24	40	31	29	92	---	---	17	---	---	292	---
20	Robertell.....	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	---	11	19	8	19	22	71	---	---	---	13	---	---	182	105
21	Rockingham, First.....	James H. Pittman, Rockingham.....	---	77	62	69	87	61	45	321	41	6	---	---	---	769	1 202
22	Saron.....	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe.....	---	---	---	18	---	---	14	6	21	9	---	---	---	70	8
23	Spring Hill.....	D. W. Smith, Wagram.....	11	---	13	15	16	26	20	65	11	2	---	---	---	179	1 25
Totals.....			74	340	567	531	739	593	523	2,320	100	143	---	---	---	5,930	4 7 1,708

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES										Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Officers
		W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units																
1	Bethel.....	1	1	1	1							2	2	15	11	9	23	58	15	15	
2	Cardledge Creek.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	25	15	10	15	65	25	25	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	59		21	15	115	63	44	
4	Cordova.....	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	72	10	30	18	52	182	182	
5	East Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	32	12	25	23	20	112	35	
6	East Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	36	6	19	17	78	34	22	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	39		8	13	8	50	23	
8	Gibson.....	1		2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	4	33		22		16	71	31	
9	Hamlet, First.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	227	17	32	42	44	362	268	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	3										1	1	64		24		12	100	25	
11	Hoffman.....	1										1	1	12							
12	Laurinburg, First.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	6	6	162	10	15	24	21	232	81	
13	Marston.....	1										1	1	8					8	7	
14	Midway.....																				
15	Mount Olive.....	1										1	1	29				29	5	8	
16	McDonald.....																				
17	New Hope.....																				
18	Pee Dee.....	1										1	1	25							
19	Pleasant Grove.....																	25	10	15	
20	Robertell.....	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	27		8	9	5	49	15	
21	Rockingham, First.....	10	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	17	138	10	30	29	48	265	85	
22	Saron.....	1												1	9				10		
23	Spring Hill.....													60		20	16	15	111	50	
	TOTALS.....	33	6	18	13	11						81	81	1,064	74	279	214	311	1,942	946	620

**TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952**

CHURCHES		PRESIDENT OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES				BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				GOALS	
Index Number			Enrollment of	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Missions Coming Year			
1	Bethel.....		25	24	4		\$ 2,000.00		\$				
2	Cartledge Creek.....						17,500.00		1,200.00	180.00			
3	Cobb Memorial.....				15	8,000.00	85,000.00	33,639.10	1,250.00	175.00			
4	Corcova.....		15	40	27	20,000.00	82,000.00	14,500.00	1,200.00	300.00			
5	East Laurinburg.....		28	52	7		35,000.00	3,164.49	35.00				
6	East Rockingham.....		33	9	12	6,000.00	27,000.00						
7	Ellerbe, First.....				14	4,500.00	55,000.00	2,500.00	500.00	200.00			
8	Gibson.....				9	10,000.00	45,000.00						
9	Hamlet, First.....		58	24	34	10,000.00	75,000.00		4,000.00	600.00			
10	Hamlet, Second.....		52	25	12	2,500.00	9,500.00	1,932.37		100.00			
11	Hoffman.....				4		5,000.00						
12	Laurinburg, First.....				27	18,000.00	127,600.00	22,500.00					
13	Marston.....				2					120.00			
14	Midway.....				6		12,000.00			60.00			
15	Mount Olive.....				7		7,500.00	1,980.00	52.00	130.00			
16	McDonald.....						15,000.00		520.00				
17	New Hope.....						3,000.00						
18	Pee Dee.....				15	11,000.00	48,050.00		1,600.00	240.00			
19	Pleasant Grove.....		35	3	19	10,000.00	70,000.00	21,000.00	400.00				
20	Robertell.....		22	52	8		7,000.00						
21	Rockingham, First.....		129	12	38	15,000.00	166,909.00		5,100.00	600.00			
22	Saron.....				5		3,000.00						
23	Spring Hill.....				7	7,000.00	50,000.00		300.00	200.00			
TOTALS.....			397	241	278	\$ 122,000.00	\$ 948,059.00	\$ 101,216.36	\$ 16,157.00	\$ 2,905.00			

TABLE F—GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH INCLUDING LOCAL GIFTS AND MISSION GIFTS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES												
Index Number		Local Gifts (Excluding	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State	Missions	Designated Foreign	Christian Education,	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity,	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Totals
		Pastor's Salary)												
1	Bethel	\$ 677.00	\$1,140.00	\$-----	\$ 25.00	\$ 17.25	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	\$-----	\$ 50.00	\$ 41.00	\$-----	\$ 183.25	\$2,000.25
2	Cartledge Creek	3,180.27	1,852.00	758.14	135.00	107.49	22.75	33.50	563.00	275.00	105.50	284.06	2,284.44	7,316.71
3	Cobb Memorial	10,712.27	4,680.00	1,353.44	179.00	29.32	16.00	68.70	63.02	50.00	72.82	520.24	2,352.62	17,744.89
4	Cordova	19,986.99	5,070.00	-----	300.00	142.32	132.15	221.66	28.00	235.00	200.00	340.00	1,599.13	26,656.12
5	East Laurinburg	6,188.45	3,903.07	39.25	85.00	76.00	14.25	15.50	-----	498.67	42.79	-----	771.46	10,862.98
6	East Rockingham	6,158.76	4,940.00	136.50	200.00	52.22	26.50	27.43	540.04	205.00	55.00	-----	1,302.69	12,401.45
7	Ellerbe, First	7,072.78	2,973.00	638.13	200.00	20.10	77.83	66.46	950.00	200.00	162.74	161.25	2,476.51	12,522.29
8	Gibson	5,104.14	1,422.50	675.00	66.05	59.73	89.73	117.50	35.50	45.66	89.75	-----	1,178.92	7,705.56
9	Hamlet, First	22,795.58	4,933.42	4,692.69	610.00	692.73	411.30	702.20	800.00	1,500.00	530.00	1,526.15	11,405.07	39,194.07
10	Hamlet, Second	5,943.04	2,820.00	167.51	100.00	9.50	51.78	54.81	-----	72.45	13.91	44.61	514.57	9,277.61
11	Hoffman	-----	600.00	15.00	3.50	36.00	10.00	10.00	-----	41.70	35.20	273.59	424.99	1,024.99
12	Laurinburg, First	18,683.90	2,500.00	2,990.00	690.00	202.83	267.40	708.72	650.00	714.41	275.00	712.06	7,180.51	28,364.41
13	Marston	1,001.53	745.00	5.00	44.00	6.50	4.00	5.00	-----	60.10	34.16	-----	153.76	1,905.29
14	Midway	4,215.26	3,450.00	163.97	120.00	-----	106.66	-----	-----	141.38	170.32	123.47	825.80	8,491.06
15	Mount Olive	1,638.76	1,901.01	57.06	60.00	87.53	6.00	20.00	27.39	52.03	46.00	122.00	478.01	4,017.78
16	McDonald	2,936.87	1,335.00	277.15	120.00	131.27	26.00	197.87	119.05	130.00	104.29	-----	1,105.63	5,377.50
17	New Hope	84.75	192.43	-----	-----	8.45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.75	15.20	292.38
18	Pee Dee	10,325.89	4,680.00	-----	240.00	63.72	110.20	106.75	48.00	179.00	131.73	394.84	1,274.24	16,280.13
19	Pleasant Grove	16,689.83	5,070.00	-----	300.00	-----	-----	-----	100.00	155.00	40.00	-----	595.00	22,354.83
20	Robertell	4,338.86	3,640.00	82.44	120.00	92.00	51.00	51.00	87.85	104.00	52.00	-----	640.29	8,619.15
21	Rockingham, First	33,563.64	5,200.00	4,287.02	1,584.15	2.01	276.05	900.78	950.00	921.26	443.55	235.98	9,600.80	48,354.44
22	Saron	695.71	1,260.00	584.25	45.00	29.46	14.45	15.00	200.00	104.75	30.10	-----	1,023.01	2,978.72
23	Spring Hill	4,963.19	1,950.00	300.00	170.00	162.58	80.10	182.25	-----	287.06	102.25	283.86	1,568.10	8,481.29
Totals		186,947.47	\$66,257.43	\$17,222.55	\$5,306.70	\$2,023.91	\$1,819.24	\$3,590.13	\$5,161.85	\$6,092.47	\$2,778.11	\$5,028.86	\$49,019.00	\$92,223.90

**TABLE G—VISUAL EDUCATION—CHURCH MUSIC OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952**

Index Number	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTOR				Organist Salary	CHOIR ENROLLMENTS							Music Budget	Number Music Training Course Books	Number Copies Church Musician	MUSICAL INSTRUMENT			
		Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others				Total	Pipe Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
1	Bethel.....	No	No		1		8		15			4	27						1	
2	Cardledge Creek.....	No	No				30		20				50						1	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	No	1				30						30	86.00		2		1	1	
4	Cordova.....	No	1		1		240.00				29		49	285.00	1				1	
5	East Laurinburg.....	No					20						65						1	
6	East Rockingham.....	No	1	1,300.00			20		15	30								1	1	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	No	Yes													26			1	
8	Gibson.....	No	No																1	
9	Hamlet, First.....	Yes	1	300.00			600.00	32	17	41	37	27		154	200.00	1	2	1	1	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	No	No		1															
11	Hoffman.....	No	No																	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	No	1	900.00		20							20			1		1		
13	Marston.....	No	1																1	
14	Midway.....	No			1															
15	Mount Olive.....	No	No																1	
16	McDonald.....	No	No		1		20		40				60			6			1	
17	New Hope.....	No	No																1	
18	Pee Dee.....	No	No				20		40				80					1	1	
19	Pleasant Grove.....	No	1		1				20				27						1	
20	Robertell.....	No	1				27												1	
21	Rockingham, First.....	Yes	1	1,050.00		23	1,050.00		18	23	14	12		95	100.00		1			
22	Saron.....	No	Yes			12				12			24					1	1	
23	Spring Hill.....	No	No		1														1	
Totals.....							259	8	70	221	80	39	4	681	671.00	2	37	2	5	18

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	T. Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1896	Lilesville.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with).....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First.....	Frank R. Moore.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville.....	Donald G. Myers.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
††1946	Pleasant Grove (R).....	James B. Turner.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova.....	R. D. Riggins.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe.....	Edwin F. Perry.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First.....	B. E. Honeycutt.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill.....	G. Carl Lewis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek.....	D. J. Long.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove.....	Crate R. Jones.....	G. Carl Lewis.....	Charles B. Deane

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

‡‡Clerk no longer eligible for competition in view of previous awards.



6
8/10/53

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-eighth Annual Session

Held With

COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

East Rockingham, North Carolina

October 20, 1953

1953

The Next Sessions Will Be Held

Spring Meeting—April 20, 1954, with
Cordova Church, Cordova, N. C.

Fall Meeting—October 19, 1954, with
Ellerbe Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-eighth Annual Session

Held With

COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

East Rockingham, North Carolina

October 20, 1953

1953

The Next Sessions Will Be Held

Spring Meeting—April 20, 1954, with

Cordova Church, Cordova, N. C.

Fall Meeting—October 19, 1954, with

Ellerbe Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C.

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Associational Missionary		4
Report		15
Proposed Annual Budget		19
Treasurer's Report	(14)	17
Associational Officers		3
Election	(34)	21
Clerk's Report		
Digest of Church Letters		24
Financial Report	(33)	21
Committees to Report		
Committee on Committees	(9)	11
Program Committee (1954)	(9)	11
Constitution		6
Directories		
Associational Officers		3
Baptist Schools and Boards		3
Baptist Training Union		31
Choir Directors		30
Executive Committee		3
Men's Brotherhoods		29
Librarians		29
Ministers in Association		28
Assistants		29
Licensed		29
Organist-Pianist		31
Students for Ministry		28
Sunday School Secretaries		30
Woman's Missionary Union		34
Associational Officers		3
Historical Table		55
Messengers		4
New Pastors	(6)	10
"Our Home-Goers"		25
Proceedings		9
Association	(1)	10
Woman's Missionary Union		22
Reports		
Associational Report	(10)	11
Auditing Committee	(33)	20
Baptist Home for Ageing	(11)	14
Baptist Hospital	(22)	22
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	(23)	23
Christian Education	(10)	18
Committee on Committees	(9)	11
Co-operative Program	(10, 17)	12
Digest Church Letters		24
Enrollment	(4)	10
Executive Committee	(12)	14
Foreign Missions	(10)	13
Home Missions	(10)	13
Place, Preacher	(30)	20
Resolutions	(29)	20
State Missions	(10)	12
Woman's Missionary Union		22
Rules of Decorum		7
Sermon, A. S. McGee	(18)	18
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church and Membership		48
Table B. Sunday Schools		49
Table C. Training Unions		50
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union		51
Table E. Brotherhood—Building—Goals		52
Table F. Church Receipts and Expenditures		53
Table G. Gifts for all Missions, Education, Orphanages, etc.		54
Visitors		6

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

F. EUGENE DEESE, <i>Moderator</i>	Ellerbe, N. C.
JAMES W. MASON, <i>Vice-Moderator</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. MAXCEY KING, <i>Clerk</i>	Rockingham, N. C.
C. D. BOUNDS, JR., <i>Treasurer</i>	Laurinburg, N. C.
BRUCE BENTON, <i>Historian</i>	Rockingham, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 1954: Rev. Crate H. Jones, Rockingham; Mrs. K. W. Edwards, Laurinburg; Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Rockingham; Rev. W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.

Term Expiring 1955: Rev. A. L. McGee, Cordova; Rev. C. C. Drye, Route 2, Rockingham; C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Mitchell Wallace, Hamlet.

Term Expiring 1956: Howard Price, Route 1, Rockingham; Mrs. J. G. Wootton, Jr., Ellerbe; G. L. White, East Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg.

PEE DEE W.M.U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS FOR 1953

Superintendent: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe, N. C.

Associate Superintendent: Mrs. H. V. Kinney, East Rockingham, N. C.

Young People's Leader: Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham, N. C.

R. A. Leader: Rev. Crate Jones, Route 4, Rockingham, N. C.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman: Miss Frances McManus, Gibson, N. C.

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Lindsay Odom, Hamlet, N. C.

Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe, N. C.

Literature Chairman: Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet, N. C.

Carver School Chairman: Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet, N. C.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Superintendent: A. L. McGee, Cordova.

Training Union Director: Dan Gore, Rockingham.

W.M.U. Representative: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Route 3, Rockingham

Brotherhood President: Mack Ussery, Cordova

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: James Pittman, Rockingham

Biblical Recorder: Ellis Marks, Route 2, Rockingham

Baptist Hospital: John G. Haas, Rockingham

Baptist Colleges: F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe

SPECIAL INFORMATION

Associational Missionary: Arch M. McMillan, Wagram

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Bethel—Rev. William T. Currie, Milton Chappel, Mrs. W. D. Hawks, Mrs. Dave King, Mrs. Beulah Chappel, Mrs. Dewey Shepherd, Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Mrs. W. F. Maske.

Cartledge Creek—Mrs. D. L. Allen, Mrs. Ted Waters, Jr., Mrs. Henry Tadlock, Mrs. Florence Pope, Rev. Crate Jones, T. G. Thomas, Mrs. Hal Kelly.

Cobb Memorial—Lee Horne, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, Mrs. Oscar Biggs, Mrs. A. C. Corder, George F. Robinson, Mrs. Jean Martin, R. D. Smith, W. F. Bethune, Mrs. Bertha Bethune, Mrs. J. C. Heaton, Miss Mary Hurst, Mrs. Sam Hewitt.

Cordova—Mrs. Bruce Howell, N. O. White, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mack Ussery, Miss Ruth Ussery, Rev. A. L. McGee, Mrs. A. L. McGee, Mrs. Roy Ussery, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. Floyd Spencer, Mrs. John Ussery, John Ussery.

E. Laurinburg—Mrs. E. C. Abernathy, Mrs. J. W. Meares, Jr., Mrs. J. D. Hildreth, Mrs. D. L. Alford, Mrs. Mary Gibson, Miss Sallie Teague, Rev. J. W. Meares.

East Rockingham—Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Loree White, G. R. White, Annie Grace Turnage, Esteen Turnage, Miss Maude Sessoms, Miss Gladys Edwards, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. S. R. Clayton.

Ellerbe—Mrs. A. B. Welsh, Rev. Eugene Deese, A. B. Welch, J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. G. Wootton, Jr., Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, B. B. Covington, C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. William White, Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Mrs. C. M. Brady, Mrs. B. A. Clark, Mrs. Grace Cardwell, Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. Frank Meacham.

Gibson—Rev. O. W. McManus.

Hamlet, First—Rev. J. B. Willis, Mrs. Joe Smith, Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Mrs. W. D. Allen, Mrs. Kirkland, Mrs. G. R. Glenn, Sr., Mrs. Bruce Sellers, Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Joe H. Smith.

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer C. D. Bounds Laurinburg, N. C.	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supplies	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bethel.....		Mrs. Beulah Chapel, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	\$2,450.14	\$	\$	\$ 400.00	\$ 161.88	\$	\$ 256.19	\$	\$ 237.00	\$1,055.07	\$ 800.00	\$1,855.07
2	Cartledge Creek.....		E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	8,801.70	176.50	157.22	3,115.86	245.67	139.25	100.00	---	232.48	4,166.98	2,284.60	6,451.58
3	Cobb Memorial.....		Douglas Thompson, East Rockingham.....	1,190.02	900.00	680.44	3,478.31	506.43	500.00	495.60	4,200.00	2,249.64	13,010.42	4,680.00	17,690.42
4	Cordova.....		Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova.....	23,534.04	3,005.90	228.53	974.79	702.61	287.77	445.00	8,428.54	3,956.07	18,031.21	5,070.00	23,101.21
5	East Laurinburg.....		C. D. Bounds, Jr., 309 Lonnie Lane, Laurinburg.....	15,200.05	585.00	1,142.97	3,350.52	601.89	176.37	287.89	3,419.96	815.92	7,305.52	5,562.04	12,867.56
6	East Rockingham.....		Miss Mary White, Rt. 1, Box 65, Rockingham.....	17,167.51	2,047.00	915.85	4,800.69	891.65	1,025.53	200.00	480.00	867.74	11,268.46	4,940.00	16,198.46
7	Ellerbe, First.....		Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Ellerbe.....	14,358.55	350.25	590.60	4,000.00	843.94	167.45	215.00	---	2,002.18	8,169.42	3,518.69	11,688.11
8	Gibson.....		A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	5,409.13	135.00	886.34	---	76.85	---	---	625.00	552.24	2,275.43	1,725.00	4,000.43
9	Hamlet, First.....		R. C. Ross, Marlboro St., Hamlet.....	59,519.92	3,600.00	1,995.11	16,850.06	3,440.23	3,405.40	815.00	---	4,476.66	34,582.46	7,300.00	41,882.46
10	Hamlet, Second.....		Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet.....	8,905.97	---	922.50	23.90	460.47	687.81	169.13	2,018.48	872.67	5,154.96	2,860.00	8,014.96
11	Hoffman.....		W. E. Robertson, Hoffman.....	---	---	26.25	738.15	80.33	---	125.00	---	149.61	1,119.34	672.00	1,791.34
12	Laurinburg, First.....		Glenn Henderson, Pine St., Laurinburg.....	39,717.08	4,427.48	11,211.92	150.00	2,323.12	556.79	640.00	3,285.27	2,731.96	26,326.54	3,750.00	29,076.54
13	Marston.....		Ralph Smith, Marston.....	1,839.31	60.00	54.14	88.14	154.09	44.94	132.53	---	110.72	644.56	745.00	1,389.56
14	Midway.....		Grady McLean, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	8,913.14	300.00	319.93	1,256.22	498.12	88.04	200.00	---	1,022.40	3,684.71	4,405.00	5,089.71
15	Mount Olive.....		Clifton Hinson, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	3,581.53	180.00	172.43	664.71	152.25	165.59	313.03	360.00	45.52	2,053.53	1,875.00	3,928.53
16	McDonald.....		Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Rockingham.....	6,815.76	232.00	598.74	4,490.00	473.87	635.76	229.50	---	---	6,659.87	2,000.00	8,659.87
17	New Hope.....		Bessie Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	601.72	217.62	50.00	---	21.55	25.24	---	---	12.00	326.41	190.27	516.68
18	Pee Dee.....		Dozier Allen, 615 N. Lee St., Rockingham.....	17,198.25	600.00	1,185.10	804.33	734.31	527.80	280.00	---	2,373.50	6,475.04	4,680.00	11,155.04
19	Pine Grove.....		Miss Cora Langley, 219 - 9th Ave., E. Rockingham.....	10,265.00	475.00	962.24	755.00	371.67	362.33	202.75	1,500.00	430.76	5,119.75	2,265.00	9,384.75
20	Pleasant Grove.....		Daniel E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	13,854.88	1,196.00	431.03	636.00	739.57	738.71	280.90	3,750.00	1,997.93	9,740.14	4,680.00	14,420.14
21	Roberdell.....		Elizabeth Nicholson, Box 273, Rockingham.....	8,780.31	---	243.41	7,995.13	209.62	234.70	670.00	375.00	925.54	10,653.40	2,855.00	13,508.40
22	Rockingham, First.....		Mrs. Ed Tull, Rockingham.....	46,906.81	8,718.00	1,912.74	636.02	1,385.58	432.07	205.15	---	6,101.38	19,390.94	5,700.00	25,090.94
23	Saron.....		Truett Covington, Ellerbe.....	5,306.98	---	16.00	2,126.94	121.22	172.11	86.88	---	30.47	2,553.62	1,400.00	3,953.62
24	Spring Hill.....		E. T. Nassif, Wagram.....	8,025.69	---	975.54	558.60	379.50	138.40	100.00	---	660.60	2,812.64	2,000.00	4,812.64
TOTALS.....				328,344.09	\$27,205.75	\$25,679.03	\$54,578.37	\$15,576.42	\$10,512.06	\$6,419.55	\$28,442.25	\$32,856.99	201,570.42	\$77,957.60	\$79,528.02

**TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC. OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE
OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953**

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Arch McMillan Wagram, N. C.	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program										Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
				Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals						
1	Bethel.....	W. D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....		\$ 25.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 19.00	\$ 19.00	\$ 19.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 132.37	\$ 305.37	\$ 2,160.44			
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Miss Lizzie Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1,299.87	188.34	37.25	28.00	129.03	-----	291.58	125.00	251.05	2,350.12	8,801.70			
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Miss Bobby Bethune, Front St., E. Rockingham.....	580.33	250.00	60.40	32.61	156.22	37.03	50.00	361.00	10.40	1,537.69	19,228.11			
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. Claud Parker, Gen. Del., Cordova.....	-----	470.10	245.00	440.52	482.13	-----	391.22	300.00	528.00	2,856.97	25,958.18			
5	East Laurinburg.....	Robert L. Ansley, Presbyterian Ave., Laurinburg.....	290.76	-----	63.25	69.35	118.80	90.66	711.20	65.00	35.08	1,444.10	14,311.66			
6	East Rockingham.....	Miss Myrtle Davis, 3 5th Ave., E. Rockingham.....	147.00	259.00	65.32	45.00	23.52	19.15	296.36	113.70	-----	969.05	17,167.51			
7	Ellerbe, First.....	J. H. Haywood, Rockingham.....	553.39	250.00	120.10	278.07	112.65	125.00	230.89	138.67	670.00	2,478.77	14,166.88			
8	Gibson.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, R.R., Gibson.....	375.00	60.00	49.30	68.00	143.00	44.15	257.42	56.34	-----	1,053.21	5,053.64			
9	Hamlet, First.....	J. D. Patterson, Jr., 306 Terry St., Hamlet.....	6,254.83	600.00	869.76	408.04	1,132.54	1,430.00	1,500.00	400.00	320.00	12,945.17	54,827.63			
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 409, Hamlet.....	139.92	125.00	13.66	37.54	80.00	-----	94.46	41.88	-----	532.46	8,547.42			
11	Hoffman.....	Frank Butler, Hoffman.....	6.45	3.50	19.50	11.00	37.05	5.00	41.75	35.60	37.50	197.35	1,988.69			
12	Laurinburg, First.....	K. W. Edwards, Box 708, Laurinburg.....	2,990.00	1,493.71	361.98	320.45	691.54	724.06	896.91	195.22	450.01	8,123.88	37,200.42			
13	Marston.....	Mrs. Horace Stone, Box 2, Marston.....	60.00	85.00	24.35	17.11	10.00	20.00	62.50	31.84	-----	310.80	1,700.36			
14	Midway.....	Fred G. Watts, E. Rockingham.....	212.22	120.00	13.87	10.00	13.40	1.50	151.07	166.88	-----	688.94	8,778.65			
15	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. Clara Dennis, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	84.52	70.00	10.00	10.25	23.86	-----	50.00	50.00	-----	298.63	4,227.16			
16	McDonald.....	Miss Joyce McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Rockingham.....	530.31	130.00	50.00	-----	104.00	227.69	127.75	65.65	-----	1,235.40	9,895.27			
17	New Hope.....	Henry Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	-----	-----	5.00	39.62	-----	-----	29.75	16.00	-----	90.37	607.05			
18	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. Melba Spivey, Gen. Del., Rockingham.....	1,206.09	410.75	55.66	16.49	50.53	16.40	137.00	35.83	16.00	1,944.75	13,099.79			
19	Pine Grove.....	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Brady's Boarding Hse., Rockingham.....	495.89	165.58	-----	-----	-----	202.77	82.77	-----	-----	947.01	10,331.76			
20	Pleasant Grove.....	Myrtle R. Williams, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1,200.00	200.00	-----	20.00	69.24	-----	170.00	117.00	20.00	1,796.24	16,216.38			
21	Robertell.....	Jean Nicholson, Box 273, Rockingham.....	167.11	120.00	87.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	104.00	70.00	169.28	809.39	14,317.79			
22	Rockingham, First.....	H. Maxey King, Rockingham.....	5,186.99	837.81	106.29	207.27	2,114.00	920.00	878.80	300.00	1,081.96	11,633.12	36,724.06			
23	Saron.....	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	686.08	84.25	4.10	12.40	15.00	200.00	91.80	28.60	209.53	1,331.76	5,285.38			
24	Spring Hill.....	R. E. Howard, Wagram.....	300.00	150.00	67.72	100.00	145.87	100.00	333.23	98.86	80.00	1,375.68	6,188.32			
TOTALS.....				\$22,796.76	\$6,098.04	\$2,354.51	\$2,176.10	\$5,731.00	\$4,215.41	\$7,010.46	\$2,863.07	\$4,011.18	\$57,256.23	\$336,784.25		

Hamlet, Second—Rev. W. H. Bogan, Frank Steele, George Hodges, B. M. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Frank Steele, Mrs. B. M. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Preston Wright, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. Sallie Jordan, Mrs. Martin L. Peele, Sr.

Hoffman—Mrs. D. M. Bryant, W. E. Robertson, Mrs. Ethel Thompson, Mrs. Grace Bradshaw

Laurinburg—Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Mrs. Claude Stewart.

Marston—

Midway—Rev. E. L. Marks, Mrs. Ralph M. Davis, Miss Monnie Bolton, James P. Teal, Mrs. A. W. Bridges, Mrs. John Arnold, Mrs. Nora Eubanks, Lona Brown, Mrs. E. L. Marks, Rufus Bolton.

Mount Olive—Rev. W. A. McKnight, Mrs. Guy Berryman, Mrs. Ruth Bogan, Mrs. Jesse Dukes, Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. Emma Maner, Mrs. Annie McKnight.

McDonald—Mrs. Willie Davis, Mrs. H. C. Carroll, Julian P. Maner, Mrs. J. P. Maner, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mrs. J. W. McDonald, John Martin, Mrs. Catherine McDonald.

New Hope—

Pee Dee—Rev. John Haas, Mrs. C. R. Valverde, Miss Agnes Long, Mrs. John Haas, A. C. Phifer, J. M. Cash.

Pine Grove—Rev. George Langley, Mrs. Luther Wilson, Willard Single-tary, Luther Wilson, John Diggs, Thomas S. Lewis, Mrs. Lena Henry, Mrs. Ada McCormick, Mrs. Amanda Langley, Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Mrs. Bessie McCorskey, Beulah Gibson, Mrs. Betty Hughes, Lois Sellers, J. C. McCroskey, Roland Clark, Frank Gibson.

Pleasant Grove—Rev. Howard Price, Mrs. Mack Wallace, Frank Williams, Mrs. H. L. Parker, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Sarah Dabbs, Clyde Brigman, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs.

Roberdell—Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle, Jean Nicholson, Connie M. Little, Roby Leach, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Willie Mae West.

Rockingham—Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. Doris Gibson, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. L. A. King, K. L. Dawkins, Mrs. H. L. Everhart, Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Mrs. W. R. Henry, Mrs. K. M. Bennett, Mrs. George Richardson, C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mrs. R. A. Man-ship, Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Charles B. Deane, Miss Fannie Mae Long, Miss Bessie Coley, Mrs. D. M. Stogner, Mrs. T. Berry Liles, Sr., Mrs. Myrtle McNeill, Mrs. C. H. Thompson, Mrs. R. H. Sessoms, Jr., Mrs. Hugh Warner, Dan Gore, Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. Vance L. Hudson, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. Hector Little, Mrs. Lamar Little, H. Maxcey King.

Saron—Mrs. Z. J. Webb, Mrs. Judson Covington, Mrs. Dave Ussery, Lila Ussery, Rebecca Joe Ussery.

Spring Hill—Rev. E. N. Johnson, E. C. Smith, Rev. Arch M. McMillan.

Visitors—Dr. Harold W. Tribble, Wake Forrest; Dr. Richard K. Redwine, Caswell; Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Caswell; Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh; Dr. Budd Smith, Wingate; W. P. Biggerstaff, Raleigh; Arnold Smith, Winston-Salem; Rev. W. Isaac Terrell, Mills Home; Rev. James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. L. O'Quinn, Wadesboro; Miss Daphne Boone, Statesville; Mrs. E. K. Boone, Seagrove; Mrs. Mary Hill, Chapel Hill; Mrs. S. G. Rhye, Rockingham; Weston Varnam, Supply; Mrs. Susie Green, Rockingham; Mary Lou Shepherd, Rockingham; Mrs. Lucile Turner, Rockingham; Bobby F. Turner, Rockingham; Mrs. Nealie Threat, Rockingham; Catherine Deaver, Rockingham; Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe, Rockingham; Mrs. T. G. Norman, Rockingham; Jonnie Beckham, Rockingham; Mrs. Margaret West, Rockingham; Grace E. McKinnon, Rockingham; Frank Caulder, Rockingham; Barbara Grant, Rockingham; J. P. Covington, Rockingham; Laura Wallace, Rockingham; Stanley Cole, Rockingham; Fairley Sanderson, Rockingham; Mrs. Sudie Turner, Rockingham; Mrs. H. V. Kinney, Rockingham; Elizabeth Wiggins, Rockingham; Douglas Kirk, Cordova; Mrs. Vernon Gardner, Cordova; Shirley Gene Wright, Rockingham; Mrs. B. B. Covington, Ellerbe; Mrs. Johnsie Clayton, Hamlet; Mrs. Marietta McCaskill, Hamlet; Mrs. George McMullen, Hamlet; Mrs. Harold Phillips, Hamlet; Mrs. Herman Jacobs, Hamlet; Nannie Bullard, Rockingham; Fannie Crenshaw, Rockingham.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected; provided that the Moderator shall not be elected for more than two years.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done

by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet *twice* a year at such *times* and *places* as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Director Baptist Training Union, Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Director Men's Brotherhood, shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 20, 1953

1. The one hundred thirty-eighth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, October 20, 1953, by the Moderator, G. Carl Lewis. The theme of the session was,

“THE WHOLE GOSPEL FOR THE WHOLE WORLD”

2. Following the singing of the hymn, “All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name,” J. Marvin Smith conducted the devotional exercises by reading a passage from the 28th chapter of Matthew, after which he led the Association in prayer.

3. The Moderator recognized the Clerk, H. Maxcey King, who called the roll of the churches. Following the roll call it was noted that only two churches, Marston and New Hope, had failed to send messengers.

4. J. Marvin Smith made a motion, which was seconded by C. O. Funderburk, that the messengers then registered and also any who may register during the session constitute the Association for the transaction of business. The motion was carried.

5. John G. Haas called attention to the program and offered a motion that same be adopted as the order of the day. Motion was carried.

6. The Moderator welcomed the new pastors who had come into the Association since the last Fall session. During the day the following were recognized: Billy Rivers, Hamlet; Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg; Bill Currie, Bethel; Howard Price, Pleasant Grove; and Clifton Tuttle, Roberdell.

7. John Haas made a motion which was seconded by J. Marvin Smith that the Moderator appoint a committee to bring to the Association at the afternoon session nomination of officers. Motion was carried and the

following committee was appointed: C. B. Deane, Chairman, J. B. Willis and E. N. Johnson.

8. Moderator Lewis at this time extended greetings to the many visitors who were meeting with the Association.

9. The Moderator stated that he had previously appointed a Committee on Committees, composed of Eugene F. Deese, Walter Pope and Ellis Marks. The committee, having previously organized, Chairman Deese was recognized and made the following report:

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Joe Smith, *Chairman*, John Haas, Mrs. C. C. Drye, Mrs. Z. J. Webb, *Alternate*.

Audit Committee: Dan Gore, *Chairman*, Dewey Shepherd, Horace Kinney and J. G. Wootten, Jr., *Alternate*.

Program Committee: Dr. E. N. Gardner, *Chairman*, A. L. McGee, W. H. Bogan, Billy Rivers, *Alternate*.

Committee on Resolutions: Clifton Tuttle, *Chairman*, Wade McKnight, Mrs. Tom Allen, Mrs. D. L. Alford, *Alternate*.

Committee to Nominate Representatives for Associational and State Organizations: Crate Jones, *Chairman*, Mrs. W. E. Matthews, J. W. Meares, Howard Price, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, J. P. Teal, *Alternate*, John H. White, *Alternate*.

Orphanage Representative: John Gore, Rockingham.

Hospital Representative: John Haas, Pee Dee.

Biblical Recorder Representative: Ellis Marks, Midway.

Baptist Colleges Representative: Eugene Deese, Ellerbe.

Members Executive Committee, Term expiring 1956: Howard Price, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. J. G. Wootten, Jr., Ellerbe; G. L. White, East Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg.

10. Crate H. Jones, Cartledge Creek, next submitted the Associational Report and upon his motion it was adopted as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT FOR THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION 1953

Through willing cooperation our churches are a part of a South-wide convention that has a world reach. It is a grateful privilege to help make up that group which has the needs of others at heart. Looking at our totals we move near the edge of pride; but a comparative glance will humble us and send us into humiliation. However, an honest appraisal of our work may create a desire within us to strive a little harder in the greatest work in all the world. For 1952 we had 28,865 churches in our territory with a membership of 7,634,493. Our total gifts amounted to \$248,004,289.00 with \$45,822,830.00 going for the cause of missions. This sounds very fine until we remember we baptised only 354,384 people which means it took around twenty Christians to reach one for Christ. Our financial side makes a good appearance until we see the per capita giving—for the total is \$32.48 per year, or about .64 cents per week.

Our mission giving is \$6.00 per year, or about 11½ cents per week. Our mission zeal seems to cool just a little when we think of the amount we give to support it.

We have a total of 23 churches in the Pee Dee Association with two new ones soon to join us. We are looking forward to the association with Pine Grove and Laural Hill which shall materialize soon. In the twenty-three churches there are 7,027 members. We baptised 296 people which is about 24 to one. Our local contributions amounted to \$266,236.00, with \$55,208.00 going for mission causes. The total for all causes is \$342,221.00. This is a good increase over 1952 when we gave to local work \$187,652.00 and to missions \$49,009.00 for a total of \$236,661.00. This makes an increase of \$105,560.00. We are grateful for these added blessings, but our hearts hurt a little when we find that we have reached fewer people for the Lord than we did last year. In 1952 we baptised 379 as against 296 for this year. May we not lose sight of the purpose of all of our working, praying and giving—namely people.

Co-operative Program

The co-operative program is well known to missionary Baptists. There is no other way known to us that enables us to sit at home and yet play such an important role in the shaping of world conditions. May we catch the right emphasis in this program. We do not give to the cooperative program, but we give through it. It is a giant river that has tributaries running to all parts of the needy world. When we give our money, we are giving "coined person" as someone has said. That means that the giver becomes a preacher, a teacher, a missionary, a doctor, and a participant in all the other areas of our work. Through it each of us is multiplied a thousand fold. God has increased our vision in the Pee Dee Association for this year. Our people contributed a total of \$21,416.42 as compared to \$17,222.85 for 1952. That gives a net gain of \$4,193.57 for the year. May those of us who believe in it help to teach the hearts of others who as yet have not seen the light.

State Missions

Not only do we as missionary Baptists engage in associational work, but we reach out to every area of our state of North Carolina. Through about eighteen different activities we help to carry out the commission of Jesus to preach, teach, and heal. Many people are in the Kingdom of God, because there is such a program as State Missions within our scope. Needs are being met through the contributions of the people and through the willingness of dedicated lives that God is using in a fine way. At least \$375,000.00 is needed to do the job. About \$175,000.00 will come through the co-operative program, so that leaves \$200,000.00 that God will have to send through designated gifts. When viewed from this overall point of view the amount from the Pee Dee does not show up so well. This year we have given \$2,335.51 as compared with \$2,028.91 for 1952. An increase of \$306.60. There are two ways in which we can help meet this need. One is through increased co-operative program

giving and the other is through special emphasis on the special offering that is taken. A wise person said, "if a man knows missions, he will not oppose missions." Let us inform our people which will cause them to want to have a larger part in something so fine.

Home Missions

To love our state and not our southern territory would be a limited and selfish type of love, so our hearts reach out to help in the work of the home mission board. We are always advancing into new territory and finding new opportunities for service. As the needs arise our missionary spirits seek to meet the challenge. We have 1,274 workers under the direction of the Home Missions board who work with every type of situation. They are with the foreign speaking people of this country, the deaf people, and serve in Alaska, Cuba, and the Panama Canal Zone. Their work covers promotional work such as visual aids, news, magazines, recordings, and such. There are rescue missions in overlooked sections of our cities such as the French quarters of New Orleans. The mission in this particular section has been in existence for twenty-five years. The Gospel has been preached every day since its establishment. In 1952 there were 365 sermons preached with 277 professions of faith. The attendance was 19,469, and out of that group there is no telling this side of eternity how many lives have been changed through the hearing of the Word. There were reported 130,632 personal contacts by our Home Mission workers, with 30,565 conversions. Through our gifts we had a part in making possible their salvation. Besides the proportionate amount given through the co-operative program, the Pee Dee gave \$2,165.10 for this year against \$1,819.24 in 1952. An increase of \$345.86.

Foreign Missions

Branching out from Home Missions we find ourselves in foreign countries. We begin to discover the Christian heart is large enough to beat in Christ-like concern for all of God's family whether sons by creation or by adoption. Our percentage of missionaries on the foreign fields is not too impressive in comparison to the number of Southern Baptists at home. We have nearly 8,000,000 holding the lines for 879 who have responded to the call of God to go to other lands. There are others who are waiting to go, but because we have not had a strong enough vision in our giving they are unable to do the work that God has laid upon their hearts. The Foreign Mission board received about 13½ million dollars from all sources for 1952. Of this amount a little over 7½ million came from the States in the Southern territory. We love Foreign Missions to the tune of per capita giving of about one dollar per year, or less than two cents per week. In spite of our small giving we are represented in 32 different places around the world. As we are told, "The sun never sets on the co-operative program dollar." This year the Pee Dee gave \$5,693.95 in designated offerings against \$3,583.13 for 1952. This is a marked increase of \$2,110.82.

Institutions of Convention

There are many gifts sent to the various institutions within our state. To name some of them, we find Christian education, orphanages, hospital, publications and such. All of them are worthy of our support and deserve a great deal more than we are giving. Through the co-operative program, State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions the Pee Dee Association gave \$31,610.98, but to all mission causes outside of the local work we gave \$55,208 which means we gave to these other institutions \$23,597.02.

Our task is great, and may God enable us to learn how to lay our hearts upon the altar in complete surrender that the giving of our means will be a real pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,
CRATE JONES

11. James M. Hayes, Superintendent of our Home for the Aging, was scheduled to speak during the afternoon session, but in view of his having to leave soon to attend another Associational meeting, was recognized and brought a most informative discussion relative to this phase of our endeavor. Brother Hayes mentioned the splendid manner in which individuals and businesses are responding to the needs of "The Home," including the new unit at Albemarle, now being made ready for occupancy.

12. Crate Jones, Chairman of the Executive Committee, next submitted his committee's report, as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee has tried to meet from time to time to carry out the needed work, but many of our members have been unable to attend. We need to keep this in mind and perhaps contact those who may possibly become members of this important committee. We feel that we have a responsible position to fill, and much of the Association's work and promotion depends on a functioning committee. Thanks to a good Associational leader in our faithful Missionary, we have been able to move forward and accomplish a few things.

Our largest and most successful undertaking of the year was our school of Missions. This met with the approval of nearly all of our churches and was supported in a wonderful way. This activity has made a great contribution to our churches, and is responsible for an increased missionary emphasis, resulting in more financial support of the work.

Report of School of Missions

Total Income (20 churches).....	\$1,081.34
Total Expenses.....	783.89
Balance on Hand.....	<u>297.45</u>

It is recommended that $\frac{1}{2}$ of the above balance be given to the co-operative program and $\frac{1}{2}$ to be applied to the fund to be used to purchase a lot adjacent to the lot previously purchased for the Laurel Hill Mission of the First Church, Laurinburg, \$148.73 to each cause.

It is also recommended that \$49.27 be taken from the Associational Treasury and given to the above mentioned fund, to complete the amount needed to buy the additional property.

The committee decided that a "Missions Committee" of three members is needed, such a committee to be appointed from the new Executive Committee.

Our committee approves the plan of our Associational Missionary to have a simultaneous association-wide Sunday School enlargement campaign in the Spring of 1954. At the approval of the committee and the request of Sunday School Superintendent, A. L. McGee, it is recommended that this project be presented to the Association in the form of a recommendation.

It was also planned that we would cooperate with the simultaneous revivals in 1955.

The Executive Committee recommends that the Pee Dee Association approve the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three to study our associational organization, with special consideration of the following points:

- (1) The desirability of having a General Board for the Association, with the Pastor and one additional member from each church.
- (2) The desirability of having Associational Trustees, empowered to hold property.
- (3) What constitutional changes these recommendations might entail.

Motion was made that report be adopted. E. N. Gardner offered an amendment to the motion, that action on the report be deferred until the afternoon session. The amended motion was carried by a majority vote.

13. Arch McMillan, our Associational Missionary, who has done a splendid bit of work in this phase of our activity during the two years with our Association, spoke next regarding his work and presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

ARCH M. McMILLAN

Route 1

Wagram, N. C. (Phone 269)

At First Baptist Church of Rockingham, Wednesday Afternoons

Telephone 3253

I. Personal summarized report for two years:

1. Revivals: 8. Conversions: 87; by letter: 49; total—136 (all but eight in the Pee Dee Association).

2. Weeks of Study Courses Taught—8.
 3. Schools of Missions—4 weeks.
 4. Vacation Bible Schools—6 weeks.
 5. Sunday School study—2 weeks.
 6. Associational Missionary meetings—2 weeks (President of group this year).
 7. Built and furnished home and office at Route 1, Wagram, N. C.
- II. Report from the Pee Dee churches for two years (including missions):

	1951	1953	Percentage of increase
1. Number of churches (including mission)	23	25	8
2. Number of Sunday Schools	23	25	8
3. Number of Training Unions	15	20	33½
4. Number of Woman's Missionary Unions	19	24	26
5. Number of Brotherhoods	7	12	71

III. Pee Dee Associational Report:

1. Activities.

- (1) Central Training School, Baptist Training Union October 1951.
- (2) Group Deacons Schools October 1952.
- (3) Simultaneous Schools of Missions March, 1953 (20 churches participating, 18 in this association; grand total attendance, 15,043 (3 times the Pee Dee church membership); average daily attendance, 2,149 (half the Pee Dee church membership)).

2. Organizations.

- (1) In 1951—2: Training Union and W.M.U.
- (2) In 1953—4 (4 Star Association now, complete): Above plus Sunday School and Brotherhood.

IV. Plans for the Future:

1. Simultaneous Campaigns in the churches.

- (1) In 1954: Association-wide simultaneous Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, led by Mr. L. L. Morgan, State Sunday School Secretary, May 8-14.
- (2) In 1955: Cooperating with the south-wide effort—Simultaneous Revivals, March 27-April 10.

2. Encouraging the Starting of New Churches.

- (1) Laurel Hill: meeting since January 1953—building to be erected soon.
- (2) Needs of other areas being studied: Hamlet, Laurinburg, Norman, Old Hundred, Rockingham.

3. Stronger associational organizations.

- (1) Mass meetings excellent; more emphasis needed on meetings of the executive committees of the different organizations.
- (2) Bulletin to be improved and made more regular.
- (3) Associational organization needs re-study.

4. Other possible projects.

- (1) Recreation for young people combined with mission study through visual aids, music and fellowship.
- (2) Possible sites for associational assembly being surveyed.

5. Help to the churches.

- (1) Buildings.
- (3) Budgets.

14. W. Charles Barrett, Laurinburg, Treasurer of the Association, submitted the following report of receipts and disbursements for the period ended September 30, 1953: It was presented by Horace Kinney.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AS OF 9-30-53

Balance in Bank 10-1-52..... \$ 642.24

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	\$ 25.00
Cartledge Creek	191.78
Cobb Memorial	236.14
Cordova	435.00
East Laurinburg	.00
East Rockingham	200.00
Ellerbe	200.00
Gibson	60.00
Hamlet, First	450.00
Hamlet, Second	125.00
Hoffman	.00
Laurinburg, First	720.65
Marston	37.40
Midway	120.00
Mt. Olive	70.00
McDonald	120.00
Pine Grove	165.56
New Hope	.00
Pee Dee	400.00
Pleasant Grove	200.00
Roberdell	150.00
Rockingham, First	740.96
Saron	82.50
Spring Hill	180.00
State Convention	1,130.00

Raeford (School of Missions)	60.00	
Montgomery Association	15.00	
Misc. Cash from School of Missions	41.51	
By Rev. McMillian from meeting held at Lilesville. Earmarked for Laurel Hill Church..	101.00	
By Rev. McMillian from meeting held at Saron. Earmarked for Laurel Hill Church....	76.00	\$6,333.50
		6,975.74
Less Expenses		6,509.88
		465.86
Balance in Bank 9-30-53		465.86
Funds Earmarked:		
For Laurel Hill Church \$177.00.		
For disposition from surplus of school of missions \$297.45.		

W. CHARLES BARRETT, *Treasurer*

DISBURSEMENTS

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	3,900.00	
Travel Allowance	900.00	
Rent Allowance	300.00	
Retirement Fund	143.66	
Convention Expense	123.17	
Equipment	335.25	
Misc. Office Supplies	450.55	
Sunday School	59.68	
B.T.U.	96.68	
School of Missions	200.89	\$6,509.88

A motion was made by Horace Kinney, duly seconded and carried that the foregoing report be approved. Along with his report, Mr. Barrett submitted his resignation as Treasurer of the Association, for which the Moderator expressed his and the Association's regret at losing such an efficient treasurer, and also our sincere appreciation of the splendid manner in which Mr. Barrett had filled his office.

15. At this time, and upon the request of the Moderator, the Chairman of the Executive Committee, Crate Jones, re-read the recommendations of his committee.

16. One of the most interesting, informative and inspiring messages ever heard by the Association was brought by Dr. H. W. Tribble, President of Wake Forest College. Dr. Tribble's subject was, "Christian Education" and he gave a great report on the college and her many activities, dwelling at length on the Enlargement Campaign. It is gratifying to know, and certainly in keeping with the long established Christian ideals of Wake Forest, that the first Building erected on the

new campus is a chapel. Dr. Tribble stated that the college expects to move to their new campus during 1955.

17. Rev. R. K. Redwine next spoke on the Cooperative Program and emphasized that our various institutions belong to us and are our responsibility, and that their services are carried on in the name of Christ and touches practically every life in the State. Brother Redwine made reference to the work of our Southern Baptist Convention, our Foreign and Home Mission Boards, our several great seminaries and hospitals and other agencies, and reminded us that our weekly gifts are allocated to these agencies under the cooperative plan.

18. Following the singing of the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," the Association sermon was delivered by A. L. McGee, who used the topic, "Christian Missions in a Changing World." He closed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

19. Following a most bountiful dinner, served by the ladies of Cobb Memorial Church, the Association reconvened for the afternoon session. After the singing of the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up, For Jesus," J. W. Meares, pastor of the East Laurinburg church, conducted the devotional part of the program by reading from the twelfth chapter of Romans, after which he offered prayer.

20. E. N. Johnson offered a motion to rescind the motion made during the morning session dealing with the appointment of a nominating Committee to nominate associational officers.

21. Charles B. Deane made a motion, which was duly seconded and carried, that the nominations be placed on the Clerk's desk, to be voted on just before closing the meeting.

22. Horace Kinney introduced Arnold Smith, Chaplain at the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, who spoke on the various activities there, and based his remarks on Matthew 4:23.

23. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor and Circulation Manager of The Biblical Recorder, spoke to the Association on the subject, "Christian Literature."

24. Rev. Isaac Terrell, Pastor of the Orphanage Church, brought a most interesting and inspiring report of the great work being done at this fine institution in which Baptists take so much pride.

25. Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate Junior College, spoke on the program now under way at Wingate. So eager were our messengers to hear Dr. Smith that the Association voted unanimously to give him what time he needed to make his report, even though the program was running behind schedule.

26. Mr. W. B. Biggerstaff, representative of the Allied Church League, spoke briefly concerning the work of his great organization.

27. Arch McMillan made a motion that the recommendations made

by the Executive Committee during the morning session be approved, except that the words, "Enlarged Executive Committee" be substituted for the words, "General Board," as indicated in the Committee's report. Motion was duly seconded and carried. It was agreed that the newly elected Moderator would appoint this committee and notify them by mail.

28. A motion was made by Eugene Deese, duly seconded and carried, that the newly elected Moderator appoint a Committee on Committees and instruct same to bring their recommendations on the five committees to the Spring meeting of the Association. The members of this committee will be notified by mail.

29. The Committee on Resolutions, represented by Chairman Clifton Tuttle, made the following report:

"We, the Committee on Resolutions, wish to express our sincere thanks for:

1. The warm spirit of fellowship and hospitality on the part of the Pastor and people of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church.
2. The bountiful meal that was provided for all.
3. The contribution of everyone for making this day a good one for the Lord and our Association."

30. The committee on Time, Place and Preacher, represented by its Chairman, Joe H. Smith, recommended that the Spring session be held on Tuesday following the third Sunday in April, 1954, with the Cordova Church, with Clifton Tuttle as preacher and William Currie as alternate. The committee also recommended that the 1954 Fall session be held with Ellerbe Church on Tuesday following the third Sunday in October, with Billy Rivers as preacher and Howard Price as alternate. The recommendations of this committee were unanimously adopted.

31. The committee on Reception of New Churches, consisting of E. N. Gardner, J. B. Willis and Arch McMillan, reported through its Chairman, E. N. Gardner, and recommended that Pine Grove Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Association. Brother Gardner put the recommendation in the form of a motion, which was seconded by E. N. Johnson. The motion was unanimously carried. The Moderator called the Pastor of this church, George Langley, and their messengers to the front of the auditorium, where he gave them the right hand of fellowship, expressing the joy of the Association in having them become one of us, and requested that they take their seats in the front pews in order that those present might also extend the right hand of fellowship following the closing prayer.

32. Maxcey King, Clerk of the Association, gave a brief report and called attention to the increase in gifts but deplored the noticeable decrease in baptisms.

33. Dan Gore, Chairman of the audit committee, reported that his committee had examined the records of the Clerk, had verified all re-

ceipts and disbursements, and found same to be correct, and made a motion that their report be adopted. Motion was carried. Following is the Clerk's financial report:

To amount in Bank, October 21, 1952.....	\$.98	
To amount collected for 1952 Minute Fund....	409.00	
To amount paid for wrapping supplies.....		\$ 2.43
To amount paid Post-Dispatch, printing programs		7.00
To amount paid Seeman Printing Co., printing minutes		344.75
To amount paid for postage.....		4.73
To amount paid C. B. Deane, Clerk.....		50.00
To amount in Bank, October 20, 1953.....		1.07
	\$409.98	\$409.98

34. At this time the Moderator requested the Clerk to read the names of those nominated as officers of the Association for the year, 1953-54. The Clerk read the names of the following:

Eugene F. Deese,	Moderator
James Mason	Vice-Moderator
H. Maxcey King	Clerk
C. D. Bounds, Jr.	Treasurer

There were no further nominations and the above were elected to serve the Association for the coming fiscal year.

35. H. Maxcey King made a motion which was duly seconded and carried, that the records of the Treasurer be closed as of September 30th each year and that hereafter his records be audited by a competent auditor and said report be read at the Fall session of the Association.

36. A motion was made and unanimously carried that the Association extend Moderator, Carl Lewis a rising vote of thanks for the splendid manner in which he has discharged his duties while in office.

The Association had previously voted to extend Charles B. Deane and J. B. Willis such a vote of thanks for their unselfish services to the Association.

37. A motion to adjourn was made, seconded and carried, and the one hundred thirty-eighth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association came to a close with a prayer by the retiring Moderator, Carl Lewis.

G. CARL LEWIS, *Moderator.*

H. MAXCEY KING, *Clerk*

October 20, 1953.

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

March 27, 1953

MORNING SESSION

The fifty-ninth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church of East Rockingham, N. C. on March 27, 1953 at 10:00 A.M.

"Come Women Wide Proclaim" was the theme for the day's program.

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period led by Mrs. Carl Warner and Mrs. A. Slaughter of Rockingham First Baptist Church.

At this time Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, the Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, extended words of greeting.

Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Literature Chairman, Mrs. Lindsey Odom, Community Missions Chairman, Miss Frances McManus, Stewardship Chairman, and Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Associational Superintendent, gave interesting discussions on their work in the Association.

Following this Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, introduced Miss Ruth Provence, Raleigh, N. C., State W.M.U. Executive Secretary who brought an inspiring message entitled "Pray work yet more."

The hymn "Christ for the Whole Wide World" was sung after which Mrs. Rhyne presented Miss Vivian Nowell, Southern Baptist Missionary to Nigeria, who spoke on the subject "Christ Whom All Earth Shall Seek."

After Miss Nowell's message, Rev. H. V. Kinney led in prayer. The morning session then adjourned for lunch, served by the ladies of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon Session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

Scripture and song was given by Mrs. Donald Jordan, Mrs. Fred Hendricks and Mrs. J. H. Bone of Laurinburg.

Rev. Crate Jones, Associational R.A. Counselor and Mrs. R. E. Gandy Jr. of Rockingham, Associational Young People's Leader, discussed the W.M.U. Young People's work.

Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Carver School Chairman, brought us news from the newly named W.M.U. School.

Following the singing of the hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming" Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon of Ellerbe, Chairman on the Committee for Time and Place, reported that the next annual meeting would be held at the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe.

Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg, Chairman of the 1952-53 nominating committee, presented the nominations for the new officers and the following were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. H. V. Kinney, East Rockingham.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe.

Young Peoples Director—Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Rockingham.

R.A. Counselor—Rev. Crate Jones, Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Lindsey Odom, Hamlet.

Stewardship Chairman—Miss Frances McManus, Gibson.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet.

Carver School Chairman—Mrs. Edwin Pearce, Hamlet.

After the election of officers, Rev. Arch McMillan, Associational Missionary, led in a prayer of dedication.

Mrs. Edwin Pearce of Hamlet then introduced Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Pastor of the First Church Laurinburg, who led the closing meditations.

Rev. F. Eugene Deese of Ellerbe closed the meeting with prayer.

MRS. T. G. RHYNE, *Superintendent.*

MRS. G. C. LUTHER, *Secretary.*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBER- SHIP	TOTAL LOCAL GIFTS	TOTAL DENOMI- NATIONAL GIFTS	TOTAL GIFTS	PER CAPITA 1952	PER CAPITA 1953
Bethel.....	10	102	\$ 1,855	\$ 305	\$ 2,450	\$ 22.22	\$ 24.00
Cartledge Creek.....	10	150	6,451	2,350	8,802	52.26	58.68
Cobb Memorial.....	43	407	17,690	1,500	19,191	47.07	47.15
Cordova.....	22	703	23,101	2,857	23,534	37.02	33.47
East Laurinburg.....	8	181	12,868	1,444	15,201	39.93	83.98
East Rockingham.....	10	242	16,198	969	17,167	51.89	70.94
Ellerbe, First.....	11	388	11,688	2,479	14,359	33.75	37.00
Gibson.....	3	115	4,000	1,053	5,409	63.68	47.03
Hamlet, First.....	31	1,225	41,882	12,945	59,520	32.91	48.58
Hamlet, Second.....	25	266	7,384	532	8,906	39.31	33.49
Hoffman.....	4	58	1,791	197	1,988	19.32	34.28
Laurinburg, First.....	11	668	29,076	8,124	39,717	40.99	59.46
Marston.....	8	45	1,390	311	1,839	51.49	40.87
Midway.....	9	214	8,090	699	8,913	40.82	41.65
Mount Olive.....	8	86	3,929	299	3,581	55.79	41.64
McDonald.....	11	173	8,660	1,235	6,816	33.61	39.39
New Hope.....	11	126	517	90	602	2.50	4.77
Pee Dee.....	21	492	11,155	1,945	17,198	33.36	34.95
Pleasant Grove.....	16	287	12,937	918	13,855	80.12	48.28
Robordell.....	9	172	13,508	809	8,780	53.20	51.07
Rockingham, First.....	11	739	25,091	11,633	46,907	65.79	63.47
Saron.....	1	89	3,953	1,334	5,285	33.84	59.40
Spring Hill.....	7	157	4,813	1,377	8,026	54.72	51.12
Piney Grove*.....	12	95	9,385	947	10,265	-----	108.05

NOTE: Odd Cents Omitted in Above Table.

*New Member.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

TOTAL GIFTS	1950	1951	1952	1953
Local.....	\$ 180,972.74	\$ 207,640.00	\$ 187,652.00	\$ 277,412.00
Missions.....	38,972.63	40,967.00	49,009.00	56,352.00
	\$ 222,945.37	\$ 248,607.00	\$ 236,661.00	\$ 333,764.00
Baptisms.....	324	393	379	312

OUR HOME-GOERS

Bethel—None.

Cartledge Creek—Mr. G. Hal Kelly; Mrs. J. M. Dockery.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. S. L. Taylor; Mrs. Herman Wiggins; Mrs. Charlie Deaver.

Cordova—Mrs. Harmon T. Chavis.

E. Laurinburg—Mrs. Ashey Evans.

E. Rockingham—Mrs. Calvin Martin.

Ellerbe—Mrs. Henry Williamson.

Gibson—Mr. Marshall Smith; Mrs. W. I. Rushing.

Hamlet, First—Mr. T. G. Bagwell; Mr. Anderson Britt; Mr. David Brown; Mrs. J. J. Coates; Mrs. R. B. Freeman; Mrs. W. H. Haddock; Mr. W. A. Phifer; Mr. Bennie A. Putnam; Mrs. T. P. Wells; Mrs. D. G. Woodard.

Hamlet, Second—Mrs. J. W. Presnell; Mr. W. J. Jarrel.

Hoffman—Mr. Bud Thompson.

Laurinburg—Mrs. Lee Stewart; Mr. E. B. Kinlaw; Mr. R. A. Averett.

Marston—None.

Midway—None.

Mount Olive—None.

McDonald—None.

New Hope—None.

Pee Dee—Mr. Calvin Crouch; Mrs. J. Bryant Little; Mr. Henry McLemore; Mr. M. E. O'Neal; Mr. Henry Tyson.

Pine Grove—None.

Pleasant Grove—Mr. Henry Leach Parker, Sr., Mr. Hilliard Benoist; Mr. Pete Rainwater; Mr. Willard Boyce Moore; Mr. A. L. Lawrence.

Roberdell—None.

Rockingham, First—Mr. Robert McLendon; Mrs. Blanche Palmer; Mr. A. A. Ellwanger; Mr. W. C. Huneycutt; Mr. Oscar Young; Mr. J. L. Little; Mr. E. Bruce O'Brien.

Saron—None.

Spring Hill—Mr. Monroe McMillan; Mr. Lawrence Seals.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Member
Boggan, W. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	Pastor
Culler, J. W.	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	New Hope	Pastor
Currie, William P.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Roberdell	Pastor
Deese, F. Eugene	Ellerbe	Ellerbe, First	Pastor
Drye, C. C.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Gardner, E. Norfleet	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Pastor
Hass, John G.	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Howell, Barton	Rockingham	Pine Grove	Member
Johnson, E. N.	Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
Jones, Crate	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
Kinney, Horace V.	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Langley, George	Rockingham	Pine Grove	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Pastor
Marks, E. L.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
Mears, J. W., Jr.	E. Laurinburg	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Moss, Zeb	Wake Forest	Hoffman	Pastor
McGee, A. L.	Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
McKnight, Wade A.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Member
McMillan, Arch	Wagram	Spring Hill	Member
Price, Howard S.	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
Rivers, Billy	Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Member
Shepherd, Dewey	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Roberdell	Member
Smith J. Marvin	Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Tuttle, Clifton A.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Roberdell	Pastor
Willis, J. B.	Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
B. M. Smith, Jr.	Wilmington	Hamlet, Second
George Langley	Rockingham	Pine Grove
William T. Currie	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Roberdell

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Lewis McLean	Wingate Junior College	Cobb Memorial
J. L. Bell	Wake Forest College	Hamlet, First
Alton Coble	Wingate Junior College	Pee Dee
Dale Benoy	Wingate Junior College	Pee Dee

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Lewis McLean.....	Wingate.....	Cobb Memorial
R. R. Bolton.....	Rockingham.....	Midway
Robea Leach.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Roberdell
W. F. Baldwin, Jr.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Roberdell
J. G. Wootton, Jr.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe, First

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	WORK
Billy Rivers.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Assistant Pastor
Harold House.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Assistant Pastor
Henry Biles.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	New Hope.....	Assistant Pastor
Miss Maude E. Wilson.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Educational Director

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Willard Maske.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Bethel
D. L. Allen.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
J. T. Watts.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Lodell West.....	Cordova.....	Cordova
J. C. Cole.....	East Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg
G. L. White, Jr.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham
L. O. Johnson.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
William Farmer.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First
Eddie Edwards.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pine Grove
H. B. Smith.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove
Robea Leach.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Roberdell
Stanley A. Black.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Miss Allena Watson.....	E. Rockingham.....	East Rockingham
Mrs. D. C. Brown.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
Miss Susie Porter.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First
Miss Margaret Ussery.....	Ellerbe.....	Saron
Miss Gayle Howard.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Mr. Norman Williams, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Crate Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mr. Oliver Moore, East Rockingham, N. C.
CORDOVA.....	Mr. R. Marshall Ussery, Rockingham, N. C.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mr. C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Mr. Eldridge Clark, East Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. Ganel Deese, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mrs. R. L. Griffin, Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, N. C.
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
MIDWAY.....	Mr. Floyd L. Watts, Rockingham, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mr. Bernice Kelley, Rockingham, N. C.
MCDONALD.....	Mr. J. H. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE.....	Mr. Ralph Shepherd, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
PEE DEE.....	Mr. Wayne Davis, Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mr. Joe Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
ROBERDELL.....	Mr. W. F. Moore, Cordova, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Delette Sibley, Rockingham, N. C.
SARON.....	Mr. J. E. Meacham, Ellerbe, N. C.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Odessa Memory, Wagram, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Miss Ruby Reynolds, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mr. E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mr. Pearl Covington, Rockingham, N. C.
CORDOVA.....	Miss Margie Wilson, Box 54, Cordova, N. C.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Miss Daisy Deaver, East Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Myrtle Davis, East Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBY.....	Mr. W. B. Myrick, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON.....	Mr. Gerald Owens, Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mr. T. A. Brown, Hamlet, N. C.
HAMLET, SECOND....	Miss Elizabeth McIntyre, Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mr. M. F. Walters, Laurinburg, N. C.
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Eddie Powers, Marston, N. C.
MIDWAY.....	Miss Shirley Gregory, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
MCDONALD.....	Mr. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Bessie Raines, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
PEE DEE.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Rockingham, N. C.
PINE GROVE.....	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, Rockingham, N. C.

*Church**Name and Address*

ROBERDELL.....	Miss Jewell Hudson, Rt. 8, Rockingham, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mr. N. L. Hendrix, Rockingham, N. C.
SARON.....	Mr. Donald McRae, Ellerbe, N. C.
SPRING HILL.....	Mr. C. M. Reaves, Wagram, N. C.

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

BETHEL.....	Mr. Newey Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Pleasant Poole, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. John Covington, East Rockingham, N. C.
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Johnnie Ansley, Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM....	Mr. Eldridge Clark, East Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	Mrs. Ann McLeod, Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Miss Alma Pearce, Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Hill Pearce, Hamlet, N. C.
HAMLET, SECOND.....	Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, N. C.
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston, N. C.
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Richard Elmore, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. R. J. Kelley, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
MCDONALD.....	Miss Sally McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Hazel Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
PEE DEE.....	Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham, N. C.
PINE GROVE.....	Miss Julia Evans, East Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. Leach Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. H. M. Moore, Rockingham, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Delette Sibley, Rockingham, N. C.
SARON.....	Mrs. Earline Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N. C.
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram, N. C.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	None Reported
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	D. S. Allen (D), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Crate H. Jones (YP), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
	Lawrence Crouch (I), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	C. T. Waters, Jr. (J), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Vance Thomas (SH), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Miss Grace Stogner, East Rockingham, N. C. (D)
	Johnny Stafford (A), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Oscar Biggs (A), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Miss Mary Self (I), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Miss Johnny Beckham, East Rockingham, N. C. (J)
	Mrs. Wilson Mishoe (SH), East Rockingham, N. C.
CORDOVA.....	Harold Parker (D), Cordova, N. C.
	Edward Hall (A), Cordova, N. C.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	W. B. Roach (A), Cordova, N. C.
	Mrs. V. H. McIntire, Cordova, N. C. (Y.P.)
	Vernon Gardner (I), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
	Corey Gibson (J), Cordova, N. C.
	Mrs. Mack Ussery (J), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Lonnie Collins (J), Cordova, N. C.
	Miss Martha Snead, Cordova, N. C. (SH)
EAST LAURINBURG...	Mrs. Daisy Deaver (D), East Laurinburg, N. C.
	Mrs. H. B. Morgan (A), East Laurinburg, N. C.
	Shirley Mintz (YP), East Laurinburg, N. C.
	Mrs. H. P. McNeill (SH), East Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Johnny Sullivan (D), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Effie Grant (A), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Esteen Turnage (YP), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Allena Watson (I), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Walter Glasgow (J), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Loree White (SH), East Rockingham, N. C.
ELLERBE, FIRST....	Bradley Vuncannon (D), Ellerbe, N. C.
	H. P. Edwards (A), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Mrs. J. T. Williams (A), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Margaret Covington (YP), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Mrs. Linbergh Covington (I), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Mrs. D. R. McAskill (J), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Miss Julia Hough (J), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Mrs. Bradley Vuncannon (SH), Ellerbe, N. C.
	Mrs. T. C. Thomas (B), Ellerbe, N. C.
GIBSON...'	Mr. Frank Nicholson (D), Gibson, N. C.
	Mr. Oscar Bullard (YP), Gibson, N. C.
	Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Owens (J), Gibson, N. C.
	Mrs. Wingate McNeill (SH), Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mr. J. T. Uzzell (D), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mr. Edgar Robinson (A), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Janette Donahue (A), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mr. Holland Gibson (YP), Hamlet, N. C.
	Dr. W. M. Pearce (I), Hamlet, N. C.
	Miss Alma Willis Pearce (J), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Martha Richardson (J), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. T. A. Higgins (SH), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. H. B. Pate (P), Hamlet, N. C.
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mr. D. W. Hodges (D), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mr. George Hodges (A), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mr. C. M. Farmer (YP), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mr. Vester Smith (I), Hamlet, N. C.
	Miss Sharon Covington (J), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Betty Cook (SH), Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN.....	None Reported

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Rev. Harold House (D), Laurinburg, N. C., Box 883 Miss Edna P. Billingsley (YP), Laurinburg, N. C. Miss Lula Jones (I), Laurinburg, N. C. Miss Mayme Odom (J), Laurinburg, N. C. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Clayton (SH), Laurinburg, N.C.
MARSTON.....	Mr. C. E. Gough (D), Marston, N. C. Mr. C. E. Gough (A), Marston, N. C. Mrs. C. C. Drye (I), Marson, N. C. Mrs. C. E. Gough (J), Marston, N. C. Mrs. C. E. Gough (SH), Marston, N. C.
MIDWAY.....	Mr. Ralph M. Davis (D), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. John Arnold (A), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Rufus Bolton (I), Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Grady McLean (J), Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Nona Eubanks, Rockingham, N. C. (SH)
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None Reported
MCDONALD.....	Mr. Floyd Morrow (D), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Floyd Morrow (A), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. Miss Sally McDonald (YP), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Ernest McDonald (I), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Harold Martin (J), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Hartis Haigler (SH), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE.....	Mr. Ben J. Jenkins (A), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Ralph Sheppard (YP), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Henry E. Jenkins (J), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N.C. Mrs. Odell Cullers (SH), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
PEE DEE.....	Mr. Wayne Davis (D), Rockingham, N. C. Mr. James Conner (A), Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Thursy Garrett (I), Rockingham, N. C. Miss Colleen Haas (J), Rockingham, N. C. Miss Agnes Long (SH), Rockingham, N. C.
PINE GROVE.....	Mrs. Homer McCumber (D), East Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Eddie Edwards (A), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Alfred Sellars (YP), Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. P. D. Bullard (J & SH), East Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mr. Herbert C. Diggs (D), Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Clyde Brigman (A), Rockingham, N. C. Mr. Melvin Richardson (YP), Rockingham, N. C. Mrs. Margaret Diggs (I), Rockingham, N. C.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Mr. Grady Williams (I), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. W. J. Liles (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Charlie Wallace (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Sterly Lowery (SH), Rockingham, N. C.
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Margaret T. Smith (D), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Robert Davidson (A), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C.
	Mr. Sam Little (YP), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Ted Baldwin (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Beulah McRae (SH), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N.C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mr. Dan Gore (D), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Leon Jenkins (A), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Joe S. Lennon (YP), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Carl Lewis (I), Rockingham, N. C.
	Miss Maude E. Wilson (I), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Jesse Williams (I), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Helen Gandy (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. John B. Pittman (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. James Pittman, (J), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. F. M. Meginnis (SH), Rockingham, N. C.
SARON.....	None Reported
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. D. M. Watson (D), Wagram, N. C.
	Mr. Lamar Gibson (A), Wagram, N. C.
	Miss Peggy Davis (YP), Wagram, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSION SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

BETHEL.....	Mrs. Hobert Hudson (P), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N.C.
	Mrs. Dee Hawks (Jr. G.A.), Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Enos Pankey (Jr. R.A.), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Dave King (Sunbeam), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	Mr. H. T. Allen (P), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Ben Hudson (Jr. G.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. T. R. Thomas (Int. G.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Jack Kelley (Jr. & Int. R.A.), Rt. 3, Rock- ingham, N. C.
	Miss Lois Tadlock (Sunbeam), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. A. C. Corder (P), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Clyde Walker (Int. G.A.), East Rockingham, N. C.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Mr. William Bethune (Jr. R.A.), East Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Bill Terry (Sunbeam), East Rockingham, N. C.
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. F. A. Mauney (P), Cordova, N. C. Mrs. Roy Ratliff (Y.W.A.), Cordova, N. C. Mrs. Albert White (Jr. G.A.), Cordova, N. C. Mrs. R. W. Evans, (Int. G.A.), Cordova, N. C. Mr. Thomas McKnight (Jr. R.A.), Cordova, N. C. Mrs. Vance Parker (Sunbeam), Cordova, N. C.
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Golia Hulon (P), East Laurinburg, N. C. Mrs. C. T. Hudson (Y.W.A.), East Laurinburg, N. C. Miss Doney Mae Nealey (Jr. G.A.), East Laurin- burg, N. C. Miss Dot Wagner (Int. G.A.), East Laurinburg, N. C. Mr. Jack Jackson (Jr. R.A.), East Laurinburg, N. C. Mr. Lloyd West (Int. R.A.), East Laurinburg, N. C. Mrs. Marie Besy (Sunbeam), East Laurinburg, N. C.
EAST ROCKINGHAM..	Mrs. Colon Parker (P), East Rockingham, N. C. Miss Ruth White (Y.W.A.), East Rockingham, N.C. Miss Gwen Earp (Jr. G.A.), East Rockingham, N. C. Miss Sarah Chappell (Int. G.A.), East Rocking- ham, N. C. Mrs. Esteen Turnage (Sunbeam), East Rocking- ham, N. C.
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre (P), Ellerbe, N. C. Mrs. J. G. Wootton, Jr. (Jr. G.A.), Ellerbe, N. C. Mr. Harlan Joyce (Jr. R.A.), Ellerbe, N. C. Mr. Stewart Blakely (Int. R.A.), Ellerbe, N. C. Mrs. Bradley Vuncannon (Sunbeam), Ellerbe, N.C.
GIBSON.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard (P), Gibson, N. C. Mrs. Clifton Webb (Jr. G.A.), Gibson, N. C. Mr. Frank Nicholson (Jr. R.A.), Gibson, N. C. Mrs. B. M. Stubbs (Sunbeam), Gibson, N. C.
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. N. Crosby (P), Hamlet, N. C. Mrs. J. F. Burns (Y.W.A.), Hamlet, N. C. Mrs. John Tilghman (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet, N. C. Mrs. Billy Rivers (Int. G.A.), Hamlet, N. C. Rev. Billy Rivers (Jr. R.A.), Hamlet, N. C. Mr. Bruce Sellers (Int. R.A.), Hamlet, N. C.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
	Mrs. L. E. Warren (Sunbeam), Hamlet, N. C.
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (P), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Griffin, Jr. (Y.W.A.), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Frances Wright (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Sallie Jordan (Int. G.A.), Hamlet, N. C.
	Mrs. Lewis Graves (Sunbeam), Hamlet, N. C.
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton (P), Hoffman, N. C.
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. W. Hollis (P), Laurinburg, N. C.
	Mrs. Claude Stewart (Y.W.A.), Laurinburg, N. C.
	Mrs. Tom Bass (Jr. G.A.), Laurinburg, N. C.
	Miss Dorothy Tyner (Int. G.A.), Laurinburg, N.C.
	Mr. Tom Bass (Jr. R.A.), Laurinburg, N. C.
	Mr. Harold House (Int. R.A.), Laurinburg, N. C.
	Mrs. Carl Clayton (Sunbeam), Laurinburg, N. C.
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Eddie Powers (P), Marston, N. C.
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Ellis Marks (P), Rockingham, N. C.
MCDONALD.....	Mrs. Ernest McDonald (P), Rockingham, N. C., Rt. 2
	Mrs. Wade A. McKnight (Y.W.A.), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Moyer Taylor (Jr. G.A.), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. Moyer Taylor (Jr. R.A.), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
	Rev. Wade A. McKnight (Int. R.A.), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Carl McDonald (Sunbeam), Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
NEW HOPE.....	None Reported
PEE DEE.....	Mrs. Ruby Key (P), Rockingham, N. C.
PINE GROVE.....	Mrs. P. D. Bullard (P), Front St., Rockingham, N. C.
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. Howard S. Price (P), Rt. 1, Rockingham, N.C.
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. J. W. Miller (P), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. J. W. Miller (Jr. G.A.), Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Mrs. Carl Warner (P), Rockingham, N. C.
	Miss Lucile Dawkins (Y.W.A.), Rockingham, N.C.
	Mrs. R. B. White (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Don Smith (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Evelyn Moss (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. Bill Thrower (Int. G.A.), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mrs. T. H. Gibson (Int. G.A.), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. David McLaurin (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham, N.C.
	Mr. P. R. Uzzell (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham, N. C.
	Mr. LeRoy Yates (Int. R.A.), Rockingham, N. C.

Mr. George Richardson (Int. R.A.), Rockingham,
N. C.

Mr. Eugene Whaley (Int. R.A.), Rockingham, N.C.

Mrs. Anderson Slaughter (Sunbeam), Rocking-
ham, N. C.

Mrs. K. M. Bennett (Sunbeam), Rockingham, N.C.

Mrs. Dennis O'Brien (Sunbeam), Rockingham,
N. C.

SARON.....Mrs. J. A. McRae (P), Ellerbe, N. C.

Mrs. Robert Russell (Sunbeam), Ellerbe, N. C.

SPRING HILL.....Mrs. J. A. Powers (P), Wagram, N. C.

Mrs. R. E. Howard (Jr. & Int. G.A.), Wagram,
N. C.

Mr. Lamar Gibson (Jr. & Int. R.A.), Wagram,
N. C.

Mrs. Earl Coxe (Sunbeam), Wagram, N. C.

Spring Session

SPRING SESSION

April 28, 1953

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF LAURINBURG

The idea of a mid-year session of Pee Dee Baptist Association became a reality with the first such meeting on April 28, 1953, with the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg.

1. G. Carl Lewis, Moderator, called the session to order at ten o'clock, adopting as the theme of the meeting, "Christ Building His Church."

2. The Moderator called attention to the printed program, and upon motion by John G. Haas, which was duly seconded and carried, same was made the official program of the session.

3. The Moderator instructed the Clerk, H. Maxcey King, to call the roll of the churches, and it was noted that of the twenty-three member churches, nineteen had sent messengers. A motion was made and duly carried that the messengers present and any who might register during the session compose the association for the transaction of business.

4. Following the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," Clifton Tuttle read the scripture and offered the opening prayer.

5. At this time the following new pastors were introduced to the Association:

Howard Price

Cliff Tuttle

E. N. Gardner

Harold House

Pleasant Grove

Roberdell

Laurinburg, First

Laurinburg, First

6. The Moderator extended greetings to the messengers and visitors.

7. It was noted that the program of this session followed the line of Associational endeavor, leaving the discussion from a Statewide standpoint until the Fall session.

8. A. L. McGee, Superintendent, gave a most encouraging report of our comparatively new associational Sunday School organization. Following is Brother McGee's report:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

April 28, 1953

I am happy to report to the Pee Dee Association that we now have an Associational Sunday School Organization. This organization would never have become a reality without the cooperation of the pastors,

Sunday School superintendents, and other Sunday School minded people throughout the Association.

We have been fortunate in securing the service of the following people to assist us in this important work: Supt. of Evangelism, C. O. Funderburk; Supt. of Training, Tyler Dunn; Supt. of Enlargement, Walter Pope; Supt. of Vacation Bible School, Mrs. Ralph Gandy; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Aubrey Dabbs; Nursery, Mrs. Claude Stewart; Beginner, Miss Mamie Odom; Primary, Miss Evelyn Marks; Junior, Mrs. V. H. McIntire; Intermediate, Mrs. A. A. Williams; Young People, C. M. Farmer; Adult, K. L. Dawkins. You will notice that our Association is fully organized except for the Cradle Roll Department and the Extension Department. We hope to have someone filling these important positions as soon as possible.

We have had two meetings of our Sunday School officers this year at which time the officers discussed and made plans for our general Sunday School meetings. These meetings of the officers have proven to be very worthwhile. Also, we have had two general meetings during the year. Attendance at these meetings has been very good. At the first meeting, the attendance was 260 with every church in the Association represented. Attendance at the second meeting was 312 with every church again represented. I feel that this is a testimony of the interest being shown by all the churches of the Association in the Sunday School work.

Your Associational Sunday School officers pledge themselves to join hand and heart with our State Sunday School organization and our South-wide organization and their affiliates in reaching a "million more in '54." We solicit the help of any and all who will assist us in this great endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. McGee

Associational Sunday School Supt.

9. Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, brought a most inspiring report of the work of her organization, as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

Each time I bring you a report of the development and activities of the W.M.U. in our Association, I am ever mindful that behind each accomplishment are the lives of many individuals who have invested time, energy, means, and personality to the end that Christ might be shared with others. It is a privilege of the Associational Superintendent to bring into one account our experiences of the past months. Every woman who has participated in a Woman's Missionary Society has had a vital share in the information I present. We sincerely appreciate the leadership of every local W.M.U. officer and the encouragement and cooperation of their pastors. Above all, we realize that only as God has been allowed to work through us have the accomplishments been possible. To him we owe the greatest debt of gratitude.

During the past months definite growth has been made in enlistment. Two new Missionary Societies have been organized, making a total of 21 Societies in our Association with only 2 churches remaining unorganized. Special recognition and thanks are due Mr. Arch McMillan, Associational Missionary, to whom we give the credit for organizing these two new Societies. They are at Midway and McDonald.

We have gained three new Young Peoples organizations. In order that our Association might reach the A-1 attainment we must organize before October 1, 1953, 3 Y.W.A.'s, 3 Sunbeams, 3 G.A.'s, and one R.A. Have you done your part toward organizing one of these in your church? Everywhere today we are confronted with the problem that there is no one to accept the responsibility of teaching and leading our Young People. We feel that the Missionary Organizations are especially important in that they receive information that goes toward keeping our churches Missionary Baptist Churches. We cannot afford to neglect teaching our leaders of tomorrow about this thing upon which our denomination is founded.

An informed people is an alert people. Thus we think that because of our school of Missions and the increase of number enrolled in the class and attending the Missionary lecture that we are all more aware of the Missionary challenge. I believe that before our October meeting these Young Peoples organizations will be organized.

One of the greatest joys of the year is the W.M.U. camps at our Baptist Assemblies. We have set a goal of 50 to attend the W.M.U. Conference at Caswell July 20-24. Have you made your plans yet? Fruitland July 7-9, Ridgecrest Aug. 6-12.

19 Societies observed the Season of Prayer for Foreign Missions and 19 observed the Season of Prayer for Home Missions. These seasons of prayer always increase gifts to the special offerings. The Woman's Missionary Societies of our Association gave \$4,542.84 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and \$1,458.59 to the Annie Armstrong Offering.

The theme of our Annual meeting on March 27, was "Come Women Wide Proclaim." We met with the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. Fortunate we were to have Miss Vivian Nowell, now of Nigeria, as our guest Missionary. Miss Ruth Provence, our Executive Secretary, made us realize our opportunity of reaching those who are not yet His followers. The meeting was well attended and the presence of the Master was felt by those present.

We were glad to see several of our pastors attend our Annual Meeting. May I remind each of you pastors again just how much it means to the women to have you show an interest in our work. Woman's Missionary Union has always been an Auxiliary. We do not ask for the first places of leadership, but that we might be a helper to those who are first in leadership. It is gratifying to us to see our pastors show enough interest to attend our Associational meetings. I wonder how many of you have ever attended, without special invitation, a general

meeting of the W.M.U. in your own church? Why not surprise your women by dropping in occasionally? Try it and see if you don't help to plant new zeal and enthusiasm just by this act of encouragement.

As we look toward the goals of the months ahead we realize they are great and that many things will happen to discourage us. But I am reminded of the words spoken by Miss Annie Armstrong whose motto was "Ever forward." "I have always found," she said, "that, if one will go forward in faith, she will find the stone rolled away."

There is much that needs to be done. We are looking forward to greater things in the months ahead, for Christ's sake.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. T. G. RHYNE,
Associational W.M.U. Superintendent.

10. Following the singing of a hymn, the messengers and visitors were lifted heavenward with one of the most inspiring sermons ever heard at any of our meetings, the timely message being delivered by Horace V. Kinney.

11. The association adjourned for the lunch hour at approximately twelve o'clock.

Afternoon Session

12. The association reconvened for the afternoon session with the singing of a hymn, after which Howard Price read the scripture and offered prayer.

13. At this time E. Norfleet Gardner, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, expressed in a most appropriate manner, the pleasure of his church in having the association meet with them.

14. Miss Willa Marks, Association Training Union Director, brought a report of the work of this organization which reflects the splendid work that has been done. Following is the report:

The Associational Training Union of the Pee Dee Association continues to make steady progress. Our records reveal that Training Unions are organized in 17 of our 23 churches with a total of 87 units and 1591 members. This is an increase over the previous year of 2 churches, 13 units, and 341 members. We are grateful for this progress but greatly concerned about the six churches having no Training Union organization and for the members of our churches—a number that runs into thousands—who have not yet availed themselves of the spiritual enrichment and usefulness provided by the Training Union. We are also constantly concerned about improving the quality of our work in all departments.

To meet these needs of extension and intensification in our churches, a loyal group of consecrated associational officers has been enlisted. Recently these officers have met several evenings and studied the Associational Training Union Manual. We were fortunate in being able to have Mr. Fred Scott of the State Training Union Department lead us

in one of those meetings. We surveyed the needs of our association and mapped enlarged plans for meeting them. We scheduled our meetings for the year—a quarterly meeting for the Associational officers and a combined Officers' and Leaders' Council with our mass meetings. We confidently expect to be standard during this year.

Our Mass Meeting held on M night last December with the Cobb Memorial Church was most successful. Our missionary, Rev. Arch McMillan did a splendid job of planning and promoting that program. It was a great joy during our mass meeting last month to welcome back our Pastor-Advisor, Rev. Eugene Deese, who inspired us with a great message on Training.

Even though some of our people have been attending our Regional Meetings from time to time, this year our association for the first time in many years—participated in the Tournaments. We had representatives in the Scripture Reading Tournament, Speakers' Tournament, and two choirs in the Hymn Festival. A trophy is awarded to the association in the region having the largest attendance and greatest participation in the Tournaments.

Now we are looking forward to the Summer Assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. If your church doesn't have their reservation, make one at once.

MISS WILLIE MARKS
By DAN GORE

15. The Moderator at this time recognized Brother Eugene Deese, Pastor of Ellerbe Church, who has been serving with the armed forces overseas.

16. The Moderator had previously appointed the following Committee on Committees, C. O. Funderburk, Ralph Harrell, A. L. McGee, who made the following recommendations:

Resolutions: Colin Covington, *Chairman*, A. R. Gibson, Mrs. Edwin Pearce.

Reception of New Churches: J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, E. Norfleet Gardner, K. L. Dawkins.

17. At this time the committee on resolutions, represented by Horace V. Kinney, expressed to the good people of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg the sincere appreciation of those attending the session for the splendid fellowship enjoyed during the day and for the delightful meal served at the noon hour.

18. Crate Jones, Chairman of The Executive Committee, next reported for the Committee on Reception of New Churches. This committee recommended that Pine Grove Church be received on watchcare of the Association for a period of six months, until the Fall session, at which time it would be in order to receive them as a member-church of the Association. This recommendation was put into the form of a motion and unanimously carried.

19. A. L. McGee made a motion that the Association go on record as commending James Pittman, who is our representative to the General Assembly, for the splendid stand he has taken with respect to the question of a State referendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages, and instruct the Clerk to write a letter to Brother Pittman advising him of the action of the Association. The motion was unanimously carried. Following is a copy of the letter written:

Mr. James Pittman

Rockingham, N. C.

Dear James,

At the recent meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, held in Laurinburg, the body went on record as endorsing the fine stand which you took during the recent General Assembly in connection with the liquor question, and I was instructed to express to you the sincere appreciation of the Association for the splendid manner in which you stood up for your convictions and what you knew to be the right thing.

As Clerk of the Pee Dee Association, it is a distinct pleasure to communicate to you the action of this organization.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Signed) H. MAXCEY KING, *Clerk*

20. Ralph Harrell, President of the Associational Brotherhood, gave a most encouraging report of this work, using various charts effectively. It is noted that in his report Brother Harrell recommends that certain officers and committee members be elected. A motion was made and unanimously carried that this report be adopted and the suggested officers be elected.

21. Arch McMillan brought to the session a glowing report, reflecting the great way in which his efforts are bringing forth fruit. The messengers listened with much interest as he spoke of the many opportunities for service which are daily found in his field.

22. The Ministerial Quartette, composed of Brothers Kinney, Harrell, Jones and McMillan, sang a selection which was appreciated by those present.

23. Upon a motion, which was duly seconded and carried, the first Spring session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer.

Brotherhood began as a Laymen's Missionary Movement with the purpose of enlisting the laymen of the churches into a more liberal knowledge of support of the mission program of the Convention. This movement began in 1907.

In 1926, the name changed to the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. This enabled the men of the churches to launch out into an active program in all phases of the denominational program. However, it was not

until 1945 that the Brotherhood was placed in the table of percentages among the other agencies of the Convention.

The program of the Brotherhood is fourfold: Evangelism, Stewardship, Church Loyalty and Bible Doctrine.

As an Associational Brotherhood, we see the purpose to be:

- “1. To deepen the spiritual life of the men of the churches,
2. To quicken the interest of the men of the churches in church and denominational affairs,
3. To discover and utilize talents and abilities of Christian men,
4. To promote practical projects as recommended and sponsored by the Association,
5. To stimulate interest in Brotherhood growth and development,
6. To provide Christian fellowship among the men of the churches within the Association.”

Thus far in our Association, we have only eleven of our Churches with an organization. The total membership in these is 488 members. As we look at the great potential among our men that has not been enlisted, we should look ahead with great determination to enlist all of the men in all of our churches into an active program for Christ and His Church.

The following names were submitted and elected as Associational Officers for the Pee Dee Baptist Brotherhood:

President: Ralph Harrell—Hamlet First.

First Vice-President: Mack Ussery—Cordova.

Program Vice-President: Jesse Williams—Rockingham First.

Attendance Vice-President: Bruce Sellers—Hamlet First.

Promotion Vice-President: George Hodges—Hamlet Second.

Chorister and Pianist: Eldridge Clark—East Rockingham.

Secretary and Treasurer: T. M. Grubbs—Laurinburg First.

Executive Committee Members:

a. Three Pastors: making up the Advisory Council, Horace Kinney—Cobb Memorial; Crate Jones—Cartledge Creek; J. W. Meares—East Laurinburg.

b. Three Church Brotherhood Officers: Edgar Robinson—Hamlet First; Jesse D. Covington—Cartledge Creek; Clyde Brigman—Pleasant Grove.

c. Moderator, G. Carl Lewis—Rockingham First.

d. Associational Missionary, Arch McMillan.

The time for the meetings was set as follows:

Executive Committee meet Friday night after the first Sunday of each Quarter.

General Meeting third Sunday afternoon of second Month of each Quarter.

RALPH HARRELL, *President*.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES		Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
Index Number	Moderator Rev. G. Carl Lewis Rockingham, N. C.				Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)		
1	Bethel.....	R	1937	1, 3	William T. Currie, Roberdell.....	10	2	87	15	102	2	5	Yes	\$ 800.00				
2	Cartledge Creek.....	R	1820	All	Crate Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	10	3	123	27	150	1	---	Yes	2,284.60				
3	Cobb Memorial.....	T	1909	All	Horace V. Kinney, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	43	16	31	330	77	407	2	75	No	4,680.00			
4	Cordova.....	T	1896	All	A. L. McGee, Cordova.....	22	9	22	400	303	703	2	70	No	5,070.00			
5	East Laurinburg.....	V	1911	All	J. W. Meares, Jr., East Laurinburg.....	8	15	6	151	30	181	2	76	No	5,562.04			
6	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	All	J. Marvin Smith, East Rockingham.....	10	17	10	227	15	242	2	87	Yes	4,940.00			
7	Ellerbe, First.....	T	1913	All	F. Eugene Deese, Ellerbe.....	11	18	12	276	124	388	1	50	No	3,800.00			
8	Gibson.....	T	1884	All	---	3	2	11	80	35	115	---	19	Yes	1,800.00			
9	Hamlet, First.....	C	1890	All	J. B. Willis, Rice St., Hamlet.....	31	48	53	819	406	1,225	1	150	No	7,300.00			
10	Hamlet, Second.....	C	1939	All	W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.....	25	15	10	216	50	266	1	30	No	2,860.00			
11	Hoffman.....	V	1910	2, 4	Zeb Moss, Wake Forest.....	4	2	---	46	12	58	1	2	No	---			
12	Laurinburg, First.....	C	1879	All	E. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg.....	11	41	76	558	110	668	1	60	Yes	5,000.00			
13	Marston.....	V	1939	All	C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	8	3	---	30	15	45	1	7	Yes	745.00			
14	Midway.....	V	1918	All	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	9	3	6	156	58	214	2	45	No	4,405.00			
15	Mount Olive.....	R	1930	All	Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	8	5	1	76	10	86	2	20	No	2,080.00			
16	McDonald.....	R	1920	All	Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	11	5	8	144	29	173	2	29	Yes	2,080.00			
17	New Hope.....	R	1933	1, 3	J. W. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	11	7	2	60	66	126	2	---	No	190.27			
18	Pee Dee.....	V	1917	All	John G. Haas, Rockingham.....	21	4	21	338	154	492	2	95	No	4,680.00			
19	Pine Grove.....	R	1952	All	George Langley, East Rockingham.....	12	9	1	93	2	95	2	35	No	4,265.00			
20	Pleasant Grove.....	R	1882	All	Howard S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	16	4	12	239	48	287	1	70	No	4,160.00			
21	Roberdell.....	V	1887	All	Clifton A. Tuttle, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	9	9	8	155	17	172	2	25	No	3,900.00			
22	Rockingham, First.....	C	1879	All	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....	11	44	51	626	113	739	1	135	No	5,700.00			
23	Saron.....	R	1826	All	Crate Jones, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	1	2	2	51	38	89	1	12	Yes	1,400.00			
24	Spring Hill.....	V	1831	All	E. N. Johnson, Wagram.....	7	2	7	113	44	157	1	17	Yes	2,000.00			
TOTALS.....						312	285	353	5,394	1,798	7,180	35	1,114	---	---	\$79,701.91		

TABLE B--THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

CHURCHES		Associational Superintendent A. L. McGee Cordova, N. C.										SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Index Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

**TABLE C—TRAINING UNIONS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953**

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Dan Gore Rockingham, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled				
1	Bethel.....	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....		15	16	12	18		20		6	87	64	
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Miss Grace Stogner, N. Church St., E. Rockingham.....		17	18	45	26	6	34		5	155	113	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Harold Parker, Box 41, Cordova.....	4	10		10		18	16		2	56	38	
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. Daisy Deaver, 429 McNair Ave., Laurinburg.....		12	7	17	20	19	17		3	95	57	
5	East Laurinburg.....	Johnny Sullivan, Rt. 2, Hamlet.....		6	11	33	23	18	33		3	127	75	
6	East Rockingham.....	C. Bradley Vuncannon, Ellerbe.....		7		9		9	8			33		
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Frank Nicholson, McColi, S. C.....		18	39	58	30	16	56		4	221	133	
8	Gibson.....	J. T. Uzzell, Box 488, Hamlet.....			16	16	14	26	37		4	113	50	
9	Hamlet, First.....	D. W. Hodges, Hamlet.....												
10	Hamlet, Second.....													
11	Hoffman.....													
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Harold House, Box 883, Laurinburg.....				33	18	24			3	78	26	
13	Marston.....	C. E. Gough, Box 4, Marston.....			2	6	9		8			25	16	
14	Midway.....	Ralph Davis, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....		5	5	20	15		24		3	72	45	
15	Mount Olive.....													
16	McDonald.....	Floyd Morrow, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	14	7	8	11	13	11	15		6	85	63	
17	New Hope.....													
18	Pee Dee.....	Wayne Davis, 207 Ann St., Rockingham.....		16		39	16		20		4	95	51	
19	Pine Grove.....	Mrs. Homer McCumbee, 114 - 9th Ave., E. Rockingham.....		3	8	6	4	2	17			40	35	
20	Pleasant Grove.....	Herbert C. Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham.....	11	10	8	24	18	14	18		5	108	56	
21	Robertell.....	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....		6		17	12	4	21		4	64	30	
22	Rockingham, First.....	Dan Gore, Rockingham.....	16	19	23	45	40	12	48		5	208	115	
23	Saron.....													
24	Spring Hill.....	D. M. Watson, Wagram.....		2	5	10	10		12		5	44	28	
TOTALS.....			45	153	166	411	286	179	404		62	1,706	995	

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES										W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Officers
		Associational President Mrs. T. G. Rhyne Rockingham, N. C.																							
1	Bethel.....	Mrs. Hobert Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	24	12	10	24	70	40	54	40	40	40	40	40	
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	17	10	18	75	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. A. C. Corder, Front St., E. Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	59	15	12	10	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. F. A. Mauney, Cordova.....	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	72	8	28	19	40	167	40	40	40	40	40	40	
5	East Laurinburg.....	Golia Hulon, McKay St., Laurinburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	25	20	15	105	33	45	45	45	45	45	
6	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Colon Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	56	6	25	16	103	75	45	45	45	45	45	45	
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	50	12	17	9	88	65	25	25	25	25	25	25	
8	Gibson.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, R. R., McColi, S. C.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	23	10	14	80	50	19	19	19	19	19	19	
9	Hamlet, First.....	Mrs. W. N. Cosby, 221 Wilmington St., Hamlet.....	15	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	240	7	33	17	41	338	240	105	105	105	105	105	
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, 601 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	60	10	12	40	122	75	15	15	15	15	15	15	
11	Hoffman.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
12	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Caledonia Rd., Laurinburg.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	162	12	23	20	18	235	60	40	40	40	40	40	
13	Marston.....	Mrs. Eddie Powers, Marston.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
14	Midway.....	Mrs. Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
15	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. W. C. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	17	10	14	14	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	
16	McDonald.....	Mrs. W. E. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
17	New Hope.....																								
18	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. Ruby Key, Box 441, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
19	Pine Grove.....	Mrs. P. D. Bullard, Front St., E. Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
20	Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. Howard S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
21	Robertell.....	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	27	8	35	35	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	
22	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Carl Warner, Rockingham.....	10	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	150	8	32	26	34	250	118	140	140	140	140	140	
23	Saron.....	Mrs. J. A. McRae, Ellerbe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	16	12	18	86	30	17	17	17	17	17	17	
24	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. J. A. Powers, Wagram.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
TOTALS.....			51	8	22	16	18	115	1,203	66	291	173	325	2,058	1,085	603									

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION OF PEE
DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

Index Number	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHER- HOOD		BUILDING			GOALS		CHURCH LIBRARY	CHURCH MUSIC				VISUAL EDUCATION		
			Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year		Does Your Church Have a Library	Choir Director		Number Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	
										Full-time		Part-time	Salary				Volunteer
1	Bethel.....	Willard Maske, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	9	12	\$-----	\$ 2,500.00	\$-----	\$ 102.00	\$ 25.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
2	Cartledge Creek.....	D. L. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	22	12	-----	22,000.00	6,000.00	1,800.00	180.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
3	Cobb Memorial.....	J. T. Watts, Front St., E. Rockingham.....	29	12	8,000.00	80,000.00	31,588.49	-----	250.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
4	Cordova.....	Lodell West, Gen. Del., Cordova.....	15	46	20,000.00	82,000.00	6,500.00	1,200.00	320.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	4	No	No
5	East Laurinburg.....	J. C. Cole, East Laurinburg.....	34	52	8,500.00	38,500.00	7,649.34	-----	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	Yes	-----	No	Yes
6	East Rockingham.....	G. L. White, Carolina Dr., Rockingham.....	48	21	6,000.00	27,000.00	-----	-----	-----	Yes	Yes	-----	-----	-----	3	No	Yes
7	Ellerbe, First.....	-----	-----	-----	4,500.00	59,500.00	-----	500.00	200.00	Yes	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	-----	-----
8	Gibson.....	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00	45,000.00	-----	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	No	No
9	Hamlet, First.....	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00	93,000.00	-----	5,000.00	650.00	Yes	-----	-----	-----	Yes	5	Yes	Yes
10	Hamlet, Second.....	L. O. Johnson, 604 Champlain St., Hamlet.....	66	26	2,500.00	9,500.00	-----	120.00	100.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	No	No
11	Hoffman.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,000.00	-----	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	No	No
12	Laurinburg, First.....	William Farmer, 512 S. Main St., Laurinburg.....	107	6	18,000.00	127,600.00	20,500.00	5,000.00	600.00	Yes	-----	Yes	-----	-----	1	No	No
13	Marston.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
14	Midway.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,000.00	-----	-----	120.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
15	Mount Olive.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,500.00	-----	52.00	70.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	No	No
16	McDonald.....	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00	15,000.00	3,000.00	520.00	120.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	No	No
17	New Hope.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,000.00	-----	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
18	Pee Dee.....	-----	-----	-----	11,000.00	48,050.00	-----	1,200.00	240.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	No	No
19	Pine Grove.....	Eddie Edwards, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	20	52	4,700.00	28,000.00	5,443.08	520.00	208.00	No	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	No
20	Pleasant Grove.....	H. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	25	12	10,000.00	70,000.00	18,000.00	-----	-----	No	Yes	-----	-----	-----	1	No	No
21	Robertell.....	Robea Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	23	52	10,000.00	20,000.00	4,742.49	324.00	130.00	No	Yes	-----	-----	-----	1	No	No
22	Rockingham, First.....	Stanley A. Black, Rockingham.....	117	12	15,000.00	167,000.00	-----	5,100.00	600.00	Yes	Yes	-----	-----	-----	5	Yes	Yes
23	Saron.....	-----	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	700.00	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	No	Yes
24	Spring Hill.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	No	Yes
Totals.....			515	315	\$151,200.00	\$ 964,150.00	\$103,423.40	\$22,138.00	\$3,813.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	-----

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1893	Morven	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1894	Wadesboro, First	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1895	Spring Hill			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1896	Lilesville.....	J. L. Bennett.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First.....	W. M. Jones.....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First.....	(Dispensed with)....	J. Q. Adams.....	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville.....	W. M. Jones.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First.....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton.....	C. L. Greaves.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R).....	J. F. Love.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	E. A. Covington.....	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill.....	L. N. Chapell.....	C. D. Graves.....	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill.....	E. D. Cameron.....	T. L. Caudle.....	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First.....	Livingston Johnson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First.....	W. H. Whitehead.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First.....	A. M. Burleson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland.....	T. G. Wood.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First.....	Josiah Crudup.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven.....	J. B. Jackson.....	H. C. Dockery.....	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman.....	J. F. Davis.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville.....	A. T. Howell.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First.....	W. H. Reddish.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe.....	Bruce Benton.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First.....	James Long.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill.....	W. T. Baucom.....	W. H. Weatherspoon.....	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson.....	T. B. Justice.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First.....	A. C. Hamby.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek.....	C. B. Austin.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First.....	R. T. Vann.....	K. W. Ashcraft.....	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron.....	J. M. Arnette.....	W. E. Harrison.....	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A).....	J. B. Willis.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman.....	C. L. Jackson.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville.....	No sermon.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First.....	E. V. Babb.....	E. P. Pearce.....	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle.....	J. A. Snow.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven.....	J. F. Hoyle.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland.....	B. F. Bray.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First.....	C. E. Ruffin.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First.....	J. C. Meigs.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel.....	T. W. Hearne.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First.....	W. Emory Trainham.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee.....	W. H. Moore.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Willis.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill.....	Audrey S. Tomlinson.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova.....	J. Marvin Smith.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton.....	J. E. Reamy.....	Bruce Benton.....	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson.....	E. M. Harris.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek.....	Chas. E. Stevens.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham.....	B. H. Condor.....	W. H. Moore.....	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First.....	Bruce Benton.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson.....	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First.....	R. A. Ellis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First.....	Frank R. Moore.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville.....	Donald G. Myers.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R).....	James B. Turner.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova.....	R. D. Riggins.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe.....	Edwin F. Perry.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First.....	B. E. Honeycutt.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill.....	G. Carl Lewis.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek.....	D. J. Long.....	James B. Willis.....	Charles B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove.....	Crate R. Jones.....	G. Carl Lewis.....	Charles B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial.....	A. L. McGee.....	G. Carl Lewis.....	H. Maxcey King

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-ninth Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Ellerbe, North Carolina

October 19, 1954

1954

Fall Session Will Be Held With

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Place of Spring Session: Undetermined

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Thirty-ninth Annual Session

Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellerbe, North Carolina
October 19, 1954

1954

Fall Session Will Be Held With
PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
Place of Spring Session: Undetermined

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Associational Missionary		4
Report	(24)	23
Associational Officers		
Baptist Schools and Boards		3
Brotherhood		4
Executive Committee		3
General		3
Representatives		4
W. M. U.		3
Clerk's Reports		
Digest of Church Letters		30
Financial Report	(31)	26
Committees to Report		
Committee on Committees	(9)	11
Constitution		6
Directories		
Associational Officers		3
Baptist Schools and Boards		3
Baptist Training Union		38
Choir Directories		36
Brotherhood (Presidents)		36
Executive Committee		3
Librarians		35
Ministers (Ordained)		34
Assistants		35
Licensed		35
Organists-Pianists		37
Students for Ministry		35
Sunday School Secretaries		36
Historical Table		61
Messengers		4
New Pastors	(4)	10
Proceedings		
Fall Session		10
Spring Session		46
Woman's Missionary Union		28
Reports		
American Bible Society	(11)	12
Associational Missionary	(24)	23
Audit Committee	(31)	26
Christian Education	(15)	16
Christian Literature	(10)	11
Clerk's	(22)	21
Committee on Committees	(9)	11
Committee on Reception New Members	(13)	13
Committee to Restudy Organization	(14)	13
Cooperative Program	(17)	17
Evangelism	(25)	23
Hospital, Orphanage and		
Home for the Aging	(26)	24
Nominating Committee	(35)	27
Resolutions	(32)	26
Moderator's	(21)	19
Time, Place & Preacher	(30)	26
Treasurer's	(23)	21
Rules of Decorum		7
Sermon, Billy Rivers	(6)	10
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Churches and Membership		54
Table B. Sunday Schools		55
Table C. Training Unions		56
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union		57
Table E. Brotherhood—Building—Goal		58
Table F. Church Receipts and Expenditures		59
Table G. Gifts for All Missions, Education,		
Orphanages, etc.		60
Visitors		6
Woman's Missionary Union		
Associational Officers		3
Minutes, 1954 Session		28
Presidents and Leaders		41

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

JAMES W. MASON, *Moderator*.....Laurinburg, N. C.
ELLIS L. MARKS, *Vice-Moderator*.....Rockingham, N. C.
H. MAXCEY KING, *Clerk*.....Rockingham, N. C.
C. D. BOUNDS, JR., *Treasurer*.....Laurinburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 1955: Rev. A. L. McGee, Cordova; Rev. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C., C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Mitchell Wallace, Hamlet.

Term Expiring 1956: Rev. Howard Price, Rt. No. 1, Rockingham; Mrs. Joe H. Haywood, Rockingham; G. L. White, East Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg.

Term Expiring 1957: Rev. L. A. Talbert, Rockingham; Rev. E. N. Johnson, Wagram; Koy L. Dawkins, Rockingham; J. G. Richardson, Rt. No. 1, Rockingham.

PEE DEE W. M. U. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 1954-1955

Superintendent: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe, N. C.
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe, N. C.
Young People's Director: Mrs. Donald Jordan, Laurinburg, N. C.
R. A. Counselor: Harlan Joyce, Ellerbe, N. C.
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Lindsay Odom, Hamlet, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.
Literature Chairman: Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet, N. C.
Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Perry Williamson, Rockingham, N. C.

OFFICERS, BAPTIST SCHOOLS

State Boards and Institutions

Trustee, Wake Forest College: Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention: Charles B. Deane

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: James H. Pittman, Rockingham

Biblical Recorder: John G. Haas, Rockingham

Baptist Hospital: Joe Campbell, East Rockingham

Baptist Colleges: Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe

Home for Aging: Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: Joe S. Lennon, Rockingham

Vice President (Program): Lee Horn, East Rockingham

Vice President (Attendance): G. J. Earp, 1205 Airport, Rockingham

Vice President (Promotion): Baxter Richardson, Rt. No. 1, Rockingham

Chorister and Pianist: D. D. Long, East Rockingham

Secretary-Treasurer: W. Bill Farmer, Laurinburg

SPECIAL INFORMATION

Associational Missionary: Arch M. McMillan, Wagram

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Bethel—Rev. W. T. Currie, Mrs. Dave King, Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Mrs. Parker Bowman, Mr. W. G. Reynolds, Mrs. Dewey Shepherd, Mrs. David King, Mrs. W. G. Reynolds, Hobert Hudson, Ida King.

Cartledge Creek—Rev. L. A. Talbert, Mrs. Florence Covington, T. G. Thomas, Mrs. D. L. Allen, Mrs. T. F. Witherspoon, Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. E. R. Hudson, Mrs. Florence Pope, Mrs. J. N. Gillis, Mrs. H. T. Allen.

Cobb Memorial—Rev. H. V. Kinney, Marie Teal, Mrs. Ruth Gillis, Mrs. J. C. Stancil, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, Mrs. Willie Turner, Mrs. Emory Wiggins, Carrie Biggs, Stanley Cole, Mrs. T. G. Norman.

Cordova—Rev. A. L. McGee, Mrs. Roy Ratliff, Mrs. Carrie McKnight, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. John Snead, John Ussery, Mrs. John Ussery, Mrs. Bruce Howell, Mrs. Frank Moore.

East Laurinburg—Rev. Cecil Smith, Dorothy Wagner, C. D. Bounds, Jr., Mrs. C. D. Bounds, Jr., A. A. Morris, Mrs. Dave Watson.

East Rockingham—Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Lonnie Deaver, Mrs. Edna Demby, Clyde Brigman.

Ellerbe—Rev. Thomas C. Faircloth, Mrs. Thomas C. Faircloth, Mrs. Lee Bostain, Mrs. Anne M. McLeod, D. F. Warner, Mrs. H. P. Edwards, Mrs. Mabel Covington, Miss Jane Cardwell, J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Stewart Blakely, A. B. Welch, Mrs. D. E. Reynolds,

Mrs. Sue Vuncannon, Mrs. Cardwell, Mrs. Esther Thomas, Mrs. David Warner, Mrs. Virginia Thomas, Mrs. Pace, Mrs. C. B. Hunsucker, Mrs. C. Lisk, Mrs. Frank Price, Mrs. D. R. McCaskill, Mrs. Lee Maloch, Mrs. Carey Nicholson, Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Mrs. Beulah Hawkins, R. L. Rhyne, Walter Ussery, C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. A. B. Welch, Mrs. W. R. Williams, Mrs. Maggie Haywood, Mrs. Bertha Grant, Mrs. D. D. Grant, Mrs. B. A. Clark, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mrs. Sue Caple, Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mrs. Oscar Ballard, Mrs. J. D. Covington, Mrs. C. M. Bradey, Mrs. G. C. Luther.

Gibson—Rev. D. E. Parkerson.

Hamlet, First—Rev. J. B. Willis, Rev. Billy Rivers, J. B. Smith, Sr., Joe H. Smith, Mrs. G. M. Hendricks, R. L. Griffin, H. A. Howard, R. C. Ross.

Hamlet, Second—Rev. William J. Thompson, B. G. Farmer, Mrs. B. G. Farmer, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., C. F. Wright, Mrs. C. F. Wright, B. M. Smith, Sr., Mrs. B. M. Smith, Sr., Vester Smith, Mrs. Vester Smith, David W. Hodges, Frank Steele, Mrs. C. G. Wentz, Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Mrs. H. L. Rea, Mrs. William T. Black.

Hoffman—Rev. Zeb V. Moss, Mrs. Ethel Mompsoe, Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mrs. Grier Bradshaw.

Laurel Hill—Rev. O. W. McManus.

Laurinburg—Rev. E. N. Gardner, Mrs. E. N. Gardner, James W. Mason, C. W. Grandy, Mrs. C. W. Grandy, W. S. Alford, Burl Du Pont, Betty Stone.

Midway—Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Mrs. Ellis L. Marks, Mrs. A. W. Bridges, Mrs. Edna Barbare, Mrs. Ralph N. Davis, Mrs. Henry Hinson.

Mount Olive—Rev. W. A. McKnight, Mrs. W. A. McKnight, Mrs. Jack Maulden, Mrs. W. B. Long, Blanche Bennett.

McDonald—Mrs. H. C. Carroll, Roy L. McDonald, Mrs. Willie D. Davis, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. H. T. McDonald, Mrs. J. A. McDonald, Mrs. J. W. McDonald, Mrs. Frank Parker, Mrs. John F. McDonald.

New Hope—H. C. Biles, Bessie Raines.

Oak Ridge—Rev. W. H. Bogan, Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Brooks Barrington, Mrs. D. C. Haithecock, Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Mrs. John Newton.

Pee Dee—Rev. John G. Haas, A. C. Phifer, Mrs. Ralph Benoy.

Pine Grove—Rev. George Langley, J. C. McCroskey, Bessie McCroskey.

Pleasant Grove—Rev. Howard Price, Mrs. Howard Price, Mrs. S. L. Brigman, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, W. F. Campbell, Ruth Wallace, C. J. Wallace, J. F. Richardson, Mrs. Roy Rainwater, Clyde Brigman.

Roberdell—Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Mrs. J. W. Miller.

Rockingham, First—Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. L. A. King, Mrs. Joe Hinds, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. John Adams, Mrs. Bruce Benton, Miss Betty Lou Olive, Mrs. James L. Little, Mrs. H. W. Warner, C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. H. L. Everhart, Miss Peggy Morris.

Saron—Rev. Joe A. Campbell, Robert Russell, Mrs. Z. J. Webb, Mrs. Robert Russell, Dave Ussery, Lila Ussery.

Spring Hill—Rev. E. N. Johnson, J. V. Miller, Mrs. J. A. Powers, E. C. Smith, Miss Martha Watson, Rev. Arch M. McMillan.

Norman Mission—Mrs. Benson Haywood.

Visitors—M. L. Garrett, Wake Forest; Rev. Eugene Deese, Aberdeen; Mrs. Eugene Deese, Aberdeen; Rv. Ralph L. Cannon, Kinston; Rev. Ben B. Ussery, Troy; W. Lawson Allen, Boiling Springs; Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh; J. C. McQueen, Eagle Springs; J. N. Evans, Greenville, S. C., Marvin Garrett, Missionary to Algeria; Dr. Richard K. Young, Baptist Hospital; Rev. Marse Grant, Orphanage; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem.

Clerk's Note: It is most important that each Messenger, as well as all visitors, register when attending our Association. If your name does not appear in the foregoing list, it is because you failed to fill out a registration card.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected; provided that the Moderator shall not be elected for more than two years.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send by the hands of their messengers, a full account of all work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet *twice* a year at such *times* and *places* as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Board.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with four members serving three years, four members serving two years and four members serving one year. After the first year the Association will elect two ministers and two laymen or two laywomen to serve terms of three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Director Baptist Training Union, Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, and Associational Director Men's Brotherhood, shall be ex-officio members of the Committee.

The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session, and to make all nominations for officers and executive committees.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mill's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
ELLERBE BAPTIST CHURCH
ELLERBE, N. C.

Tuesday Morning Session
October 19, 1954

1. The one hundred thirty-ninth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at nine-thirty o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, October 19, 1954, by the Moderator, James W. Mason, the theme of the session being:

“THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM”

2. Following the singing of a hymn, L. A. Talbert, Cartledge Creek, conducted the devotional exercises, after which he led in the opening prayer.

3. At this time the Moderator recognized the Clerk, H. Maxcey King, who called the roll of the member churches, from which it was noted that only one church, Marston, had failed to send a messenger. In this connection, the Clerk made a motion, which was duly seconded and carried, that the messengers now registered, and also any who may register during the session, constitute the Association for the transaction of business.

4. The Moderator recognized a number of visitors at this time, after which he spoke warm sentiments of welcome to the following new Pastors, calling them to the front to be presented to the Association:

L. A. Talbert, Cartledge Creek
Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe
D. E. Parkerson, Gibson
Joe Campbell, Saron
Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg

5. A few words of greetings were spoken by Thomas C. Faircloth, Pastor of the Ellerbe Church.

6. Those in attendance were inspired and spiritually refreshed by the

Association sermon, preached by Billy Rivers, Assistant Pastor, First Baptist Church of Hamlet, who used as his text, Matthew 13:38, and whose subject was, "God's Concern for the Whole World."

9. Under the head, Miscellaneous Business, John G. Haas, Pee Dee, Chairman, made the following report for the Committee on Committees:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Time, Place and Preacher: J. Marvin Smith, Chairman, Joe Campbell, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Alt. Mr. Sam Hewitt.

Audit: Joe H. Haywood, Chairman, E. L. Marks, O. W. McManus, Alt. Mrs. Oma Valverde.

Program: G. Carl Lewis, Chairman, W. J. Thompson, George Langley, Alt. Wade A. McKnight.

Resolutions: Billy Rivers, Chairman, Mack Ussery, C. C. Drye, Atl. Cecil McDonald.

To Nominate Representatives for Associational and State Organizations: Clifton Tuttle, Chairman, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, John Rains, Clyde Brigman, William Currie, D. W. Smith, Alt. W. A. Robinson.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN G. HAAS, Chairman

10. At this time Ellis Marks, Midway, gave a most interesting report on "Christian Literature." In his report attention was called to the wide variety of literature published by our Denomination and available for all ages and groups. Following is the text of this splendid report:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Christian literature does not need defending; it needs more distribution and wider reading. Never before have Baptists had such opportunities as today to magnify and promote the Lord's work through vital Christian literature. The printed page is powerful; its influence is universal. Baptists have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature, especially from their own presses. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian character, and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. We must bear in mind that we as Baptists have a great opportunity to provide the best reading matter that people can get for their homes.

I will list briefly some of the literature that we make available for our people. We have the Sunday School Builder, which carries fine reading material for everyone plus great helps for Sunday School workers; the Teacher, for teachers of Adults and Young People; the Home Life, for use by Cradle Roll and Extension Dept., which also carries very rich and worthwhile reading for anyone; the Training Union Magazine, very needful and helpful for Training Union workers; our Mission magazines, "The Commission," "Southern Baptist Home Missions,"

which keep us informed about Mission activities both at home and abroad. All of these are published monthly and are available either through our churches or individual subscriptions. Then we have our graded Sunday School and Training Union literature, which is supplied by our churches for all who attend and become members of Sunday School and Training Union. There is also literature provided for all phases of the work of the W. M. U. and Brotherhood.

Published here in our own state are: "Charity and Children," the "Biblical Recorder," and "N. C. Baptist Homes Bulletin," which covers all phases of our Baptist work; this fine Christian literature, published by our Baptist presses, should be in every Baptist home.

Respectfully submitted,
ELLIS L. MARKS, Chairman

11. Howard S. Price, Pleasant Grove, presented an informative report on, "The American Bible Society." Following is his report:

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Every person must have the Bible in his own language if the word of God is to speak to his heart. The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave and keep on working in a man's heart.

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need at home and abroad, they are given without charge. Scriptures for the Blind are supplied in raised-letter systems and on talking book records. The society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1953 the American Bible Society—

- Distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of scriptures.
- Distributed in the U.S.A., 9,726,391 scripture volumes in 81 languages.
- Helped the Japan Bible Society to continue its systematic program of widespread distribution of the scriptures in that land.
- Continued to supply scriptures in Korea, through the Korean Bible Society, for civilians, military personnel and prisoners of war.
- Strengthened its work throughout Latin America, where scripture distribution by thousands of volunteer workers is producing outstanding missionary results.
- Supplied some 500,000 volumes of scriptures for refugees in Western Germany and materials for 400,000 Bibles and testaments in Iron Curtain countries.
- Provided 1,301,145 scripture volumes for our own Armed forces, bringing the number supplied since 1940 to more than 12 million volumes.

—Received gifts which made possible its largest budget—and adopted for 1954 an even greater program to meet expanding needs for scriptures around the world.

In 1953, Southern Baptist churches gave \$102,010 to the American Bible Society.

I recommend that the churches of our association increase our gifts for this worthy cause so that hungry-hearted people in mission lands will receive the Bible—people who otherwise would not have the printed word of God.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. PRICE, Chairman

12. Brother C. W. Bazemore, of The Biblical Recorder, is always a welcome visitor to our sessions and the messengers always hear him with unusual interest. His address at this time was no exception to the rule, for the comments heard during the lunch hour reflected that Brother Bazemore had left us much spiritual food for thought.

13. J. B. Willis, Hamlet, Chairman, Committee on Reception of New Members, presented the names of Oak Ridge Baptist Church and Laurel Hill Baptist Church, along with their respective Pastors, W. H. Bogan and O. W. McManus. Motion was made, seconded and unanimously carried that these two churches be accepted as members of Pee Dee Baptist Association. Both the Moderator and Brother Willis spoke appropriate words of welcome to these new member-churches.

14. In the absence of Charles B. Deane, Chairman, Committee to Study Reorganization of Work, E. Norfleet Gardner presented the committee's report. A motion was made, seconded and carried that the following report, as presented by this committee, be received, subject to the action of the Association during the afternoon session.

COMMITTEE TO RESTUDY THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Held after lunch on Monday, January 4, 1954, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Deane, 411 Leak Street, Rockingham, N. C.

Present: C. B. Deane, chairman; E. N. Gardner; G. Carl Lewis, guest; F. Eugene Deese, moderator; Arch M. McMillan, missionary and secretary of committee.

Absent: John D. Patterson, Jr., 306 Terry Street, Hamlet, N. C.
Agenda:

- (1) Whether the association should have trustees.
- (2) Whether the association should have an enlarged executive committee.
- (3) Whether the minute fund should be merged with the associational treasury.
- (4) What constitutional changes such matters would entail.

(5) Whether officers should be nominated by a nomination committee.

(6) Whether there should be an associational ordaining committee.

(7) Whether the moderator should be chairman of the executive committee.

(8) The matter of the auditing of the associational financial books.

The committee was directed by vote of the association to consider points 1, 2, and 4, above. The other matters were brought up as being related to the general field of restudy of the associational organization of the Pee Dee.

Without the formality of voting, the consensus of opinion of those present led to the following decisions:

1. That the committee recommend to the association in its fall session that the association elect trustees to hold any property that the association may possess. Presumably the number of such trustees would be three.

2. The general feeling of the majority of those present seemed to be that the executive committee should not be enlarged but remain its present size.

3. It was felt that it might prove advantageous to merge the minute fund with the general associational funds. The method of implementation was not fully indicated.

4. Suggested constitutional changes were indicated which will be given below.

5. The feeling of those present was that the principal or general officers of the association should be nominated from the floor rather than by a nominating committee. Since this had been the prevailing custom until last year, it was not felt that any recommendation need be made on this point. Secretary's note: However, see last of Article 9. Method of election probably should be indicated in the constitution, which the secretary thinks needs rewriting.)

6. The general feeling of the majority present seemed to favor the selection of an ordination committee to be available to the churches to assist them in the examination and ordination of ministers of the gospel. Mr. Lewis was asked to present this matter to the Pastors Conference and secure their thinking on the matter. (Secretary's notes: The committee idea was approved at one meeting of the Pastors Conference and the action was rescinded at the next meeting, it being the feeling of some that the matter should have fuller discussion. The pastors have not met during the summer. If the secretary may make a suggestion, it might be best for the committee to table this matter until the Pastors Conference takes final action.)

7. Sentiment seemed to favor the moderator serving as chairman of the executive committee. As one committee member expressed it, since the moderator's time of service is limited by the constitution, he should

during his tenure of office have as much opportunity as possible to promote a worthwhile program of work. (Secretary's note: The moderator, James W. Mason of Laurinburg, now serves as chairman of the executive committee.)

8. It was felt that the associational treasurer's books should be audited by an auditor. (Secretary's note: The association also felt this would be wise. See 1953 minutes, page 21, point 35, in which this was voted.)

The chairman informally suggested that the missionary might take the lead in requesting a further meeting of the committee. In such case, it was considered desirable to find out when would be the best time for Mr. Patterson to meet with the committee.

(Secretary's notes: Since the committee discharged the principal duties assigned to it by the association, it was not felt necessary to call another meeting. Usually the main business of the association is transacted in the fall; therefore, no committee report was called for at the spring meeting. The secretary apologizes for his extreme tardiness in preparing the minutes.)

There being no further business requiring immediate committee action, the meeting was adjourned.

CONSTITUTION

(Amendments required by above action and related discussion indicated by underlining below, which in print would call for italics.)

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, *Historian, and three trustees*, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not be *eligible to succeed himself after being elected two successive years*.

ARTICLE 6. The churches cooperating with this Association shall send *to the Clerk in the form prescribed by him* an account of work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet twice a year at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its *Executive Committee*.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of six ministers and six laymen or laywomen. The Committee will operate on a rotation plan, with members serving three years. No member shall succeed himself until one year has elapsed. The Moderator, Clerk, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Baptist Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Associational Baptist Brotherhood President shall be ex-officio members of the Committee. (No change suggested for next

paragraph of this article. Suggested changes in Article 8 involve deletions and transpositions rather than additions.)

Respectfully submitted,

ARCH M. McMILLAN, Sec. to Committee

15. Elbert N. Johnson, Spring Hill, next gave an interesting and very timely report on "Christian Education." Brother Johnson, whose address follows, emphasized the importance of Baptists becoming more and more concerned about keeping Christ at the center of all our denominational schools.

EDUCATION

Education alone is not enough. It is somewhat like the creature of one boy's imagination—a pony with two heads that could go in either direction without turning around. Education apart from the educator is without character. What it produces—whether moral and spiritual delinquents or witnesses of the living Christ—depends on with whom and with what it is associated. Manipulated by a godless state, education may be used for regimenting robots under the coercion of fear; but dedicated to Christ, it produces Christian disciples under the impulsions of love and faith.

We must insist on the union of religion and education, because education apart from the redemption of Christ cannot become Christian. But we must resist any union of church and state, because education, in such union, cannot remain positively Christian, or even definitely Protestant in character. Our state-controlled schools, essential and helpful as they may be, are, because of their relationship to the state, definitely limited in their religious emphasis. This fact makes the maintenance of our church-related schools all the more imperative.

Genuinely Christian education is centered in Christ. It seeks a heart to feel, a head to think, and a hand to help—all dedicated to Jesus; and only as these are dedicated to Him can they be completely integrated in the personality of the student. If Baptists are wise, they will become increasingly concerned about keeping Christ at the center of all our denominational schools.

Southern Baptists have five seminaries. They are: The Southern, Louisville, Ky.; Southeastern, Wake Forest, N. C.; Southwestern, Fort Worth, Texas; New Orleans, New Orleans, La.; Golden Gate, Berkeley, Calif.

North Carolina Baptists are blessed with two senior and five junior colleges, with some 6,000 students enrolled last year. Wake Forest College is on the move, and plans to reach Winston-Salem during the next year or two. The removal of Wake Forest is a colossal task, and this should challenge our people to generous giving. Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C., is engaged in a program of expansion. This too is a worthy cause.

Our five junior colleges are: Mars Hill, Mars Hill; Gardner-Webb,

Boiling Springs; Wingate, at Wingate; Campbell, Buies Creek; and Chowan, Murfreesboro. These junior colleges meet a definite need and they are rendering excellent service for Christ. These and all our institutions deserve our moral and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

ELBERT N. JOHNSON, Chairman

16. Under the head of The Cooperative Program, but also speaking on "Christian Education," W. Lawson Allen, of Gardner-Webb College, brought a message of vital interest to every Baptist family, for it had to do with the proper education of our young men and women. Brother Allen based his remarks on the Scripture, "A Sower Went Forth to Sow." During the course of his message, Brother Allen stated that there are four things Baptists can do, viz, Visit our schools; Send them our children; Keep giving through the cooperative program; and Pray for them.

17. Also speaking under the head, "The Cooperative Program," G. Carl Lewis gave a report on "State, Home and Foreign Missions." Brother Lewis' message, which follows, offers a definite challenge to every Southern Baptist.

STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

In the vocabulary of Southern Baptists no word is larger than the word "Missions." However, some of us tend to place a limit on the term, thinking either of missions on the local level or, ignoring the needs of our own State and nation, we see only the distant opportunities—those which are beyond our personal reach. Our Lord commanded, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," and His Commission should interpret the word "missions": taking the gospel to every living soul in the world, thereby meeting the needs of the local community, the southland, the nation, and the world. However, for practical and administrative purposes we divide our Lord's program into State, Home, and Foreign Missions.

State Missions

Our State Mission program is tremendous in size and importance. Space will permit a mere listing of the activities of State Missions: the giving of assistance to 94 missionary pastors and the 109 churches which they are serving, the work of the Department of Evangelism, the program of Church Extension, Cooperative work with the General Baptist State Convention, the ministry to the Deaf, the chaplaincy at the North Carolina Sanatorium at McCain, the ministry at the State Correctional Institution at Samarcand, Schools for ministers and deacons, the summer assemblies at Fruitland and Caswell, support of the Allied Church League, the promotion of the radio ministry and visual education, the Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, Student Work, and the Rural Church program.

Let us pray for Secretary E. L. Spivey and his associates in the large and vital work of State Missions, and let us see to it that our churches give financial backing to the program.

Home Missions

Dr. Courts Redford is Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board and director of a great program which now has 937 regular missionaries and 366 student missionaries. A listing of the departments of work will give a brief view of the task being performed by the Board:

1. Direct Missions in the homeland. In this department the missionaries work with foreign language-speaking groups—Chinese, French, Italian, Japanese, Russian, Spanish-speaking—with the deaf, the American Indians, and under-privileged people. Here we have the rescue missions and goodwill centers.

2. The department of evangelism.

3. The department of Jewish work.

4. The ministry in Alaska, Cuba, Panama and the Canal Zone, and the migrants.

5. The department of Cooperative Missions: city missions, the rural church program, western and pioneer work.

6. The department of education and publicity—providing materials for study so that Southern Baptists might be informed about the Home Mission program.

7. The negro work.

8. The work of Southern Baptist chaplains serving with the armed forces.

Foreign Missions

The phase of missions which has been given the greatest emphasis and the strongest financial support is our Foreign Mission endeavor. More than 900 missionaries are now working in thirty-two countries in a correlated program of evangelism, education, medical missions, orphanages, good will centers, and publication work. In our many fields of service there are 2,201 churches with a combined membership of 214,767. 373 of these churches are self-supporting and there are 1,444 national pastors serving in the churches. Last year these churches baptized 20,326 people.

Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary, and his associates are pleading with Southern Baptists to place the world on their hearts so that the millions who dwell in the darkness may have the light of God. In our churches we must work and pray for greater financial support of our Cooperative Program and, through the Cooperative Program, for a finer support of Foreign Missions. In our churches we must sound the need for young people to hear the call of God to go into the lands of paganism and darkness to preach the gospel.

"Give of thy sons to bear the message glorious;
Give thy wealth to speed them on their way;
Pour out thy soul for them in prayer victorious;
And all thou spendest Jesus will repay."

Respectfully submitted,
G. CARL LEWIS, Chairman

18. One of the most interesting, inspiring and challenging messages ever heard by the Association was that of Brother Marvin Garrett, Missionary to Algeria, who based his remarks from the 12th chapter of Romans, and spoke of both his and Mrs. Garrett's work and experiences in that field. This fine couple are doing a great work but the facilities are so limited, according to Brother Garrett, that out of 600 applicants to the high school in which he taught, only twenty could be admitted. This splendid Servant of God urged his hearers to support his and similar work of others by both prayers and gifts to the cooperative program.

19. After prayer, in which Howard S. Price invoked God's blessings upon the physical nourishment of which we were about to partake, the morning session adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The afternoon session was opened with a devotional service, consisting of a hymn, reading of the Scripture, and a message by D. E. Parkerson, Gibson, on the subject, "The Cooperative Program—Its Dynamic Motive."

21. Next followed the Moderator's message to the Association. Brother Mason spoke encouraging words relative to the accomplishments of the Association during the year just closed, but also reminded us of many things which should claim our attention. Following is the Moderator's message:

MESSAGE OF MODERATOR

The duties of Moderator of the Pee Dee Baptist Association unexpectedly fell on my shoulders six months ago following the resignation of the able Rev. Eugene Deese, who accepted a pastorate in another Association. The duties of Moderator were new, and I have spent most of the last few months becoming acquainted with the responsibilities of this office, the many churches which compose the Association, and the many outstanding Christian leaders, to whose credit no small amount of praise should be given for their outstanding work in the advance of the cause of Christ in this Association.

It has been an honor and privilege to serve as Moderator of this Association, which has since the year 1816 been a moving force for good in the development and growth of the area in which we live. Its history has been one of progress and great devotion to all of the various endeavors of our great denomination. I have had many richly rewarding

experiences during the last few months in contacts with individual members, with leaders carrying on the responsibility of different organizations or fields, with pastors and with the Executive Committee. My only regret is that I have not had the opportunity to visit all of the churches and to know more intimately the many fine pastors and church leaders who are responsible for the great work that is being accomplished.

Too great praise cannot be paid to our Associational Missionary, Arch M. McMillan, for his tireless efforts and unselfish devotion to the Association work. I have leaned upon him heavily and want to take this opportunity to express to him my genuine appreciation for his great contribution.

I have placed particular emphasis upon reorganizing and revitalizing the work of the Executive Committee and the Financial Program of the Association. The cooperation of the Executive Committee and the churches in attaining these goals has been commendable, and continued efforts in this direction should contribute greatly to better administration of the affairs of the Association.

The following developments during the Associational Year 1953-1954 are worthy of note:

(1) Two new churches, Laurel Hill and Oak Ridge, are applying for membership in the Association, and their applications will be acted upon later at this meeting.

(2) Two other missions have been started at Norman and Old Hundred. These will have the study of the Committee on Missions of the Executive Committee.

(3) Two of our Associational organizations, the Sunday School and Brotherhood, have completed their first full year of Associational activity. The W. M. U. and Training Union have continued their full program of activity, as in former years.

(4) A successful Sunday School enlargement campaign was conducted, with all but two of our churches participating. Our Sunday Schools in the Association have made unprecedented growth during the past year.

Looking to the future, the emphasis for next year is evangelism. Our Association and the Southern Baptist Convention are being called on to win and to baptize one person for every eight people on the church rolls. Several churches of our Association are already formulating plans and have these goals in sight. As Moderator, I earnestly urge every church in the Association to participate in the Simultaneous Revival Crusade of 1955 and try to meet the challenge of increased baptisms.

Finally, I wish to thank the members of the Executive Committee and other Association officers for their guidance and unselfish service in promoting the work of the Association. The opportunities for service are many, and there is much work that can be done and should be done by laymen and ministers alike to insure the continued advancement of

the cause of our denomination in this Association. I urge everyone in the year ahead to redouble his efforts and to renew his faith so that these worthy goals may be attained.

Faithfully yours,
JAMES W. MASON

A motion made, seconded and carried that the report be adopted.

22. The Clerk was recognized at this time and gave an oral report consisting of some figures or statistics taken from the annual church letters (reports) which had been delivered to him. The Clerk stated that he plans to have much additional data available to the messengers when they register at the next annual meeting. Thus, the messengers will not have to wait until the minutes are printed to obtain this interesting information. A motion was made, seconded and carried that the report be adopted.

23. The Association Treasurer, C. D. Bounds, Jr., presented the following report along with a proposed 1954-1955 budget, proposed by the Executive Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Financial Statement of Pee Dee Baptist Association as of 9-30-54.

Balance in Bank 10-1-53\$465.86

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	\$ 25.00
Cartledge Creek	186.00
Cobb Memorial	250.00
Cordova	360.00
East Laurinburg	50.00
East Rockingham	200.00
Ellerbe	200.00
Gibson	50.00
Hamlet 1st	800.00
Hamlet 2nd	100.00
Hoffman	14.00
Laurinburg 1st	600.00
Marston	36.00
Midway	120.00
Mt. Olive	70.00
McDonald	195.00
New Hope	— —
Pine Grove	191.73
Pee Dee	240.00
Pleasant Grove	200.00
Roberdell	130.00
Rockingham 1st	600.00

Saron	90.00	
Spring Hill	150.00	
State Convention	1,098.00	5,955.73
		<u>6,421.59</u>
Less Expense		6,167.44
Balance in Bank 9-30-54		\$ 254.15
Funds Earmarked for		
Laurel Hill Church	\$ 375.00	

EXPENSE

Missionary Salary	3,975.14	
Travel Expense	900.00	
Rent Allowance	300.00	
Retirement	158.64	
Office Supplies	197.28	
Enlargement Campaign	421.50	
Brotherhood	15.00	
Sunday School	25.00	
B. T. U.	26.15	
Cooperative Program	148.73	\$6,167.44

Respectfully submitted,
C. D. BOUNDS, JR., Treasurer

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR YEAR 1955

Missionary Salary	\$4,000.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Rent Allowance	300.00
Retirement Fund	160.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Office Equipment & Supplies	500.00
Organizations	200.00
Total Budget for year	<u>\$6,210.00</u>

**Various Churches Pro Rata Part—Based on Membership of Churches
and Amounts Given in Previous Years**

Bethel	\$ 75.00
Cartledge Creek	200.00
Cobb Memorial	300.00
Cordova	520.00
East Laurinburg	140.00
East Rockingham	200.00
Ellerbe	300.00
Gibson	85.00
Hamlet 1st	925.00
Hamlet 2nd	200.00
Hoffman	50.00

Laurel Hill	40.00
Laurinburg 1st	750.00
Marston	45.00
Midway	160.00
Mt. Olive	75.00
McDonald	130.00
New Hope	100.00
Pine Grove	170.00
Pee Dee	400.00
Pleasant Grove	225.00
Roberdell	150.00
Rockingham 1st	750.00
Saron	85.00
Spring Hill	180.00
State Convention	870.00
	<u>\$7,125.00</u>

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the Treasurer's report be adopted. A motion was also made that the proposed budget be adopted by the Association, and that the Treasurer mail to the member-churches each quarter a statement setting forth the amount paid into the Association treasury and also the amount due.

24. Next our Association Missionary, Arch M. McMillan, brought to those present an interesting and most informative report covering his activities during the year just closed. Brother Arch's inspiring report fully reflects his great enthusiasm for our Master's work and his sincere concern for the unsaved. His report is not indicative of a most fruitful year but still greater accomplishments during the year just begun.

25. A. L. McGee, Cordova, made the report of the Committee on Evangelism, which report was adopted by a unanimous vote of the association. Here is Brother McGee's report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism was and is the chief object of the Master's mission. It is the chief mission of the Holy Spirit. It is the chief business of the Church of Jesus Christ. In fact it is the chief business of all God's people to win mankind from the pits of perdition to the portals of Paradise. The first, the foremost, the uppermost and the fundamental call of Christ to His Church is the call to Evangelism—Evangelism that not only redeems the soul, but enrolls, enlists and energizes that soul for Christian service.

The Associational Chairman of Evangelism and the Associational Missionary are now in the midst of naming and notifying the members of the Steering Committee. Once this Committee has been selected, then additional people will be named to the various committees to assist in planning and promoting our Evangelistic Campaign in the Spring of 1955.

The Pee Dee Association is in the Eastern Division which means that our Crusade will be March 27-April 10th. As Chairman of Evangelism, let me urge that every pastor and Church participate and begin work immediately setting up the necessary organizations to assure success.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. MCGEE

26. John G. Haas brought to the session most interesting reports on our hospital, orphanage and home for the aging, and urged our people to remember these great Baptist institutions both in our prayers and also in a material way. Brother Haas' fine report follows:

HOSPITAL, ORPHANAGE, HOME FOR THE AGING REPORT

Hospital

Our report on our Baptist Hospital calls our minds to an account in the Bible when a plea came from a poor leper, going to the ears of Jesus and this plea touched his heart because it was a plea for help. He said, "If thou wilt thou canst make me clean." A cry very much like this is ringing every day in North Carolina. It comes from the mountains and the sea shore. Our hospital in Winston-Salem is the evidence that North Carolina Baptists have heard this plea and are trying in the spirit of Christ to answer it.

Each year thousands from our great state are cared for in our hospital, while hundreds are making visits to the clinics. An amazing number of these people are unable to pay the full cost for their care and many cannot pay anything. These are people from all walks of life; the old people at the sunset of life and the child at the dawn of life. There are fathers, mothers, young and old that must have help. The mothers must be helped to care for their homes and families. The fathers must be helped in order to provide support for their families, while many young people and children must be set free from handicaps that would bind them for life.

A stream of afflicted people are visting and depending on our hospital to provide skilled specialists for them in the field of medical care. This demand is so great that it is good to have an appointment in advance. If there is an emergency have your family doctor talk to the proper people at the hospital and they will do all within their power to enter a patient as soon as possible.

Meeting the physical needs of the patient is only a part of our hospital program. It will thrill your heart to visit our hospital and see how the Chaplains, Doctors, and Nurses are meeting the spiritual needs of the people. We have trained Chaplains who serve our hospital and give much of their time training Pastors and Christian workers the importance of ministering to the sick and the most effective way to discharge this important duty.

The new south wing is being completed and this will provide much needed space and facilities making our hospital one of the largest and

best equipped in the state. We must always remember that our hospital cannot go beyond the support it gets from our churches. Let us keep this in mind and every Baptist church this year when the Mothers Day offering and other needs are brought to our churches. Give this year and give generously.

Report on the Orphanage

Jesus did many great things while on earth. He had a message for all people. The Bible tells us that Jesus blessed the little children and had compassion on them. In the heart of North Carolina Baptists our Lord has placed the same love and compassion and based on that love, Baptists established our orphanages. Our prayers and the dreams of hundreds of little children have come true and can come true as we support this great agency of our Baptist program. Let us remember this when our churches make their Thanksgiving Day Offerings.

Report on the Home for the Aged

This is the youngest child in the Baptist family. For many years there has been much talk about this great work and a few years ago we saw the first home established at Winston-Salem, N. C. This could not meet the demands and we were able to buy some property in Albemarle, N. C. where the second home was established. Our homes are under the direction of Rev. Jimmy Hayes and Rev. Zeb Caudle. This fine work needs our prayers and support. You will find out when you make a visit to the home of the aged and will see that Baptists of North Carolina are spreading the joy of our Lord among the aged people.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN HAAS, Representative

27. The Association was privileged to hear at this time a most interesting address by Dr. Richard K. Young, of our Baptist Hospital. Brother Young, being a member of the staff, was in position to bring us first hand information concerning the great ministry of healing that is being carried on by this institution, of which we are so justifiably proud. Baptists of North Carolina are always eager to receive news and information about our hospital, and we were fortunate in having Brother Young speak to us.

28. One of God's own Elect was the next to appear on the program—Brother Marse Grant, representing our Orphanage. Brother Marse delighted, entertained and inspired the messengers with the showing of enlarged photographs of the daily lives of our boys and girls at the orphanage. These photographs gave us a glimpse into the many phases of the operation of this fine home, and there is little doubt but that those attending the afternoon session went home with a greater appreciation of this part of our endeavors and a resolve in their hearts to lend it greater support in the future.

29. Our Fall session would not have been complete without the attendance of Brother James M. Hayes, who has done such a magnificent job in connection with our Homes for the Aging. Brother Hayes related many amusing incidents which happens at the two homes almost daily, but also brought to us an interesting report of what really is being done, all of which makes us thankful that we can have even a small part in their support.

30. J. Marvin Smith next reported for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. According to Brother Smith, the committee had received no invitation for the Spring session, but that they suggested Wade A. McNight as Preacher and William Thompson, alternate. The committee reported that Pee Dee Church had invited the Fall session to meet in their church, and that the suggested preacher is Thomas C. Faircloth, with Clifton Tuttle as alternate. A motion was made, seconded and duly carried that the report be accepted.

31. Joe H. Haywood, at this time presented the report of the Audit Committee. Into this report was also incorporated the report of the Clerk. A motion was made, seconded and carried the report be adopted. Following is the Clerk's report which was read as part of the committee's report:

Report of Minute Fund

H. Maxey King, Clerk

Balance on Hand October 1, 1953	\$ 1.07	
Receipts During Year	451.50	
Total		\$452.57

DISBURSEMENTS

Seeman Printery, Inc., for Minutes	\$395.19	
Richmond County Journal		
(Mailing Envelopes)	1.17	
H. M. King—Clerk's Fee.....	50.00	
Total		\$446.36
Balance Cash on Hand on September 30, 1954		\$ 6.21

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. HAYWOOD, Chairman

32. Representing the Resolutions Committee, Billy Rivers made their report, which was adopted by a unanimous vote of the Association. Following is the text of the committee's report:

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved, that we, the people of Pee Dee Baptist Association, express our sincere thanks to Brother Faircloth and the Ellerbe Baptist Church for the fine food and hospitality, and to the program committee

for such an informative and inspirational program we have enjoyed today.

Respectfully submitted,
BILLY RIVERS, Chairman

33. Arch M. McMillan made a motion that the Committee to Study Reorganization of Work be thanked for their work during the year just closed, and continued for another year, that the Moderator add additional members, if he deems same necessary, and that the committee consider a complete revision of our constitution and by-laws; that their report be presented at the next Spring session and voted on at the following Fall session. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

34. Arch M. McMillan made a motion that Mr. James P. Morgan, State Secretary of Baptist Training Union, be invited by the Pee Dee Baptist Association to come, with his associates, and lead us in simultaneous Baptist Training Union Enlargement Campaigns in our churches during the week of February 11-16, 1956, or the nearest suitable date. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

35. The Nominating Committee next recommended that the following serve the association as officers during the year, 1954-1955:

Moderator—James W. Mason, Laurinburg

Vice Moderator—Ellis Marks, Midway

Clerk—H. Maxey King, Rockingham First; C. D. Bounds, Jr. East Laurinburg

Following a call for other nominations, a motion was made and carried that above officers be elected.

36. A motion was made, seconded and carried that the session adjourn. With the closing prayer ended the one hundred thirty-ninth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, from which the messengers and visitors made their way homeward, not only inspired, but without doubt, with a firm determination to serve their Master in a greater way than ever before.

JAMES W. MASON, *Moderator*
H. MAXCEY KING, *Clerk*

October 19, 1954

MINUTES

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

April 8, 1954

MORNING SESSION

The sixtieth annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, N. C., on April 8, 1954 at 10:00 A.M.

"Entrusted to Us" was the theme for the day's program.

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period led by Mrs. W. N. Cosby and Mrs. L. H. Williamson of Hamlet First Baptist Church. Mrs. C. E. Millson and Mrs. H. L. White of Hamlet sung a duet.

Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent extended words of greeting and welcomed all visitors and pastors. She then presided over a short business session during which time she appointed committees, called the roll of churches and recognized all A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies.

Following the business session the W. M. U. Associational Officers gave their annual reports. Mrs. T. G. Rhyne and Mrs. G. C. Luther discussed Enlistment. Mrs. C. A. Gillis and Mrs. Edgar Robinson talked about Mission Study and Literature. Miss Frances McManus gave her report on Stewardship. Mrs. Lindsey Odom reported on Community Mission Activities.

The Hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung and Mrs. Rhyne introduced Mrs. John Wacaster, State W. M. U. Field Representative of Cherryville, N. C., who brought an inspiring message entitled "Faithful to the Trust."

Following Mrs. Wacaster's message several announcements were made. Mrs. Rhyne then introduced a girls trio from Wingate Junior College who brought three beautiful messages in song.

Mrs. Rhyne presented Mrs. Robert Standley, Southern Baptist Missionary to Brazil, who spoke on the subject "Stewards of the Gospel."

After Mrs. Standley's message, Rev. Eugene Deese led in prayer. The morning session then adjourned for lunch, served by the ladies of the Ellerbe Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Following the dinner the Association reconvened for the afternoon session. The session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Jesus Saves" after which Mrs. J. W. Hollis of Laurinburg led in a short devotional.

Mrs. Donald Jordan, Associational Young Peoples Leader and Mrs.

Jack Covington gave interesting discussions on Young Peoples' work and Carver School of Missions and Social Work.

The hymn "Jesus Calls Us" was sung. Mrs. Rhyne called for reports from the various committees. Mrs. Carl Warner of Rockingham presented the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected.

Superintendent—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Ellerbe

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe

Young Peoples Director—Mrs. Donald Jordan, Laurinburg

R. A. Counselor—Harlan Joyce, Ellerbe

Community Missions Chairman—Mrs. Lindsey Odom, Hamlet

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Perry Williamson, Rockingham

Literature Chairman—Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Hamlet

Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. Jack Covington, Rockingham.

After the election of officers, Rev. Arch McMillan, Associational Missionary, led in a prayer of dedication.

Mrs. Rhyne introduced Dr. Bud Smith, President of Wingate Junior College, who brought the afternoon message.

Following Dr. Smith's message the Wingate Trio sang two more songs. Dr. Smith closed the meeting with prayer.

MRS. T. G. RHYNE, *Superintendent*

MRS. G. C. LUTHER, *Secretary*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBER- SHIP	NUMBER TITHERS	TOTAL LOCAL GIFTS	GIFTS TO MISSIONS	TOTAL GIFTS	PER CAPITA 1953	PER CAPITA 1954
Bethel.....	19	157	19	\$ 2,385	\$ 370	\$ 5,400	\$24.00	\$ 34.39
Cartledge Creek.....	2	155	59	7,064	2,734	9,947	58.68	64.18
Cobb Memorial.....	49	442	160	18,803	1,437	20,421	47.15	46.20
Cordova.....	13	642	66	17,751	3,219	20,454	33.47	31.86
East Laurinburg.....	6	201	--	9,593	654	9,895	83.98	49.23
East Rockingham.....	16	282	72	16,586	1,075	17,652	70.94	62.60
Ellerbe, First.....	12	405	55	25,406	1,816	24,103	37.00	59.51
Gibson.....	--	116	22	3,717	1,352	5,070	47.03	43.71
Hamlet, First.....	41	1,252	301	34,852	13,873	61,197	48.58	48.88
Hamlet, Second.....	35	291	45	9,623	644	10,510	33.49	36.12
Hoffman.....	19	101	3	1,907	193	2,290	34.28	22.68
Laurinburg, First....	34	690	60	36,032	10,693	37,308	68.71	54.07
Marston.....	2	53	7	2,807	348	2,464	40.87	46.50
Midway.....	18	227	45	6,575	674	7,683	41.65	33.85
Mount Olive.....	11	99	20	3,854	253	3,944	41.64	39.84
McDonald.....	15	189	32	7,741	1,319	8,316	39.39	44.00
New Hope.....	5	131	--	523	19	543	4.77	4.15
Pee Dee.....	12	492	85	29,179	1,923	16,631	34.95	33.80
Pine Grove.....	9	129	35	9,369	1,012	11,378	108.05	88.16
Pleasant Grove.....	8	288	70	13,320	581	17,132	48.28	
Roberdell.....	12	172	40	9,494	976	9,485	51.07	55.15
Rockingham, First...	36	768	141	26,147	10,633	55,295	63.47	72.00
Saron.....	4	89	13	1,776	1,061	4,573	59.39	51.38
Spring Hill.....	4	161	18	4,188	1,233	8,057	51.12	50.04

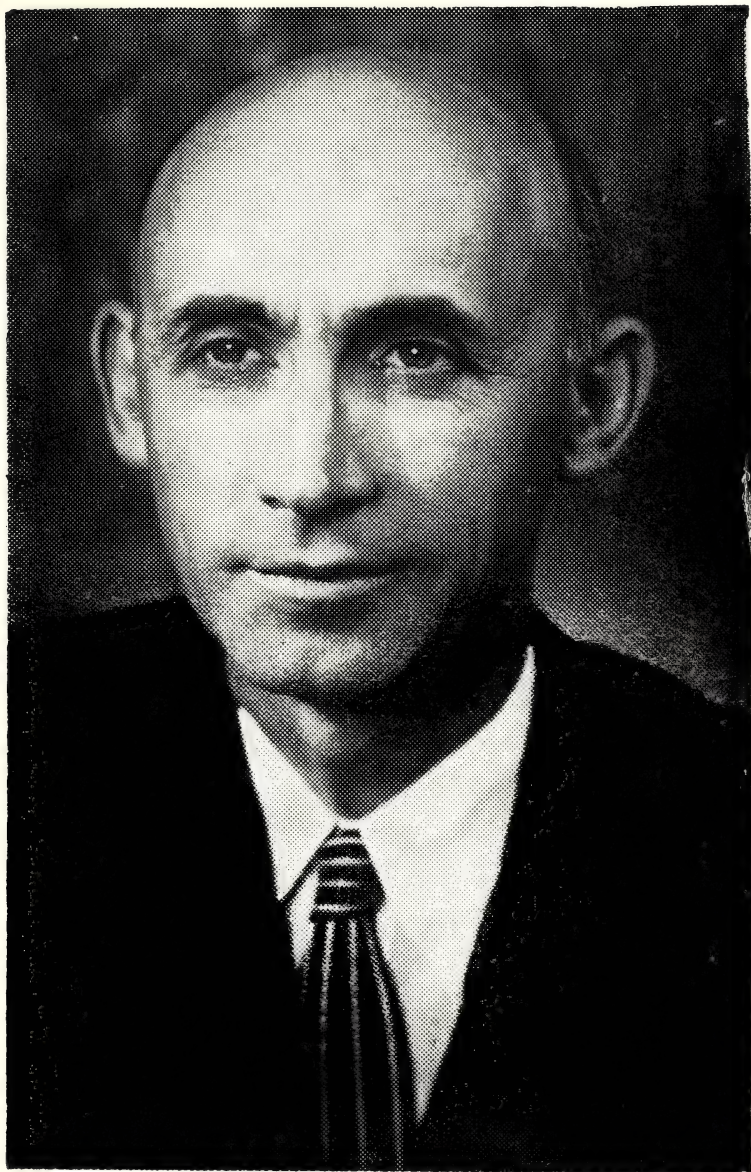
*NOTE: Total gifts do not necessarily equal total of local and denominational gifts.
Odd cents omitted.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

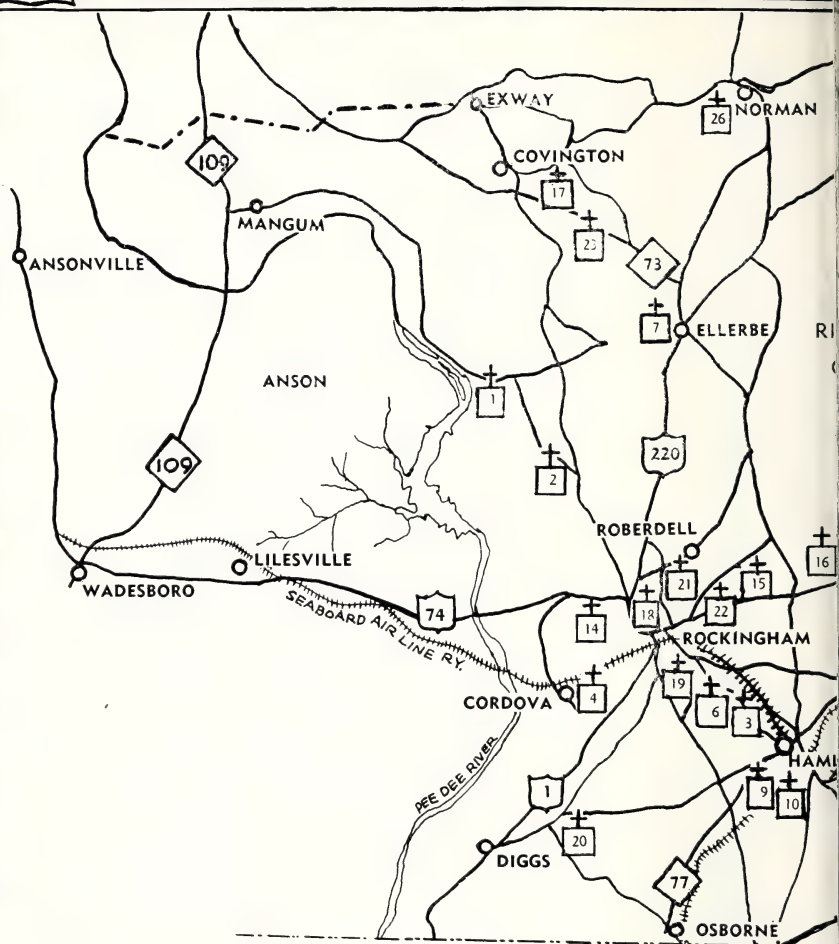
TOTAL GIFTS	1951	1952	1953	1954
Local.....	\$20,764,000 - 83.5%	\$18,765,200 - 79.3%	\$27,562,100 - 83%	\$29,870,548 - 83.7%
Missions.....	4,096,700 - 16.5%	4,900,900 - 20.7%	5,615,500 - 17%	5,809,976 - 16.3%
Total gifts....	24,860,700	23,666,100	33,177,600	35,680,524
Baptisms.....	393	379	308	382

OUR HOME-GOERS

- Bethel**—Mr. W. F. Bean; Mrs. Sallie Warner
- Cartledge Creek**—Mrs. Frances Gerald Agnello
- Cobb Memorial**—Mr. George Doubt
- Cordova**—Mr. W. E. Mishoe; Mr. Henry Mishoe
- East Laurinburg**—Mrs. Ashby Evans; Mr. H. B. McNeill;
Callie Hardee; W. H. Phipps
- East Rockingham**—Mrs. Onia Mae Mercier; Mr. Roseman Cox
- Ellerbe, First**—Mrs. C. R. Wallace; Mr. J. R. Rice
- Gibson**—None
- Hamlet, First**—Mr. A. A. Ross; Mrs. A. A. Ross; Mrs. E. F.
Biggerstaff; Mrs. T. E. Freeman
- Hamlet, Second**—Mr. E. C. Tennant
- Hoffman**—None
- Laurel Hill**—None
- Laurinburg, First**—Mr. S. L. Penny
- Marston**—Mr. Caldwell Love
- Midway**—None
- Mount Olive**—None
- McDonald**—None
- New Hope**—None
- Oak Ridge**—None
- Pee Dee**—Mr. M. F. Martin; Mr. M. L. Thomas; Mrs. Myra
Taylor
- Pine Grove**—None
- Pleasant Grove**—Mrs. Betty B. Barker; Mrs. Kathleen Black-
well; Mr. W. H. Gardner
- Roberdell**—None
- Rockingham, First**—Mrs. Lucy Warrick; Mrs. R. J. Huggins;
Mr. R. J. Huggins; Mrs. Annie Davis; Miss Juanita Cov-
ington; Mrs. C. L. Little; Miss Lundy Smith
- Saron**—Naomi Crouch; Mr. M. C. Ard
- Spring Hill**—Mr. Wesley Rushin



Charles Bennett Deane



BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. BETHEL | 10. HAMLET, SECOND | 19. PINE GROVE |
| 2. CARTLEDGE CREEK | 11. HOFFMAN | 20. PLEASANT GROVE |
| 3. COBB MEMORIAL | 12. LAURINBURG, FIRST | 21. ROBERDELL |
| 4. CORDOVA | 13. MARSTON | 22. ROCKINGHAM, FIRST |
| 5. EAST LAURINBURG | 14. MIDWAY | 23. SARON |
| 6. EAST ROCKINGHAM | 15. MOUNT OLIVE | 24. SPRING HILL (WAGRAM) |
| 7. ELLERBE, FIRST | 16. McDONALD | 25. LAUREL HILL (MISSION) |
| 8. GIBSON | 17. NEW HOPE | 26. NORMAN (MISSION) |
| 9. HAMLET, FIRST | 18. PEE DEE | |

PEE DEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA



Recognizing the twenty-five years during which he served the Pee Dee Baptist Association as Clerk, and the unselfish loyalty which characterized his tenure of office, his splendid Christian character, his wise counsel at all times, and the wonderful way in which he has endeared himself to the people over the Southland, and more especially to those of this Association, we do sincerely and affectionately dedicate these minutes of the one hundred thirty-ninth annual session of The Pee Dee Baptist Association to—

CHARLES BENNETT DEANE

Born in Anson County, N. C., the son of John Leaird and Florence Boyette Deane; educated Trinity Park School, Durham; LL.B. degree, Wake Forest, N. C., 1923; licensed attorney; register of deeds of Richmond County 1926-34; retired to engaged in practice of law and in the operation of general insurance business; was elected clerk to the Pee Dee Association 1927, served until 1952; On October 15, 1927 married Agnes Cree. They have three children Betty Cree, Carol and Charles; trustee of Wake Forest College; elected recording secretary of Baptist State Convention 1936, in which capacity he is still serving; elected November 5, 1946 member of U.S. Congress and re-elected all succeeding Congresses to date. He expresses as his one regret in serving in public life in Washington that it deprives him of being as active in his own church and denomination as he would like to be. In 1929 his minutes were judged first place in North Carolina and each year thereafter were judged first place in South or second in North Carolina or second in South or tie for these places until 1946 when he was ruled no longer eligible in view of previous rewards.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Benton, Bruce.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Member
Bogan, W. H.....	Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	Oak Ridge.....	Pastor
Campbell, Joe A.....	East Rockingham.....	Saron.....	Pastor
Cullers, W. J.....	Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Currie, William T.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Deaton, L. M.....	Hoffman.....	Hoffman.....	Member
Drye, C. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Marston.....	Pastor
English, Lester.....	E. Rockingham.....	E. Rockingham.....	Member
Faircloth, Thomas C.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe.....	Pastor
Gardner, E. Norfleet.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Haas, John G.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Howell, Barton W.....	Rockingham.....	Pine Grove.....	Member
Johnson, E. N.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
Kinney, H. V.....	E. Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
Langley, George W.....	E. Rockingham.....	Pine Grove.....	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
McGee, A. L.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
McKnight, Wade A.....	Rockingham.....	Mount Olive.....	Pastor
McManus, A. W.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Member
McMillan, Arch M.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Member
McMillan, Dr. Hudson.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Member
Marks, Ellis L.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Midway.....	Pastor
Moss, Zeb.....	Wake Forest.....	Hoffman.....	Pastor
Parkerson, D. E.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Phifer, A. C.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Member
Price, Howard.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Pastor
Rivers, Billy.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Asst. Pastor
Shepherd, Dewey.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Bethel.....	Member
Smith, J. Marvin.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Pastor
Smith, W. Cecil.....	E. Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Talbert, L. A.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek.....	Pastor
Thompson, William J.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second.....	Pastor
Tuttle, Clifton A.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Roberdell.....	Pastor
Willis, J. B.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Lewis McLean.....	Rt. 4, Bennettsville, S. C.....	Cobb Memorial
Douglas Stirk.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cordova
James G. Wooten.....	Apex.....	Apex
Joe Campbell.....	Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Jerry Wallace.....	East Carolina College.....	Cobb Memorial
J. L. Bell.....	Wake Forest College.....	Hamlet, First
Doran E. Cook.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Hamlet, Second
Dale Benoy.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Pee Dee
Alton Coble.....	Wake Forest College.....	Pee Dee
Robea Leach.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Roberdell
W. F. Baldwin, Jr.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Roberdell

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Milton Campbell.....	Lilesville.....	Bethel
Jerry Wallace.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Douglas Stirk.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cordova
Doran E. Cook, Jr.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
Dale Benoy.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee
Alton Coble.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	WORK
Billy G. Rivers.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Assistant Pastor
Harold House.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Assistant Pastor
Miss Peggy Morris.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Educational Director

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Miss Allena Watson.....	Rockingham.....	East Rockingham
Miss Emily Dunn.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
Miss Peggy Morris.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First
Miss Margaret Ussery.....	Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	Saron
Miss Sandra Gibson.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Carl Hudson.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Bethel
Ben Hudson.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
Claude Brigman.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Lodell West.....	Cordova.....	Cordova
Jerry Carter.....	East Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg
G. J. Earp.....	East Rockingham.....	East Rockingham
D. R. Robinson.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
Frank Steele.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
Carl Thompson.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurel Hill
Dr. L. E. Nesmith.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First
W. B. Barrington.....	Hamlet.....	Oak Ridge
W. J. Liles.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove
Robea Leach.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Roberdell
Thomas H. Gibson.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First

CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Wyman Thomas, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	Mrs. D. L. Allen, Sr., R. No. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL....	Jimmy Smith, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Mrs. V. H. McIntyre, Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	F. W. Cole, East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM..	Eldridge Clark, East Rockingham
ELLERBE, FIRST....	Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST....	B. W. Sellers, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mrs. R. L. Griffin, Jr., Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Grier Bradshaw and Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman
LAUREL HILL.....	Frank Munn, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. C. Drye, R. No. 2, Rockingham
MIDWAY.....	Fred Watts, East Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mr. B. L. Kelly, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Hartis Haigler, R. No. 2, Rockingham
PEE DEE.....	Clyde Spivey, Rockingham
PINE GROVE.....	Miss Barbara Evans, East Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Herbert Diggs, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Gurney Hinson, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Betty Lou Olive, Rockingham
SARON.....	J. E. Meachum, Ellerbe
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Miss Ruby Reynolds, R. No. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK...	Mrs. T. R. Thomas, Box 82, Rockingham

COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Betty Jean Smith, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Margie Wilson, Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Daisy Deaver, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Miss Myrtle Davis, East Rockingham
GIBSON.....	Gerald Owens, Gibson
ELLERBE, FIRST.....	W. B. Myrick, Ellerbe
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Clifford Moses, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	H. C. Huff, Jr., Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. Grier Bradshaw, Hoffman
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	M. F. Walters, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Miss Betty Barbara, R. No. 4, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. Clara Dennis, R. No. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Eldridge Frye, R. No. 2, Rockingham
OAK RIDGE.....	Mrs. D. C. Haithecock, Hamlet
PEE DEE.....	Miss Marie Morris, Rockingham
PINE GROVE.....	Harold Giard, East Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. Audrey Watts, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	William L. Nicholson, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	F. M. Meginnis, Rockingham
SARON.....	Miss Margaret Ussery, R. No. 1, Rockingham
SPRING HILL.....	C. M. Reaves, Wagram

ORGANIST AND PIANIST

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Mrs. Claude Raines, Ellerbe
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Mrs. Farrell Poole, R. No. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Miss Martha Snead, Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG....	Mrs. Robert Fraley, Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Eldridge Clark, East Rockingham
ELLERBE.....	Mrs. Ann McLeod, Ellerbe
GIBSON.....	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson
HAMLET, FIRST.....	Mrs. W. M. Pearce and Miss Alma Pearce, Hamlet
HAMLET, SECOND....	Mrs. Grace McIntyre, Hamlet
HOFFMAN.....	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman
LAUREL HILL.....	Miss Vertie Rayburn, Laurel Hill
LAURINBURG, FIRST..	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg
MARSTON.....	Mrs. C. E. Gaugh, Marston
MIDWAY.....	Mrs. Emily Williams, R. No. 4, Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Mrs. R. J. Kelly, R. No. 2, Rockingham
MCDONALD.....	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, R. No. 2, Rockingham
NEW HOPE.....	Miss Hazel Jenkins, R. No. 4, Rockingham
OAK RIDGE.....	Mrs. Iris Williams, Cordova
PEE DEE.....	Miss Pauline Tyson and James McCaskill, Rockingham

PINE GROVE.....	Mrs. Luna Knight, Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Mrs. H. L. Parker, R. No. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. H. M. Moore, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Betty Lou Olive, Rockingham
SARON.....	Mrs. Eardine M. Blake, R. No. 3, Mt. Gilead
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION, OFFICERS AND LEADERS

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
BETHEL.....	Jeff Parker (D), R. No. 4, Rockingham Mrs. Eddie Baxley (A), R. No. 3, Rockingham Miss Margaret Baxley (YP), R. No. 3, Rockingham W. D. Hawks (I), R. No. 4, Rockingham Mrs. Hobert Hudson (J), R. No. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Dave King (N), R. No. 3, Rockingham
CARTLEDGE CREEK....	Ben Allen (D), R. No. 3, Rockingham Douglas Allen (A), R. No. 3, Rockingham Martin Haywood (YP), Rockingham Eugene McNair (YP), Rockingham Mrs. Jack Covington (I), R. No. 4, Rockingham James Kelly (I), R. No. 3, Rockingham Ben and Emily Hudson, (J), R. No. 3, Rockingham Mrs. Florence Pope (N), R. No. 3, Rockingham
COBB MEMORIAL.....	Mrs. Jean Smith (D), East Rockingham T. G. Long (A), East Rockingham Mrs. West, East Rockingham (A) Mrs. Johnnie Stafford (I), East Rockingham Lee Horne, East Rockingham (I) Mrs. Johnnie Beckham (J), East Rockingham Frank Brigman (J), East Rockingham
CORDOVA.....	Harold Parker (D), Cordova R. W. Evans (A), Cordova Mrs. Frank Moore (A), Cordova Mrs. Thomas McKnight (YP), Cordova Vernon Gardner (I), Cordova W. B. Roach (I), Cordova J. B. Thompson (J), Cordova Mrs. Jack Ussery (J), R. No. 1, Rockingham J. B. Thompson (J), Cordova Mrs. Harold Cox (N), Cordova Mrs. James Rasberry (N), Cordova
EAST LAURINBURG...	Miss Dorothy Wagner (D), East Laurinburg Mrs. Daisy Deaver (J), East Laurinburg Mrs. H. B. Morgan (N), East Laurinburg
EAST ROCKINGHAM...	Walter Glasgow (D), Rockingham Mrs. J. M. Smith (A), East Rockingham

- Stancil Wilson (YP), Airport Rd., Rockingham
 Sarah Chappell, 215 Ann St., Rockingham (I)
- GIBSON**..... B. M. Stubbs (D), Gibson
 Mrs. B. M. Stubbs (A), Gibson
 D. E. Parkerson (I), Gibson
 Mrs. Thena Owens (J), Gibson
 Mrs. D. E. Parkerson (N), Gibson
- ELLERBE, FIRST**..... C. Bradley Vuncannon (D), Ellerbe
 Mrs. Margaret Williams (A), Ellerbe
 Miss Lettie Ruth Lewis (YP), Ellerbe
 Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Pusser (I), Ellerbe
 Mrs. D. R. McCaskill (J), Ellerbe
 Mrs. Charlie Joyce (J), Ellerbe
 Mrs. Esther Thomas (B & P), Ellerbe
- HAMLET, FIRST**..... J. T. Uzzell (D), Cheraw Rd., Hamlet
 Miss Frances Paul (A), Hamlet
 E. L. Robinson (A), Cheraw Rd., Hamlet
 Dickie Snyder (YP), Hamlet
 Dr. W. M. Pearce (I), 112 Raleigh St., Hamlet
 Mrs. Martha Richardson (J), Hamlet
 Mrs. W. E. Graham (J), Austin St., Hamlet
 J. E. Howe (J), 703 McDonald Ave., Hamlet
 Mrs. T. A. Higgins (P), 520 Spring St., Hamlet
 Mrs. H. B. Pate (N), 109 Spring St., Hamlet
- HAMLET, SECOND**..... D. W. Hodges (D), Lakeside Drive, Hamlet
 Arthur Hendricks (A), Hamlet
 Boyd Farmer (YP), Hamlet
 Vester Smith (I), Hamlet
 Mr. and Mrs. Bill Black (J), Hamlet
 Mrs. Naomi Rollins (N), Hamlet
- HOFFMAN**..... Grier A. Bradshaw (D), Hoffman
 Mrs. Will Butler (A), Hoffman
 James Laton (YP), Hoffman
 Mrs. Grier Bradshaw (J), Hoffman
- LAURINBURG, FIRST**.. Harold House (D), Box 883, Laurinburg
 H. R. Warren (A), Biggs St., Laurinburg
 Harold Odom (YP), James St., Laurinburg
 Miss Edna Billingsley, Francis Lee Apts., Laurin-
 burg (I)
 Tommie Kennedy (J), West Blvd., Laurinburg
 Miss Maxine Ammons (N), First St., Laurinburg
- MARSTON**..... J. M. Gammons (D), Marston
 C. C. Drye (A), Marston
 Mrs. C. C. Drye (I), Marston
 Mrs. C. E. Gough (J), Marston

MIDWAY.....	Ralph M. Davis (D), Rockingham Mrs. John Arnold (A), Rockingham Miss Mickie Buckwell (YP), Rockingham Mrs. Willa Wilson (J), Rockingham Mrs. Annie Carter (N), Rockingham
MOUNT OLIVE.....	None Reported
MCDONALD.....	Mr. Henry Ussery (D), Rockingham Mrs. Frank Marks, Rockingham (A) Mrs. Mack Haigler (YP), Rockingham Mrs. Hartis Haigler (I), Rockingham Harold Martin (J), Rockingham Mrs. Hubert Carroll (N), Rockingham Eldridge Frye (A), Rockingham
OAK RIDGE.....	None Reported
PEE DEE.....	Wayne Davis (D), Rockingham Mrs. C. R. Valverde (A), Rockingham Thomas O'Neal (YP), Rockingham Miss Mary Caulder (I), Rockingham Mrs. J. G. Haas (J), Rockingham
PINE GROVE.....	Mrs. Beatrice McCumber (D), Rockingham Will Bryant (A), Rockingham Williard Singletary (YP), Rockingham Mrs. Ethel Bateman (I), Rockingham Mrs. Evelyn Free (J), Rockingham Mrs. Ruth Boggan (N), Rockingham
PLEASANT GROVE....	Daniel E. Campbell (D), R. No. 1, Rockingham Walton Brigman (A), R. No. 1, Rockingham Miss Dorothy Liles (YP), R. No. 1, Rockingham Melvin Richardson (I), R. No. 1, Rockingham C. J. Wallace (J), R. No. 1, Rockingham Mrs. Karlene Lowery (N), R. No. 1, Rockingham
ROBERDELL.....	Mrs. Sam Little (D), Rockingham Gurney Hinson (A), Rockingham Mrs. B. T. McNeill (YP), Rockingham Mrs. C. A. Tuttle (I), Rockingham Woodrow Martin (J), Rockingham Mrs. Beulah McRae (N), Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST..	Miss Willa Marks (D), R. No. 2, Rockingham Daniel L. Gore (A), Rockingham Joe S. Lennon (YP), Rockingham Paul Dillman (I), Rockingham John B. Pittman (J), Rockingham Mrs. F. M. Meginnis (P), Rockingham Mrs. F. M. Morris, Jr. (B), Rockingham Miss Mary Luther (N), Rockingham
SARON.....	None Reported
SPRING HILL.....	Mrs. Bobby Thames (D), Wagram

Mrs. Bob Bullard (A), Wagram
 Mrs. Bobby Thames (I), Wagram
 Mrs. D. M. Watson (J), Wagram
 Miss Mary Livingston (N), Wagram
 LAUREL HILL.....Bernice Ray (D), Laurel Hill

**WOMAN'S MISSION SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY
 PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS**

BETHEL.....Mrs. David M. Kiger (P), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. Edwin Hudson (YWA), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. Hobart Hudson (Jr. G.A.), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. Wyman L. Thomas (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. David King (Sunbeam), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 CARTLEDGE CREEK...Mrs. H. T. Allen (P), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. Farrell Poole (Jr. G.A.), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. D. L. Allen, Sr. (Int. G.A.), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Eugene McNair (Jr. R.A.), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 D. L. Allen, Jr. (Int. R.A.), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Miss Lois Tadlock (Sunbeam), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 COBB MEMORIAL.....Mrs. Mamie Corder (P), East Rockingham
 Mrs. Clyde Walker (Jr. G.A.), East Rockingham
 Mrs. Faye Watts (Int. G.A.), East Rockingham
 Claude Brigman (Jr. R.A.), East Rockingham
 Miss Bobbie Bethune (Sunbeam), East Rockingham
 CORDOVA.....Mrs. Claude Parker (P), Cordova
 Mrs. F. A. Mauney (YWA), Cordova
 Mrs. Mack Usery (Jr. G.A.), R. No. 1, Rockingham
 Mrs. Albert White (Jr. G.A.), Cordova
 Mrs. Jonah Taylor (Int. G.A.), Cordova
 Corey Gibson (Jr. R.A.), Cordova
 Miss Frances White (Sunbeam), Cordova
 Miss Joyce White (Sunbeam), Cordova
 EAST LAURINBURG...Miss Golia Hulon (P), East Laurinburg
 Mrs. C. T. Hudson (YWA), East Laurinburg
 Mrs. Russell Hogan (Jr. G.A.), East Laurinburg
 Mrs. Cecil Smith (Int. G.A.), East Laurinburg
 EAST ROCKINGHAM...Mrs. Edna Parker (P), R. No. 1, Rockingham
 Mrs. Gladys Edwards (YWA), Rockingham
 Miss Given Earp (Jr. G.A.), 1205 Airport Rd.,
 Rockingham

- Mrs. Sarah Chappell (Int. G.A.) 215 Ann St.,
Rockingham
Floyd Parker (Int. R.A.), 102 Stilwell Ave., Rock-
ingham
- GIBSON.....Mrs. J. C. Bullard (P), Gibson
Miss Arlene Peele (Jr. G.A.), Gibson
Frank Nicholson (Jr. R.A.), Gibson
Mrs. N. T. Walker (Sunbeam), Gibson
- ELLERBE, FIRST.....Mrs. Ina McIntyre (P), Ellerbe
Mrs. C. C. Pusser (Jr. G.A.), Ellerbe
Stewart Blakley (Jr. R.A.), Ellerbe
Harlan Joyce (Int. R.A.), Ellerbe
Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
- HAMLET, FIRST.....Mrs. R. L. Harrington (P), 419 Oak St., Hamlet
Mrs. Hugh Queen (YWA), Hamlet
Mrs. W. O. Allen (Jr. G.A.), 225 Spring St., Ham-
let
Mrs. H. A. Lakey (Int. G.A.), Hamlet
Rev. Billy G. Rivers (Jr. R.A.), 506 Spring St.,
Hamlet
H. D. Bledsoe (Int. R.A.), Hamlet
Mrs. H. E. Hansen, Jr. (Sunbeam) Hamlet
Mrs. J. M. Dean (Sunbeam), 302 Vance St., Ham-
let
- HAMLET, SECOND.....Mrs. Z. V. McGirt (P), 601 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet
Mrs. W. J. Thompson (YWA), Hamlet
Mrs. Bill Worley (Jr. G.A.), Hamlet
Mrs. J. A. Covington (Int. G.A.), Hamlet
Mrs. J. G. Maples (Sunbeam), Hamlet
- HOFFMAN.....Mrs. L. M. Deaton (P), Hoffman
- LAURINBURG, FIRST..Mrs. K. W. Edwards (P), Box 708, Laurinburg
Mrs. J. W. C. Stewart (YWA), Caledonia Rd.,
Laurinburg
Mrs. Herman Benton (Jr. G.A.), James St., Laur-
inburg
Miss Dorothy Tyner (Int. G.A.), E. Vance St.,
Laurinburg
Howard McAllister (Jr. R.A.), Sunset Drive,
Laurinburg
Harold House, (Int. R.A.), Box 883, Laurinburg
Mrs. Winiford Simmons (Sunbeam), Francis Lee
Apts., Laurinburg
- MARSTON.....Mrs. Ina M. Powers (P), Marston
- MIDWAY.....Mrs. E. L. Marks (P), R. No. 2, Rockingham
Mrs. Edith Buckwell (YWA), Rockingham
Mrs. Gladys McLean (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham

- Peter Evers (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. Nona Eubanks (Sunbeam), Rockingham
 MOUNT OLIVE..... Mrs. W. C. Long (P), R. No. 2, Rockingham
 Mrs. Hazel Mauldin (Jr. G.A.), R. No. 2, Rockingham
 Mrs. Blanche Bennett (Jr. R.A.), R. No. 2, Rockingham
 Mrs. Helen King (Sunbeam), R. No. 2, Rockingham
 McDONALD..... Mrs. Ernest McDonald (P), R. No. 2, Rockingham
 Mrs. Hartis Haigler (YWA), Rockingham
 Mrs. Furman McDonald (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. Mack Haigler (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. Moyer Taylor (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham
 Mack Haigler (Int. R.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. Carl McDonald (Sunbeam), Rockingham
 OAK RIDGE..... Mrs. A. R. Gibson (P), Gibson Rd., Hamlet
 PEE DEE..... Mrs. Ruby Key (P), Rockingham
 Mrs. Esther Bryant (Sunbeam), Rockingham
 PINE GROVE..... Mrs. Ethel Bateman (P), Rockingham
 PLEASANT GROVE.... Mrs. Violet Liles (P), R. No. 1, Rockingham
 Mrs. Rachel Wallace (YWA), Rockingham
 Mrs. Ruby Hord (Jr. G.A.), Cordova
 Mrs. Belle Lampley (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
 Melvin Richardson (R.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. J. C. Rayfield (Sunbeam), Rockingham
 Mrs. Ethel Lowery (Sunbeam), Cordova
 ROBERDELL..... Mrs. J. W. Miller (P), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. J. W. Miller (Jr. G.A.), R. No. 3, Rockingham
 Mrs. Estelle Sanford (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. Robea Leach (Sunbeam), Rockingham
 ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.. Mrs. Carl Warner (P), 123 Long Drive, Rockingham
 Mrs. Elmer Ingram (YWA), Rockingham
 Mrs. Raymond White (Jr. G.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. J. W. Thrower (Int. G.A.), Rockingham
 Dr. D. D. Williams (Jr. R.A.), Rockingham
 George W. Richardson (Int. R.A.), Rockingham
 Mrs. Ed R. Tull (Sunbeam), Rockingham
 SARON..... Mrs. J. A. McRae (P), Ellerbe
 Mrs. Robert Russell (Sunbeam), Ellerbe
 SPRING HILL..... Mrs. Lois Crump (P), Wagram
 Mrs. R. E. Howard (G.A.), Wagram
 Bobby Thames (R.A.), Wagram
 Mrs. Betty Clarke (Sunbeam), Wagram

Spring Session

SPRING SESSION

April 20, 1954

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session

1. F. Eugene Deese, Moderator called the second Spring session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to order at ten o'clock on the morning of April 20th, 1954, the theme of the session being, "The Vision We Need."

2. Following the singing of the hymn, "Work for the Night Is Coming," W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg, conducted the devotional exercises with the reading of scriptures and prayer.

3. A motion was duly made and unanimously carried that the printed program be made official for the Spring session.

4. A motion was duly made and unanimously carried that the messengers then registered and also any who might register during the session constitute the Association for the transaction of business.

5. Dan Gore, Association Baptist Training Union Director, was the first to appear on the program, and brought his hearers an enthusiastic and encouraging report on Training Union work in the Association during the past year. Under the splendid leadership of Mr. Gore this phase of our work has made great strides.

6. Crate Jones, Cartledge Creek, next presented the report of the Executive Committee, as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee had its quarterly meeting during the month of January. Only three members were present, plus the moderator and associational treasurer. Our missionary was ill and could not attend, so we were limited in the activity of the evening.

The main business was an examination of the financial statement which was in good order and well prepared by the treasurer. Each year the State Mission Board reduces its support by 10%. The committee voted to make this amount up plus a hundred dollar raise on the year for Bro. McMillan. The suggested plan is to ask each supporting church to increase its gifts by one dollar per month. This will not hurt any church but over a period of a year will make up the difference needed. We ask each pastor to keep this in mind and present it to your churches at an early date. We feel that Bro. McMillan has done and is doing an excellent work among us, and the cooperative spirit in the association has greatly improved. We feel that all of the churches should support the program, and we are looking forward to the time when we shall be able to support it without State aid. We are grateful to God for sending Bro. Arch to us.

It is hoped that better attendance will be noticed at our next regular meetings. They are scheduled on your associational calendars, so please keep them in mind. New officers are due to be elected.

We commend our missionary in arranging for the state Sunday School workers to be in our midst for the enlargement campaign during May. We pray that the Lord will bless him as he continues to lead us, and may he bless each church as we seek to follow the revealed plan.

Sincerely,

CRATE JONES, Chairman

7. The Moderator instructed the Clerk, H. Maxey King, to call the roll of the member-churches for a count of their messengers present. In addition to the roll call, three visiting pastors were recognized, as well as the following new pastors to the Association: W. J. Thompson, Hamlet Second, and Smith, East Laurinburg.

8. Our Associational Missionary, Arch McMillan, next gave a report of his fine work. He called to the front and presented the new W. M. U. Association officers. Although these officers had already been elected by the W. M. U., a motion was made and carried that the election of these officers be wholeheartedly indorsed by the Association's Spring session. (Note: These officers will also be endorsed by the Fall session of the Association. Following the reading of a passage from First Corinthians, Brother McMillan discussed his work during the past several months, and recognized Brother James Mason, whose church, The First Baptist of Laurinburg, was instrumental in organizing the Laurel Hill Mission. Brother Mason spoke briefly about the splendid progress being made by this mission. Brother B. B. Covington, Ellerbe Church, spoke next in connection with the organization of the Norman Mission and told of the bright prospects for this work. At this time the three messengers from this mission were recognized. Brother McMillan's report was both interesting and inspiring, but it was also challenging. Our people are happy that he has come our way and is giving us such a wonderful leadership in this work.

9. Next on the program was the report of the W. M. U. Associational Superintendent, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, but before giving her report she, with the assistance of two of her co-workers, Mrs. G. C. Luther and Mrs. Edgar Robinson gave an illustrated talk on the progress made in the various member-churches with respect to the number of W. M. U. organizations organized in these churches. Mrs. Rhyne then recognized Mrs. Robinson, who brought a most informative talk on our Baptist literature and the place it should occupy in our church, W. M. U. organizations and our homes.

Mrs. Rhyne's report was so interesting that it is reported as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Someone has said that the most important word in the Christian vocabulary is "we," meaning a spirit of "togetherness" as we serve

in the cause of Christ. As we make this report I am aware of the privilege of being "comrades-in-service" with others in our Association who are seeking to advance the cause of Christian missions.

Past months have shown good growth in the Enlistment program. Four new Missionary Societies have been organized. These are at Pleasant Grove, McDonald and Pine Grove. A Society has also been organized at the Laurel Hill Mission. We are especially proud that in just a few months the McDonald Church has organized a full graded W. M. U. This leaves us with only two prospects for W. M. S. organizations next year. New Hope Church, and Norman Mission.

This year our Association met all the points on the Associational Standard of Excellence. We hope that this can be accomplished in the coming year. In order that we might do this we must organize the following. 2 W. M. U., 2 Y. W. A.'s, 4 G. A.'s, 3 R. A.'s, 4 Sunbeams. I hope we will become more interested in organizing W. M. U. Young Peoples organizations. It is on them that we shall place emphasis this year. "Youth is important because it is capable of growing up." How much assistance are you giving in this task of Youth growing up?

Our women have continued to participate in Community Mission activities. We have also shown growth in Mission Study. A Mission Study Institute was conducted just prior to our Season of Prayer and Offering for Home Missions. Through study and prayer we are led to give more liberally. According to the reports sent to me, we have become better Stewards this year. This year, we gave through our Offerings these amounts: State Mission Offering—\$975.93. Heck Jones Offering—\$756.56, Annie Armstrong Offering—\$1,411.59, and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering—\$5,212.49. Making a total of \$8,356.57, given to Missions through the W. M. U. Organizations in our Association this year.

The theme of our Annual Meeting on April 8, was "Entrusted to Us." We met at the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe. Mrs. Robert Standley of Brazil was our Missionary guest, and Mrs. John Wacaster, was our Representative from the State office. The meeting was well attended and we had a good day together.

The year has seen advance in many areas. Let us not be satisfied with what has been accomplished but press "ever forward." Realizing always that these gains have been made possible only because we are "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. G. Rhyne, *Superintendent*

10. The following Committee on Committees has been previously appointed by the Moderator: John Haas, Chairman, J. B. Willis and Howard Price. The Chairman gave the following report:

Report of Committee on Committees

Time, Place and Preacher: J. Marvin Smith, Chairman, Rev. Joe Campbell, Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Alt. Mr. Sam Hewitt.

The Audit Committee: Mr. Joe Haywood, Chairman, Rev. E. L. Marks, Mr. O. W. McManus, Alt. Mrs. Oma Valverde.

Program Committee: Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Chairman, Rev. W. J. Thompson, Rev. George Langley, Alt. Rev. Wade McKnight.

Resolutions Committee: Rev. Billy Rivers, Chairman, Mr. Mack Usery, Rev. C. C. Dry, Alt. Mr. Cecil McDonald.

Committee to Nominate Representatives for Associational and State Organizations: Rev. Clifton Tuttle, Chairman, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Mr. John Rains, Mr. Clyde Brigman, Rev. William T. Currie, Mr. D. W. Smith, Alt. Mr. W. A. Roberson.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN HAAS, Chairman

11. Following the singing of the hymn, "My Jesus I Love Thee," Clifton A. Tuttle, Roberdell, brought one of the most inspiring messages ever heard at such a gathering, using our theme, "The Vision We Need," using as a basis for the sermon Acts 16:1-11 and as his text, Proverbs 29:18. At the close of this powerful sermon Brother Tuttle offered thanks for the bountiful dinner we were about to enjoy in the community building across the street from the church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

12. Following the enjoyable hour of food and fellowship the Association reconvened at one-thirty o'clock for the afternoon session. Following the singing of the great old hymn, "At the Cross," William J. Thompson, Roberdell, conducted the devotional by using the third chapter of First Corinthians, which was followed by the opening prayer.

13. A. L. McGee, Cordova, Associational Sunday School Superintendent next brought a most interesting report, as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

The purposes of the Sunday School work are many and time will not permit me to refer to them all, but I would like to point out that the Sunday School is to reach and teach the Word of God to every nation. Jesus was the greatest teacher of all time. He commissioned His disciples to "go ye therefore and teach all nations," thus placing the responsibility of teaching His Word upon their heart. Paul made great use of teaching. He stayed at Corinth a year and six months, "teaching the Word of God among them," Acts 18:11. He stayed at Ephesus two years and used the School of Tyrannus. In Second Timothy 2:2, he states "the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men who shall be able to teach others also." It should be clear to all then, that if we are to be

“good stewards of the manifold Grace of God,” we must put high value on Christian Education.

During the first six months of this Associational year, we have been placing great emphasis upon reaching and teaching as many as possible. Following the advice of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee and Mr. L. L. Morgan in Raleigh, we have been working and will continue to work toward reaching our quota of “a million more in ’54.” As things look now, I feel sure that we will go even above our quota.

As most of you know, our quarterly meetings of the Associational Sunday School Organization have been a great inspiration. They have been well-planned, well-attended and greatly enjoyed by all. Our Associational officers and leaders are to be complimented for their untiring efforts in behalf of Sunday School work. Probably the most important thing facing us just now is the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign that is to be held May 9-14th. Our Associational Missionary, Brother Arch McMillan, has worked hard for the past few months getting things ready. Let us work as faithfully and as untiringly as has Brother McMillan and we can be assured of success.

As we look back over the past year’s work and “count our blessings,” let us also look ahead to the race to be won and the work to be done and rededicate ourselves first, to Him who loved us and gave Himself for us and secondly, to the work whereunto Christ has called us.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. MCGEE, Superintendent

14. Brother L. L. Morgan, North Carolina Sunday School Secretary, was scheduled to speak to the session at this time, but could not be present. However, he sent Brother Jack Bagwell to represent him. Brother Bagwell was introduced by Arch McMillan, and held those present practically spellbound by his sincerity and the fine manner in which he illustrated his remarks with references to his own pastorate at the High Shoals Baptist Church, which has recently undergone an extensive and successful period of expansion and enlargement. It is regrettable that there is not available a copy of Brother Bagwell’s remarks.

15. Under the head of business, the Moderator appointed the following “Survey Committee,” whose duty will be to survey the needs of the Association both from a standpoint of its organizational structure and anything else they may see fit to recommend: Charles B. Deane, Chairman, John Patterson, Hamlet, and N. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg.

At this time the Moderator requested that the Vice-Moderator preside for the rest of the session. The Clerk then read a letter of resignation of Brother Eugene Deese, who is leaving our Association to ac-

cept the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen. The resignation was regretfully accepted by a vote of the Association.

Reference was also made to Crate Jones, who is leaving the Cartledge Creek Church to accept a pastorate at Asheboro. E. Norfleet Gardner suggested that we express our love and appreciation to these two brethren and wish them Godspeed in their new pastorates. Brother Willis added the suggestion that the Clerk be instructed to forward suitable resolutions to the churches to which they will go.

16. At this time the session was lifted spiritually by a solo by Brother Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, who sang, "The Beautiful Garden of Prayer." Mack Ussery, President of the Associational Brotherhood, next gave an encouraging report of the progress being made in this work, as follows:

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood of the Pee Dee Association has recently completed its first year of work, on an Associational basis. This work began to grow under the very able leadership of Brother Ralph Harrel.

Our records reveal to us that at that time there were eleven churches with an organization of Brotherhood work with a total membership of 488. There has been an increase over the previous year of one church and a total membership of 515.

The Executive Committee has tried to meet from time to time to carry out the needed work. Many of the Committee Members have been unable to meet with the Committee in these meetings. We need to keep this in mind and perhaps contact those who may become members of this important committee. Since this is a responsible position to fill and much of the success and progress of the work depends on this committee, we should give it much prayer and thought.

Our Mass Meetings have been well attended thus far. The first Quarterly Meeting this new year was held at First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. Dr. Norfleet Gardner was the speaker. His message followed that of the Program Theme, "Stewardship of Our Substance." The second Mass Meeting was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, with Dr. E. L. Spivey speaking on, "The Baptist work in North Carolina." The next meeting is planned for Roberdell Baptist Church, May 16, 1954, 2:30 P.M. with a message from one of our Fruitland Student Pastors. Since the program of the Brotherhood is fourfold—Evangelism, Stewardship, Church Loyalty, and Bible Doctrine, the Mass Meeting programs are usually built around one of these themes.

There is yet a great work to be done to stimulate interest in Brotherhood work, in both growth and accomplishments. By discovering and utilizing talented Christian men we can attain this goal. As we look at the great potential workers among our men yet to be enlisted, we

should look ahead with great determination to enlist all of these men in all the churches into a greater Brotherhood movement for Christ's sake.

Respectfully submitted,
MACK USSERY, President

Our people always expect something great when Brother Easom is on the program, and today was no exception and they were not disappointed, for Brother Easom held the attention of everyone in discussing the purposes and aims of the Baptist Brotherhood, inserting from time to time instances from his own personal experience. Our messengers, undoubtedly went away with a keener insight into the purposes of the Brotherhood and a greater appreciation of the work they are trying to accomplish.

17. At this time the second Spring session of Pee Dee Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer by A. L. McGee, Pastor of the host church.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

CHURCHES		Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL						SPECIAL INFORMATION				
Index Number					Moderator James W. Mason Laurinburg, N. C.		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Number Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)		
1	Bethel.....	R	1937	All	William T. Currie, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	19	12	7	7	138	19	157	63	94	2	19	No	.....	\$ 1,250.00		
2	Cartledge Creek.....	R	1820	All	L. A. Talbert, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	2	7	4	4	135	20	155	79	76	1	59	Yes	.....	3,600.00		
3	Cobb Memorial.....	T	1909	All	H. V. Kinney, East Rockingham.....	49	13	23	23	367	75	442	188	254	2	160	No	.....	5,200.00		
4	Cordova.....	T	1896	All	A. L. McGee, Cordova.....	13	19	25	400	242	642	642	.....	.....	2	66	No	.....	5,070.00		
5	East Laurinburg.....	T	1911	All	W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg.....	6	10	15	15	183	18	201	90	111	2	.....	Yes	.....	4,160.00		
6	East Rockingham.....	V	1919	All	J. Marvin Smith, East Rockingham.....	16	46	7	250	32	282	282	.....	.....	2	72	Yes	.....	4,400.00		
7	Ellerbe, First.....	T	1913	All	T. C. Faircloth, Ellerbe.....	12	16	23	281	124	405	405	.....	.....	1	55	No	.....	3,600.00		
8	Gibson.....	T	1884	All	D. E. Parkinson, Gibson.....	.....	8	7	81	35	116	44	72	1	22	Yes	.....	.....	1,988.00		
9	Hamlet, First.....	C	1890	All	Dr. J. B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet.....	41	69	83	1,152	100	1,252	591	661	2	391	No	.....	5,000.00			
10	Hamlet, Second.....	V	1939	All	William J. Thompson, Box 408, Hamlet.....	35	25	35	35	235	56	291	122	169	3	45	No	.....	2,860.00		
11	Hoffman.....	V	1908	2, 4	Zeb V. Moss, Wake Forest.....	19	4	4	4	63	38	101	52	49	1	3	No	.....	763.00		
12	Laurel Hill.....	V	1954	All	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	6	24	.....	.....	30	.....	30	16	14	1	11	Yes	.....	1,200.00		
13	Laurinburg, First.....	C	1879	All	Dr. E. N. Gardner, Box 833, Laurinburg.....	34	31	43	43	530	100	690	305	385	1	60	Yes	1	5,000.00		
14	Marston.....	V	1939	All	C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	2	5	2	2	40	13	53	26	27	1	7	Yes	.....	745.00		
15	Midway.....	V	1918	All	E. L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	18	4	9	9	169	58	227	87	140	2	45	No	.....	4,770.00		
16	Mt. Olive.....	R	1930	All	W. A. McKnight, Rockingham.....	11	9	7	7	99	.....	99	33	66	2	20	No	.....	2,080.00		
17	McDonald.....	R	1920	All	W. A. McKnight, Rockingham.....	15	7	7	7	178	11	189	86	103	2	32	Yes	.....	2,080.00		
18	New Hope.....	R	1933	1, 3	W. J. Cullers, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	5	5	1	50	81	131	131	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	379.00		
19	Oak Ridge.....	R	1954	All	W. H. Bogan, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	3	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38	17	21	1	.....	.....	.....	1,355.00		
20	Pee Dee.....	V	1917	All	John Huss, Box 246, Rockingham.....	12	5	17	17	346	146	492	201	291	2	85	No	.....	4,680.00		
21	Pine Grove.....	V	1952	All	George W. Langley, East Rockingham.....	9	16	7	7	127	2	129	54	75	2	35	No	.....	4,420.00		
22	Pleasant Grove.....	R	1882	All	H. S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	8	7	14	237	48	345	150	195	1	70	Yes	.....	.....	4,680.00		
23	Robertell.....	V	1887	All	C. A. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	12	1	13	13	156	16	172	.....	.....	1	40	No	.....	3,900.00		
24	Rockingham, First.....	C	1876	All	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....	36	46	47	47	655	113	768	346	422	1	141	No	.....	5,700.00		
25	Saron.....	R	1826	All	Joe A. Campbell, School St., East Rockingham.....	4	5	9	9	54	35	89	37	52	1	13	Yes	.....	1,298.00		
26	Spring Hill.....	V	1813	All	E. N. Johnson, Wagram.....	4	8	8	8	117	44	161	80	81	1	18	.....	.....	2,000.00		
Totals.....						391	404	417	6,221	1,426	7,657	2,667	3,358	40	1,379	.....	1	\$82,238.00			

CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES												SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											
Associational Superintendent H. V. Kinney East Rockingham, N. C.																									
Index Number		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes and Departments	School Sunday Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools							
1	Bethel.....	13	5	10	27	37	28	16	62		2		200	115	101	64	No								
2	Cartledge Creek.....		17	10	15	13	16	29	65		3		168	93	93	85	Yes	1							
3	Cobb Memorial.....		25	42	50	60	40	225			13		495	305	205	185	No	1							
4	Cordova.....		22	44	55	67	52	18	153		5		416	280	166	155	No	1							
5	East Laurinburg.....		9	18	30	30	18	35	120		2		262	165	75	50	No	1							
6	East Rockingham.....	20	20	25	36	24	30	30	125		5		315	207	102	89	Yes								
7	Ellerbe, First.....		20	10	40	20	26	23	121	24	4	50	338	202	118	90	No								
8	Gibson.....		14	7	14	12	3	8	41	13	4		116	48	60	53	No	1							
9	Hamlet, First.....	48	75	56	118	113	92	53	367	29	5		956	557	249	222	No	4							
10	Hamlet, Second.....	20	40	30	44	50	32	24	114	4	7		365	201	164	119	No	2							
11	Hoffman.....		7	12	14	11	11	18	42				104	60	39	35	No	1							
12	Laurel Hill.....			9	5	8	7		38		5		72	43	68	65	Yes	1							
13	Laurinburg, First.....	45	79	50	75	69	63	58	298	50	6		793	356	174	130	No	2							
14	Marston.....	12				5	10		29				56	40			No	1							
15	Midway.....		21	15	15	42	13	37	68				233	119	116	100	Yes	2							
16	Mt. Olive.....		11	17	13	19	9	12	39		3		123	74	85	75	No	1							
17	McDonald.....		20	17	28	29	20	11	80		6		211	136	86	77	No	2							
18	New Hope.....			21		6		15	15				57	52			No								
19	Oak Ridge.....		6	2	14		11		31				64	50			No								
20	Pee Dee.....		21	35	24	52	76	47	135	9	4		403	214	165	150	No	1							
21	Pine Grove.....		12	18	25	44	27	27	128		14		295	166	139	115	No	1							
22	Pleasant Grove.....		33	32	21	32	24	24	88	6	21		297	184	218	174	No	3							
23	Robertell.....	16	10	14	12	18	28	30	69		3		184	121	101	95	No	1							
24	Rockingham, First.....		68	64	76	101	68	40	346	80	5		848	385	262	211	Yes	1							
25	Saron.....			10	12	12	7	5	23		2		71	52	63	57	No	1							
26	Spring Hill.....	17	8	15	18	19	16	19	106	11			229	114	47	43	No	1							
TOTALS.....		213	536	578	779	896	727	619	2,928	226	119	50	7,671	4,339	2,896	2,439	.....	29							

TABLE C—TRAINING UNIONS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Dan Gore Rockingham, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Bethel	Jeff Parker, Rt. 4, Rockingham		7	8	16	10	3	12			56	35
2	Cartledge Creek	Ben Allen, Rt. 4, Rockingham		3	3	5	20	9	12		3	55	32
3	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Betty J. Smith, E. Rockingham			10	19	12	13	52		6	112	81
4	Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 41, Cordova	3	9	14	49	22	9	37		6	149	100
5	East Laurinburg	Mrs. Daisy Deaver, McNair Ave., Laurinburg		4	7	8	9	9			7	44	25
6	East Rockingham	Walter Glasgow, McNeill Mtr. Co., Hamlet			6	12	16	6	34			74	48
7	Ellerbe, First	C. Bradley Vuncannon, Ellerbe		5	12	20	14	12	16		4	83	72
8	Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson		9		15		10	16		2	52	30
9	Hamlet, First	J. T. Uzzell, Box 488, Hamlet	17	22	23	58	45	13	57		5	240	144
10	Hamlet, Second	D. W. Hodges, Lakeside Dr., Hamlet	3	7	9	14	8	22	36		4	103	57
11	Hoffman	Grier A. Bradshaw, Hoffman		1	4	10		8	11		4	38	25
12	Laurel Hill	Bernice Ray, Laurel Hill		3			4		23			30	23
13	Laurinburg, First	Harold House, Box 883, Laurinburg			13	25	23	22			3	86	43
14	Marston	J. M. Gommous, Box 14, Marston				6	3		5			14	12
15	Midway	Ralph M. Davis, Rt. 1, Rockingham			22	20		14	20		2	78	42
16	Mt. Olive												
17	McDonald	Henry Ussery, Rt. 2, Rockingham		18	15	16	12	5	38		6	110	77
18	New Hope												
19	Oak Ridge												
20	Pee Dee	Wayne Davis, Steele St., Rockingham	3	8	10	19	22		25		4	91	72
21	Pine Grove	Mrs. Beatrice McCumbee, 114 - 9th Ave., E. Rockingham		7	6	26	5		20		5	69	38
22	Pleasant Grove	Daniel E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	7	7	6	19	16	18	24		7	104	66
23	Robersdell	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Rockingham	5	6		16	12	16	29		4	88	39
24	Rockingham, First	Miss Willa Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham	18	17	31	54	44	6	45		4	219	114
25	Saron												
26	Spring Hill	Mrs. Bobby Thames, Wagram			15	15	13		11		3	57	30
TOTALS			56	133	214	442	310	195	523		79	1,952	1,205

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES										Total Organizations			
Index Number	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Yithers	
1 Bethel.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	23	.....	15	12	23	73	19	39
2 Cartledge Creek.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	4	34	.....	15	.....	19	68	39	39
3 Cobb Memorial.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	8	73	.....	29	12	6	120	56	56
4 Cordova.....	1	.....	3	1	1	6	75	.....	42	11	36	164	20	20
5 East Laurinburg.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	6	45	18	22	.....	.....	85	24	24
6 East Rockingham.....	4	1	1	1	1	8	65	15	15	25	12	132	70	70
7 Ellerbe, First.....	5	.....	1	1	1	8	62	8	12	6	6	88	38	38
8 Gibson.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	34	.....	14	8	17	73	20	20
9 Hamlet, First.....	18	1	2	2	1	24	244	9	30	32	24	339	146	146
10 Hamlet, Second.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	9	75	24	.....	.....	14	113	25	25
11 Hoffman.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	3	3
12 Laurel Hill.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	11
13 Laurinburg, First.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	186	12	35	25	18	276	45	45
14 Marston.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	4
15 Midway.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	9	8	7	20	70	20	20
16 Mt. Olive.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	22	.....	9	6	9	46	6	6
17 McDonald.....	3	1	2	2	1	9	41	3	15	14	23	96	20	20
18 New Hope.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Oak Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Pee Dee.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	24	.....	.....	.....	15	39	14	14
21 Pine Grove.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	19
22 Pleasant Grove.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	9	19	10	19	99	35	35
23 Roberdell.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	15	15
24 Rockingham, First.....	11	1	2	2	2	18	156	12	40	44	60	312	99	99
25 Saron.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	13	.....	.....	.....	25	38	7	7
26 Spring Hill.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	42	.....	17	15	15	89	18	18
TOTALS.....	69	9	27	18	19	142	1,369	87	357	233	361	2,407	764	764

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION OF PEE
DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

Index Number	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD*				BUILDING				GOALS		CHURCH LIBRARY	CHURCH MUSIC				VISUAL EDUCATION	
		Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library?		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Musie Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector
1	Bethel.....	9	12	9	12	\$ 12	\$ 2,000.00	.....	\$ 150.00	\$ 50.00	No	1	12	.....	No	No	No	No
2	Cardlege Creek.....	26	24	26	24	.....	25,000.00	.....	.....	192.00	No	1	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
3	Cobb Memorial.....	33	11	33	11	12,000.00	95,000.00	29,219.00	.....	.....	No	2	50	.....	Yes	No	No	No
4	Cordova.....	17	52	17	52	20,000.00	82,000.00	1,000.00	1,680.00	360.00	No	2	50	.....	No	No	No	No
5	East Laurinburg.....	20	52	20	52	8,500.00	3,000.00	6,867.00	150.00	140.00	Yes	2	40	115.00	No	No	No	Yes
6	East Rockingham.....	25	20	25	20	6,000.00	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	Yes	2	60	.....	No	No	No	No
7	Ellerbe, First.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,975.00	70,975.00	.....	700.00	300.00	Yes	3	39	.....	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
8	Gibson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	45,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No
9	Hamlet, First.....	22	4	22	4	10,000.00	103,500.00	.....	6,500.00	650.00	Yes	5	125	4,800.00	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
10	Hamlet, Second.....	60	25	60	25	2,500.00	12,125.00	2,238.00	992.00	156.00	No	3	63	72.00	Yes	No	No	Yes
11	Hoffman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	No	1	.....	.....	Yes	No	No	No
12	Laurel Hill.....	12	24	12	24	.....	13,000.00	9,500.00	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No
13	Laurinburg, First.....	118	12	118	12	18,000.00	127,600.00	18,000.00	6,000.00	750.00	No	2	38	1,150.00	Yes	No	Yes	No
14	Marston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892.00	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
15	Midway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000.00	.....	200.00	120.00	No	2	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
16	Mt. Olive.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	1,400.00	52.00	70.00	No	1	14	.....	No	No	No	No
17	McDonald.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	25,000.00	1,800.00	520.00	120.00	No	3	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
18	New Hope.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No
19	Oak Ridge.....	14	19	14	19	.....	5,000.00	500.00	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No
20	Pee Dee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000.00	60,000.00	8,977.00	1,250.00	240.00	No	3	65	.....	No	No	No	No
21	Pine Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,600.00	30,000.00	4,500.00	1,137.00	.....	No	2	55	.....	No	No	No	No
22	Pleasant Grove.....	20	20	20	20	10,000.00	54,000.00	12,000.00	.....	.....	No	1	27	.....	No	No	No	No
23	Robertell.....	10	52	10	52	10,000.00	31,500.00	5,130.00	324.00	130.00	No	1	20	.....	No	Yes	No	No
24	Rockingham, First.....	105	12	105	12	15,000.00	167,000.00	.....	5,500.00	750.00	Yes	5	100	.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
25	Saron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	Yes	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	No
26	Spring Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	30,000.00	.....	5,700.00	.....	Yes	2	24	.....	Yes	No	No	Yes
Totals.....		491	319	491	319	172,575.00	1,019,700.00	117,023.00	30,855.00	4,028.00	.....	45	782	6,137.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

*This Association has no Young Men's Brotherhood.

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bethel.....	Mrs. Grady Smith, N. Lee Ext., Rockingham.....	\$5,400.00	\$.....	\$424.60	\$.....	\$295.70	\$165.00	\$200.00	\$.....	\$470.51	\$1,555.81	\$330.00	\$2,385.81
2	Cardlegge Creek.....	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	9,947.28	175.00	387.48	.....	476.50	60.64	118.39	2,083.59	528.63	3,830.59	3,223.60	7,004.19
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Douglas Thompson, 275 - 6th St., E. Rockingham.....	20,421.65	912.00	4,805.40	278.76	851.04	1,000.00	383.83	4,200.00	1,993.34	14,424.37	5,200.00	19,624.37
4	Cordova.....	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova.....	20,484.11	2,212.08	1,008.69	314.04	1,161.71	572.00	408.47	5,154.08	1,849.65	12,681.32	5,070.00	17,751.32
5	East Laurinburg.....	C. D. Bounds, Jr., Lonnie Lane, Laurinburg.....	9,895.18	570.00	1,008.69	314.04	1,161.71	572.00	408.47	5,154.08	1,849.65	12,681.32	5,070.00	17,751.32
6	East Rockingham.....	Miss Mary White, 919 Airport Rd., Rockingham.....	2,080.00	2,080.00	144.20	1,495.83	234.52	624.07	270.50	1,084.60	1,469.46	5,893.18	3,700.61	9,593.79
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Mrs. Ina R. McIntyre, Ellerbe.....	24,103.24	758.52	1,750.36	15,975.00	1,827.57	1,073.50	475.00	.....	96.60	21,956.55	4,940.00	16,586.80
8	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson.....	5,070.22	150.00	113.07	.....	138.88	.....	75.00	600.00	653.00	1,729.95	1,987.50	3,717.45
9	Hamlet, First.....	R. C. Ross, Marlboro St., Hamlet.....	61,197.24	4,269.56	5,160.25	7,675.00	2,613.88	1,413.33	572.14	.....	4,848.48	26,552.64	8,300.00	34,852.64
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet.....	10,510.48	840.00	604.48	1,643.61	676.85	163.35	884.00	519.88	1,481.64	6,763.81	2,859.60	9,623.41
11	Hoffman.....	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman.....	2,290.67	.....	408.13	.....	147.30	164.23	125.00	.....	303.64	1,145.30	762.50	1,907.80
12	Laurel Hill.....	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill.....	2,864.04	.....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	510.60	2,028.10	200.00	2,228.10
13	Laurinburg, First.....	O. V. Stancil, Spruce St., Laurinburg.....	37,308.89	6,346.84	4,678.51	201.00	1,612.46	9,260.69	288.54	3,214.86	5,430.26	31,032.86	8,300.00	36,032.90
14	Marston.....	Ralph Smith, Marston.....	2,464.44	60.00	172.01	1,332.70	243.14	124.24	105.82	.....	.....	2,037.91	770.00	2,807.91
15	Midway.....	Thomas G. McLean, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	7,683.92	300.00	440.93	.....	346.61	205.66	200.00	.....	312.68	1,805.88	4,770.00	6,575.88
16	Mt. Olive.....	Clifton Hinson, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	3,944.43	140.00	104.99	616.27	101.97	89.35	215.55	360.00	146.45	1,774.58	2,080.00	3,854.58
17	McDonald.....	R. L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 100-A Rockingham.....	8,316.98	70.00	457.74	2,358.06	643.91	832.93	306.73	831.50	160.28	5,661.15	2,080.00	7,741.15
18	New Hope.....	Bessie Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	543.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144.60	.....	.....	144.60	378.95	523.55
19	Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. D. C. Halthcock, 503 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.....	.....	.....	21.50	1,476.66	80.00	50.70	30.00	.....	18.00	1,676.86	1,355.00	3,031.86
20	Pee Dee.....	Dorzier Allen, 615 N. Lee St., Rockingham.....	16,631.49	600.00	1,069.83	16,910.85	766.14	332.35	275.00	1,977.49	2,537.54	24,499.20	4,680.00	29,179.20
21	Pine Grove.....	Miss Cora Langley, 219 - 9th Ave., E. Rockingham.....	11,372.50	510.00	422.28	.....	501.80	348.91	369.11	2,375.00	422.75	4,949.85	4,420.00	9,369.85
22	Pleasant Grove.....	Daniel E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	17,132.08	649.00	1,116.07	599.50	848.05	601.35	209.45	6,274.45	1,572.94	11,870.81	4,680.00	16,550.81
23	Roberdall.....	Elizabeth Nicholson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	9,485.44	.....	169.68	2,498.34	229.60	166.72	210.00	1,095.00	1,225.00	5,594.34	3,900.00	9,494.34
24	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Bruce G. Tull, E. Washington St., Rockingham.....	55,295.24	9,415.00	1,602.18	468.08	1,516.40	1,082.73	436.13	.....	5,227.16	20,447.68	5,700.00	26,147.68
25	Saron.....	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	4,573.05	.....	.....	.....	118.31	63.14	100.57	.....	226.28	508.30	1,268.20	1,776.50
26	Spring Hill.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram.....	8,087.01	.....	931.79	.....	492.65	165.65	125.19	.....	471.83	2,187.11	2,000.00	4,187.11
TOTALS.....			354,962.63	\$30,055.00	\$26,067.29	\$59,610.19	\$16,762.25	\$19,398.97	\$6,579.02	\$31,750.75	\$34,172.12	224,399.55	\$83,616.00	308,015.55

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC. OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES										Associational Missionary Arch McMillan Wagram, N. C.											
Index Number		Cooperative Program		Associational Missions		Designated State Missions		Designated Home Missions		Designated Foreign Missions		Christian Education, Schools		Orphans Home		Designated Hospitals		Relief and Annuity, Other Objects		Total Expenditure for Missions		Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	
		\$ 150.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 370.00	\$ 2,755.81			
1	Bethel.....	Wyman Thomas, Rockingham.....	1,698.78	201.00	77.65	27.25	119.08							311.00	125.00	172.80				2,732.56	9,706.75		
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Miss Lizzie Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	614.01	265.00	42.45	156.51	109.21	100.00						50.00	100.00					1,437.18	21,061.55		
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. Claud Parker, Gen. Del., Cordova.....	240.00	360.00	312.46	317.25	763.59	86.00						505.00	315.00	320.00				3,219.30	20,970.62		
4	Cordova.....	Robert L. Ansley, Atkinson St., Laurinburg.....	75.30	50.00	96.24	32.68	88.53	15.00						192.50	70.35	34.06				654.66	10,248.45		
5	East Laurinburg.....	Miss Myrtle Davie, 3 Fifth Ave., E. Rockingham.....	156.00	200.00	27.46	62.18	100.00	15.05						282.00	73.05	160.00				1,075.74	17,662.54		
6	East Rockingham.....	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe.....	526.07	200.00	83.07	267.51	222.33							276.14	141.12	100.00				1,816.24	27,222.79		
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson.....	750.00		43.78	100.90	174.25							268.87	15.00					1,352.80	5,070.25		
8	Gibson.....	J. D. Patterson, Jr., 306 Terry St., Hamlet.....	5,717.93	727.00	579.88	644.30	2,375.46	840.00						1,500.00	400.00	608.66				13,993.23	48,245.87		
9	Hamlet, First.....	M. S. Calvin Farmer, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	209.00	100.00	35.27	20.77	76.07							74.39	33.51	145.80				694.81	10,318.22		
10	Hamlet, Second.....	Frank Butler, Hoffman.....	7.09	14.00	41.00	16.87	27.09							33.00	25.00	29.00				193.05	2,100.85		
11	Hoffman.....	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill.....	49.04		11.50	1.50	3.75							20.45	11.75					97.99	2,326.09		
12	Laurel Hill.....	K. W. Edwards, Box 708, Laurinburg.....	5,000.00	681.70	456.05	456.60	1,229.00	1,000.00						1,000.00	200.00	670.04				10,693.39	46,726.29		
13	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. Horace B. Stone, Box 2, Marston.....	60.00	36.00	30.25	29.93	18.00							82.59	32.00	59.60				348.37	3,156.28		
14	Marston.....	Vernon Watts, East Rockingham.....	206.00	120.00	27.00	21.17	32.18							143.21	125.00					674.56	7,250.44		
15	Midway.....	Mrs. Ruth Scott, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		70.00		33.75	11.55	60.00						50.00	16.34	12.00				253.64	4,108.22		
16	Mt. Olive.....	Miss Joyce McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....			92.43	46.88	148.00	130.00						147.19	79.42	12.00				1,319.14	9,080.29		
17	McDonald.....	Otis Gouls, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	533.22	130.00										10.00	6.00					19.50	543.05		
18	New Hope.....	W. B. Barrington, 114 Mhturn Ave., Hamlet.....			3.50																		
19	Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. Melba Spivey, Box 584, Rockingham.....	1,333.18	264.20	106.99	42.10	10.00							111.00	25.25	30.49				1,923.16	31,102.36		
20	Pee Dee.....	Louise Evans, 124 Ninth Ave., E. Rockingham.....	510.55	191.73	47.50	39.40	11.00	95.87						93.87		21.00				1,012.92	10,382.77		
21	Pine Grove.....	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, Rockingham.....	30.00	200.00	20.00	25.00	91.27							50.00	50.00	25.00				481.27	17,032.08		
22	Pleasant Grove.....	Jean Nicholson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	324.00	130.00	136.75	30.76	30.76	78.00						130.00	104.00	11.91				976.18	10,470.52		
23	Roberdell.....	H. Maxey King, Rockingham.....	5,179.80	600.00	48.59	259.57	2,096.95	900.00						871.78	300.00	376.24				10,633.23	36,780.91		
24	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	674.15	90.00	16.25	24.63	12.51	105.00						105.00	33.65					1,061.19	2,837.69		
25	Saron.....	R. E. Howard, Wagram.....	300.00	150.00	45.75	80.43	207.88							362.22	55.02	32.34				1,233.64	5,420.75		
26	Spring Hill.....																						
TOTALS.....		\$24,344.12	\$4,805.63	\$2,402.12	\$2,767.94	\$7,963.46	\$3,429.92	\$6,747.21	\$2,386.46	\$2,820.94	\$57,667.75	\$362,651.44											

THE HISTORICAL TABLE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church In Fork, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick (Dispensed with)	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick T. J. Polk
1867	Gum Springs	J. Broadway		
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1876	Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1877	Pee Dee (A)	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1879	Spring Hill	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1889	Spring Hill	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1893	Morven	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1894	Wadesboro, First	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1895	Spring Hill			

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	James B. Turner	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	Charles B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. Maxey King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. Maxey King

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

‡Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†††Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

25

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.
April 19, 1955

Fall Meeting Held With
PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
October 18, 1955

1955

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With
Bethel Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.
Place of Fall Meeting: Undetermined

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.
April 19, 1955

Fall Meeting Held With
PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
October 18, 1955

1955

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With
Bethel Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.
Place of Fall Meeting: Undetermined

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Acting Clerk.....		5
Digest of Church Letters.....		32
Report.....	(20)	19
Associational Missionary.....		5
Report.....	(6), (22)	11, 12
Proposed Annual Budget.....	(21)	20
Treasurer's Report.....	(21)	19-21
Associational Officers.....		5
Election.....	(39)	29
Committees to Report		
Committee on Committees.....	(17), (5)	13, 14
Program Committee.....	(5)	14
Constitution.....		8
Directories		
Associational Officers.....		5
Baptist Schools and Boards.....		5
Choir Directors.....		38
Executive Committee.....		5
Librarians.....		37
Ministers in Association.....		36
Assistant.....		37
Licensed.....		37
Organists or Pianists.....		38
Students for Ministry.....		37
Historical Table.....		47-48
Messengers.....		7-8
New Pastors.....	(4)	14
"Our Home-Goers" (In Memoriam).....		33
Proceedings.....		
Association: Spring Meeting.....	(1 ff.)	10
Association: Fall Meeting.....	(1 ff.)	13
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting.....		30-31
Reports		
Allied Church League.....	(25)	23
American Bible Society.....	(27)	26-27
Associational Report.....	(6), (16), (19-22)	11, 13, 18-21
Baptist Homes for Aging.....	(24)	22-23
Baptist Hospital.....	(6)	14
Biblical Recorder.....	(26)	26
Christian Education.....	(8)	14-15
Committee on Committees.....	(17), (5)	13-14
Cooperative Program.....	(9)	16, 17
Digest Church Letters.....		32
Enrollment.....	(4-a, b), (3)	10, 13-14
Foreign Missions.....	(9)	16, 17
Home Missions.....	(9)	17
Place, Preacher.....	(34)	28
Resolutions.....	(30)	27
State Missions.....	(9)	16-17
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(15)	12
Rules of Decorum.....		8
Sermons: T. C. Faircloth; W. A. McKnight.....	(12), (15)	11, 18
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church and Membership.....		40
Table B. Sunday Schools.....		41
Table C. Training Unions.....		42
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union.....		43
Table E. Brotherhood—Building—Goals.....		44
Tables F and G. Church Receipts and Expenditures.....		45
Tables H and I. Gifts for All Missions, etc.....		46
Visitors.....		7, 8

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

James W. Mason, *Moderator*.....Cottonland Hotel Building, Laurinburg, N. C.
 J. Marvin Smith, *Vice Moderator*.....Box 21, Rockingham, N. C.
 Arch M. McMillan, *Clerk*....."Riverton," Wagram, N. C.
 C. D. Bounds, Jr., *Treasurer*.....McNair Investment Co., Laurinburg, N. C.
 Dr. W. M. Pearce, *Historian*.....112 Raleigh St., Hamlet, N. C.
Trustees: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, N. C., Chairman; James W. Mason,
 Laurinburg; E. Mitchell Wallace, 706 Hylan, Hamlet, N. C.
 A. L. McGee, *Chairman of Evangelism*.....Box 116, Cordova, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article 8 of Constitution)

The executive committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the association (see Table A at the back of this publication), plus one lay member from each church, and *ex-officio* members as noted in the Constitution. A partial list of lay members follows: *Bethel*, Edwin Hudson; *Cobb Memorial*, John Stafford; *Cordova*, W. S. Kearse; *East Laurinburg*, Arthur Ansley; *Hamlet, Calvary*, acting, Bruce Sellers; *Hamlet, Second*, Frank Steele; *McDonald*, Cecil McDonald; *Marston*, J. M. Gammons; *Mount Olive*, Milton King; *Old Hundred*, J. E. Moore; *Pee Dee*, Howard Benoy; *Pleasant Grove*, Walton Brigman; *Roberdel*, Robea Leach. (This was the list available at the time the Minutes went to press.)

OFFICERS, BAPTIST SCHOOLS, SOUTHWIDE AND STATE BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS

Member, Baptist Hospital Board: Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg
Trustees, Wake Forest College: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet
Trustees, Wingate Junior College: Dr. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg; Willa Marks, Rockingham
Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention: Charles B. Deane
Member, General Board, Baptist State Convention: James W. Mason, Laurinburg
Member, Board of Directors, Biblical Recorder: Arch M. McMillan, Wagram

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: Mrs. Ralph Gandy, Rockingham
Biblical Recorder: Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Rockingham
Baptist Hospital: Rev. Jerry Wallace, 1209 Airport Rd., East Rockingham
Baptist Colleges: Donald Jordan, Laurinburg
Homes for Aging: Joe Smith, Hamlet

SPECIAL INFORMATION

Associational Missionary: Arch M. McMillan, "Riverton," Wagram, N. C., phone FO-9-2238

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION W. M. U. OFFICERS

1955-1956

Superintendent, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham (all addresses in North Carolina unless otherwise indicated); *associate superintendent*, Mrs. Howard S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham; *secretary and treasurer*, Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe; *mission study chairman*, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham; *stewardship chairman*, Mrs. Perry Williamson, Rockingham; *community missions chairman*, Mrs. Lindsey

Odom, 703 Spring St., Hamlet; *R. A. counselor*, Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham; *literature chairman*, Mrs. E. L. Robinson, Cheraw Road, Hamlet; *Carver School and Margaret Fund chairman*, Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham; *young people's leader*, Mrs. Donald Jordan, 101 Covington St., Laurinburg; *Sunbeam leader*, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Rockingham; *G. A. counselor*, Mrs. Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham; *Y. W. A. counselor*, Mrs. Claude Stewart, Laurinburg.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

1954-1955

Superintendent, Horace V. Kinney, Airport Road, East Rockingham; *associate superintendent*, William J. Thompson, Hamlet; *superintendent of evangelism*, C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; *superintendent of training*, Tyler J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet; *superintendent of enlargement*, Walter Pope, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *superintendent of Vacation Bible School*, Naomi Smith, East Rockingham; *secretary-treasurer*, Mrs. Audrey Dabbs Watts, Rt. 1, Rockingham; and *department superintendents as follows*: *cradle roll*, Mrs. Claude Stewart, Laurinburg; *nursery*, Mrs. Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham; *beginner*, Mamie Odom, Box 243, Laurinburg; *primary*, Evelyn Marks, Box 665, Rockingham; *junior*, Mrs. V. H. McIntire, Cordova; *intermediate*, Mrs. A. A. Williams, 401 Rollins Ave., Hamlet; *young people*, C. M. Farmer, Old Gibson Road, Hamlet; *adult*, Koy L. Dawkins, Rockingham.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

1954-1955

Director, Dan Gore, Rockingham; *associate director*, Grace Stogner Wilson, Rockingham; *secretary-treasurer*, Billy Rivers, Rockingham; *chorister*, D. D. Long, Rockingham; *pianist*, James McCaskill, Rockingham; *pastor-adviser*, Horace V. Kinney, East Rockingham; *adult director*, L. H. Williamson, Hamlet; *young people's director*, Wayne Davis, Rockingham; *intermediate director*, Edna Billingsley, Laurinburg; *junior director*, Mrs. W. M. Ussery, Cordova; *primary director*, Mrs. F. M. Meginnis, Rockingham; *beginner director*, Mrs. Bill Smith, Rockingham; *nursery director*, Mrs. Howard Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham; *group directors*, Harold Parker, Walter Glasgow, Dale Benoy and Lodell West.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

1955-1956

President, Brooks Barrington, 114 Minturn Ave., Hamlet; *program vice president*, Edgar Robinson, Pinecroft, Hamlet; *attendance vice president*, Bill Black, Hamlet; *promotion vice president*, Claude Brigman, Rockingham; *chorister*, D. D. Long, Rockingham; *secretary-treasurer*, Bill Farmer, Laurinburg; *lay member of joint committee on R. A. work*, Dr. Ralph Gandy, Rockingham; *advisory council*, Bill Currie, Roberdel; George Story, Hamlet; Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

REGIONAL BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS

There is no convention-wide nor statewide agency, board, orphanage, hospital, college, paper nor other institution located within the geographical boundaries of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

No calendar of activities was adopted by the association.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, FALL MEETING

Bethel—Rev. W. T. Currie, Mrs. Dave King, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Reynolds, Mrs. Parker Bowman.

Cartledge Creek—Rev. L. A. Talbert, Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. H. L. Tadlock.

Cobb Memorial—Rev. H. V. Kinney, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. T. G. Norman, Mrs. J. C. Stancil.

Cordova—Rev. and Mrs. A. L. McGee, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. Bruce Howell, Mrs. John Ussery, Mrs. Roy Ussery, Mrs. Marvin Wrape.

East Laurinburg—Rev. Cecil Smith, C. T. Hudson.

East Rockingham—Mrs. B. F. Allen, Sarah Chappell, Mr. and Mrs. John P. Maness, Sr., J. P. Maness, Jr., Mrs. Stancil Wilson.

Ellerbe, First—Rev. Thomas C. Faircloth, Chester Barry, Mrs. C. M. Brady, Mrs. J. W. Covington, Mrs. H. P. Edwards, Mrs. G. C. Luther, Mrs. E. E. Vuncannon, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Welch.

Hamlet, Calvary—Rev. George T. Story, Mrs. Ralph M. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Sellers, Joe H. Smith.

Hamlet, First—Dr. James B. Willis, Mrs. John R. Clarkin, Jr., Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Mrs. W. F. Dillard, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Galloway, Sr., Mrs. R. L. Harrington, H. A. Howard, Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Sr., J. B. Smith, Sr.

Hamlet, Second—Rev. William J. Thompson, Mrs. William T. Black, Rev. and Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Farmer, Mrs. Sallie Jordan, Mrs. Paul Kennedy, Mrs. Frank McDuffie, Mrs. J. M. McDuffie, Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, Mrs. George McMullen, Mrs. M. L. Peele, Sr., Mrs. Emma Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Vester Smith, Frank Steele, Mrs. Carl Wentz, Mrs. W. J. Worley.

Hoffman—Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. James Laton, W. E. Robertson, Mrs. Ethel Thompson.

Laurel Hill—Rev. O. W. McManus.

Laurinburg, First—Dr. and Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. Roy Davis, Mrs. K. W. Edwards, James W. Mason.

McDonald—Rev. Wade A. McKnight, Mrs. H. C. Carroll, John F. McDonald, Mrs. Moyer Taylor.

Midway—Rev. and Mrs. Ellis L. Marks, Mrs. A. W. Bridges, Mrs. Henry Hinson, Grady McLean, Gertrude Mudd, Willa Wilson.

Mount Olive (see McDonald, above, for pastor, Rev. Mr. McKnight)—Mrs. Curtis Bennett, Jesse T. Dukes, Mrs. Essie Long, Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. E. L. Maner.

New Hope—None at fall meeting; two at spring meeting.

Oak Ridge—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Gibson.

Old Hundred—Rev. Rufus Bolton.

Pee Dee—Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Dozier Allen, Mrs. Ralph Benoy, Mae B. Brothers, Mrs. J. H. Clark, Johnnie McKenzie, Mrs. Mollie S. Morgan.

Pine Grove—Rev. J. H. Clark, Mrs. Ada McCormick, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds, Mrs. Sullivan, John H. White, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Mrs. Luther Wilson.

Pleasant Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Price, Mrs. W. G. Brand, Miss Sallie Dabbs, Mrs. Herbert Diggs.

Roberdel—Rev. C. A. Tuttle, Sam Hooper, Mrs. Sam Little, W. B. Teal.

Rockingham, First—Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. John B. Adams, Mrs. H. L. Everhart, Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. Vance Hudson, Mrs. L. A. King, Hector Little, Mrs. Hector Little, Fan Long, Peggy Morris, Betty Lou Olive, Mrs. R. H. Sessoms, Jr., Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. John H. Yates, Mrs. James L. Little.

Saron—Rev. Jerry M. Wallace, Box 559, East Carolina College, Greenville; C. M. Covington, Mrs. Donald McRae, Mrs. Joe Ussery, Mrs. Annie Webb.

Skyway—Rev. J. W. Meares, Mrs. Ernest Cameron, Mrs. Charlie Evans, Joe Hamilton, Mrs. Thelma Schock, Golia Hulon, Florence Shoemaker, Ruth Ward.

Spring Hill—Rev. E. N. Johnson, Arch M. McMillan, Dr. H. H. McMillan, E. C. Smith.

Visitors—Ida Airington, D. L. Alford, Mrs. Charles Ash, Thomas Atnip, Mrs. W. P. Bailey, Ralph Benoy, Mrs. Cleo Beverly, Frances Burris, Stanley Call, Mrs. Sam Caulder, Mrs. J. D. Cochran, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, J. N. W. Collins, Inez Cooke, Mrs. E. R. Cox, Elvie R. Cox, Mrs. Lawrence Crouch, Rev. J. E. Darter of Upton, Ky., Mrs. Dewey Davis, Mrs. Ethel Davis, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Congressman Charles B. Deane of Rockingham and Washington, D. C., Etta Faye East, Mrs. J. B. Fallan, W. D. Forrest, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Lucretia Hargette, Joe R. Hargrove, Mrs. J. H. Hawkins, Mrs. G. M. Hendricks, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Mrs. J. C. Jenkins, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Sam Key, M. L. King, Mrs. Vera Long.

Visitors also included James McCaskill, Mrs. Frank McDonald, Mrs. Furman McDonald, Sally McDonald, Rev. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, Mrs. A. B. McGirt, Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr., Mrs. James W. Mason, Edna Matheson, Mrs. Marie Morris, Mrs. Ralph Morse, Jean Nicholson, Rev. Eugene Olive of Wake Forest College in Winston-Salem, Mrs. W. T. Parker, A. O. Phifer, Peggy Ray, Ester Rogers, Myra Short, President Budd E. Smith of Wingate Junior College, Mrs. Fannie Spivey, Clyde and Melba Spivey, Mrs. James P. Teal, Mrs. W. B. Teal, Mrs. Henry W. Ussery, Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, Ruth Wallace, Mrs. John Welch, Mrs. C. F. Wright.

Messengers, 160; visitors, 65; total, 225.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches cooperating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three trustees, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not be *eligible to succeed himself after being elected two successive years*.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send *to the Clerk in a form prescribed by him* an account of work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet twice a year at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of *the minister and one layman or lay woman from each church in the Association*. The Moderator, associational Sunday School superintendent, associational Baptist Training Union director, associational Woman's Missionary Union superintendent, and associational Baptist Brotherhood president shall be *ex-officio* members of the committee.

The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided*, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Meeting Held With the First Baptist Church
of Hamlet, N. C.

Fall Meeting Held With Pee Dee Baptist Church,
Rockingham, N. C.

SPRING MEETING

Morning Session, Tuesday, April 19, 1955

1. James W. Mason, moderator, called the third Spring session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to order at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, April 19, 1955, the theme of the session being, "Conserving the Results," and asked J. B. Willis, Hamlet, to lead the opening prayer.

2. Arch M. McMillan, associational missionary, led in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

3. The devotional—scripture and prayer—was led by W. H. Bogan, Hamlet, who read Romans 1:1-16.

4. The order of business was presented, and the following matters received attention:

(a) H. Maxcey King, clerk, called the roll of churches, with a response as follows:

Bethel, 6; Cartledge Creek, 2; Cobb Memorial, 8; Cordova, 6; East Laurinburg, 5; East Rockingham, 1; Ellerbe, First, 5; Gibson, 0; Hamlet, Calvary, 1; Hamlet, First, 12; Hamlet, Second, 2; Hoffman, 0; Laurel Hill, 1; Laurinburg, First, 2; Marston, 0; Midway, 4; Mount Olive, 2; *McDonald*, 20; New Hope, 2; Norman Mission, 0; North Laurinburg Mission, 0; Oak Ridge, 4; Old Hundred, 5; Pee Dee, 3; Pine Grove, 5; Pleasant Grove, 5; Roberdel, 4; Rockingham, First, 9; Saron, 1; Spring Hill, 2; *total*.....117.

A motion was duly made, seconded and carried that those already registered as messengers from the churches and others who should register during the day constitute the association for the transaction of business and for carrying through the traditional associational program.

(b) A motion was made, seconded and carried that the printed program, subject to any amendments, be adopted as the order of business.

(c) The association was asked to stand for a special prayer, led by G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, in memory of the late Bruce Benton, who had just died.

(d) The moderator asked that a committee consisting of Arch McMillan, Carl Lewis and Bill Rivers draw up a resolution about Dr. Benton to be presented at the fall meeting of the association. It was moved, seconded and passed that the next issue of the Minutes of the association be dedicated to Dr. Benton.

5. A. L. McGee, Cordova, associational superintendent of evangelism, brought a report on "Conserving the Results Through Continuous Evangelism."

6. Arch M. McMillan, Wagram, brought a report on "Conserving the Results Through the Associational Mission Program." He presented at the front representatives of churches which have been instrumental in establishing new churches and also representatives of new churches. These two groups included the First Baptist churches of Ellerbe, Hamlet and Laurinburg; Oak Ridge; Old Hundred; Pine Grove; and Hamlet, Calvary.

7. Horace V. Kinney, East Rockingham, associational Sunday School superintendent, brought a report on "Conserving the Results Through Sunday School Promotion." He introduced the next speaker, who spoke on this subject.

8. Jack Bagwell, associate in the State Sunday School department, brought an excellent message on the subject named above, with the following points: (a) Build to conserve the results of the past; (b) plan new buildings well for future expansion; (c) always stress soul-winning.

9. Lee Horne, East Rockingham, associational Brotherhood president, brought a message on "Conserving the Results Through the Baptist Brotherhood." He told of the growth of the Brotherhood movement in the association.

10. A hymn was sung, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

11. Under the order of Miscellaneous Business, the following matters received attention:

(a) Application for membership in the association from the following two churches was noted: Old Hundred and Hamlet, Calvary. These were referred to a Committee on the Reception of New Churches, with the following members: J. B. Willis, chairman; E. N. Johnson; and Howard S. Price.

(b) The resignation of the clerk for reasons of health was announced, the clerk having written to the moderator a letter to this effect. A motion was made and seconded that this resignation be accepted with regret. There was a standing vote of appreciation for the services of the clerk. The moderator appointed a committee with the following members to seek a successor: G. Carl Lewis, chairman; Horace V. Kinney; and Arch M. McMillan.

12. The annual sermon was preached by Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe, who used as his text Matthew 28:16 and his subject, "Power for the Task." At the close of his splendid message, Brother Faircloth offered thanks for the meal about to be enjoyed, which also constituted the closing prayer for the morning session.

Afternoon Session

13. Following the bountiful lunch served by members of the host church, the association reconvened at 1 p.m. with the singing of the hymn, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

14. Scripture was read by Arch M. McMillan, followed by prayer by Ellis L. Marks, Rockingham.

15. Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham, associational superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, brought the report for this organization, as printed below. It was received with interest and appreciation.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATION WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

It is again my privilege, for which I am grateful, to bring you an account of activities and accomplishments of the W. M. U. in our association. As we look at our growth we feel proud; yet we realize that there is much to be done. We hope that this small appraisal of the work may create a desire within us to strive for greater gains in the coming year.

This year we had two new Societies added to our group. These are Norman Mission and Oak Ridge. This gives us a total of 26 W. M. S. organizations.

We have gained several new young people's organizations. We give special recognition to Pleasant Grove for organizing all their Young People's organizations during this year.

Our associational Young People's leader, with the assistance of her co-workers, has had special interest meetings for the young people. The Y. W. A. girls had a dinner at East Laurinburg. The G. A.'s and R. A.'s were invited to the Laurinburg First Church for a rally. The associational Sunbeam leader is planning a Sunbeam rally for the early summer. This will be the first time we have had an association-wide meeting for the Sunbeams. One of our aims for the year is to organize more Young People's organizations and to improve the quality of work now being done.

The Leadership Conference was held in October at the First Church, Rockingham. This was well attended. It is an annual meeting designed to instruct all W. M. U. officers and chairmen in their duties, and to give pointers on how we might do better work.

Late in the summer, under the direction of our associational Community Missions chairman, a Community Missions Clinic was conducted. Mrs. Alton Greenlaw, former State Community Missions chairman, was with us for the meeting. Her program was informative and inspiring.

In January we held an Officers' and Chairmen's Council meeting. This was the first time we have had this meeting in our association, and it was very successful. It was conducted by the associational officers and chairmen. The purpose of such a meeting is to give the associational leaders an opportunity to state their aims and goals for the year.

Our annual meeting met with the Ellerbe church. Mrs. Robert Standley of Brazil was our missionary guest, and Mrs. John Wacaster represented the State. Both speakers made us keenly aware that there is much to be done at home and abroad.

Several of our women attended the W. M. U. camps. A number of young people attended the W. M. U. young peoples' camps. We are grateful for everyone attending these camps, as we firmly believe that an informed people is an alert people.

We are proud to be able to say that our association was one of four in the State to reach the W. M. U. Standard of Excellence. This is the second year that we have accomplished this. We are also glad to report having had two A-1 societies this year.

As we look toward a New Year we realize our task is great. May God enable us to yield him our money, our time and talents that we might truly have a part in taking His gospel into all the world.

A playlet, "Tithing," was presented in excellent manner by young ladies from McDonald Baptist Church. A splendid message on W. M. U. work was brought by Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

16. A report from the Executive Committee of the association was brought by the moderator. In it he told of the opening of a Seminary Extension Center at Rockingham, with Lee A. Talbert, Rockingham, putting in excellent work in leadership, and of the successful Simultaneous Revivals just reaching a conclusion. The report of the associational treasurer, C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg, was read by the moderator.

17. The following items of Miscellaneous Business received attention:

(a) A Committee on Committees to report at the fall meeting was appointed by the moderator, with the following members: Lee A. Talbert, chairman; Carl Lewis; C. O. Funderburk; Wade A. McKnight, alternate. The following two members were added to the Committee to Restudy the Associational Organization: L. A. Talbert, co-chairman with C. B. Deane; Clifton Tuttle, Roberdell.

(b) J. B. Willis, chairman of the Committee on the Reception of New Churches, moved that Calvary Baptist Church of Hamlet and Old Hundred Baptist Church be received into the Pee Dee Association. This motion was seconded and carried unanimously. The committee also recommended that in the future such matters be acted on at the fall session and that accepting these churches does not set a precedent.

(c) There was a standing vote of thanks for the hospitality of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet.

18. Dan Gore, Rockingham, associational director of Baptist Training Union, brought the report of this organization and then introduced James P. Morgan, Raleigh, State secretary of Training Union. Mr. Morgan brought an inspiring message on "Conserving the Results Through the Training Union." Mention was made that he and his co-workers would lead churches of the Pee Dee Association in simultaneous enlargement campaigns during the week of Sunday, February 12, through Friday, February 17, 1956.

19. At this time the third Spring session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer by E. N. Johnson, Wagram.

James W. Mason, *Moderator*

H. Macey King, *Clerk*

FALL MEETING, HELD WITH PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Morning Session, Tuesday, October 18, 1955

1. The fall meeting of the one hundred fortieth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at 9:30 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1955, by the moderator, James W. Mason, the theme of the session being: "The Tie That Binds."

2. Moderator Mason called E. N. Johnson to lead in an opening prayer. After this the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," was sung. Following this the devotional was led by Harvey Clark, East Rockingham.

3. Next came the roll call of the churches and enrollment of messengers, led by Ellis L. Marks, Rockingham, assistant to the acting

clerk. (Names of messengers and visitors are listed on pages 7 and 8 of this publication.)

4. Next came recognition of visitors and recognition of new pastors. New pastors included the following: J. H. Clark, Pine Grove; Rufus Bolton, Old Hundred; Jerry Wallace, Saron; and George T. Story, Calvary of Hamlet.

5. Under Miscellaneous Business, the following report was received from L. A. Talbert, chairman of the Committee on Committees:

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: J. B. Willis, chairman; Cecil Smith; Horace Moree; alternate, C. O. Funderburk.

Audit Committee: Maxcey King, chairman; Mrs. Lawrence Crouch; Charles Barrett; alternate, Mitchell Wallace.

Program Committee: E. N. Johnson, chairman; Mrs. T. G. Rhyne; Horace V. Kinney; alternate, Mrs. C. A. Gillis.

Resolutions Committee: W. H. Bogan, chairman; A. C. Phifer; D. E. Parker-son; alternate, Howard S. Price.

Committee to Nominate Representatives for Associational and State Organizations: E. N. Gardner, chairman; Koy Dawkins; Tom Fairecloth; Mrs. R. L. Harrington; Mrs. E. L. Marks.

Submitted by L. A. Talbert, Carl Lewis, and C. O. Funderburk.

6. The report on the Baptist hospital was brought by Horace V. Kinney, East Rockingham, who introduced as principal speaker on this subject W. K. McGee of the staff of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. A part of Mr. McGee's message follows:

The Mother's Day offering for the Baptist hospital is the largest ever made, and is running 14 per cent ahead of last year's. Last year the hospital operated in the red financially, this year in the black. There is hope for a small balance. The Pee Dee Association gave about \$200 less than last year. Cordova's gift was the largest in the association. Thanks were expressed for the support received. About 50,000 people will probably be served by the Baptist hospital this year. About 40 per cent of these are of limited means and need help such as that provided through the Mother's Day offering.

7. Greetings were brought by the host pastor, Billy G. Rivers. He announced that dinner would be served at a building owned by the Pee Dee Methodist Church.

8. The report on Christian Education was brought by Thomas C. Fairecloth, Ellerbe, and was as follows:

EDUCATION

Who among us would doubt the emphasis that Jesus placed upon education? How beautiful are the words: "Jesus went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues" (Matthew 9:35). The gospel writers in no small way tell of his ability as educator. Jesus taught to inform minds and to move the wills of men. He was recognized by friend and enemy, by believer and skeptic, as *rabbi*, *master*, that is, *teacher*. Those who gathered about him were best known as *disciples*, that is, *learners*.

The apostle Paul, a giant in the faith, was trained to be a teacher. Up to the time of his conversion he had spent most of his life as a student. He knew how to learn and he knew how to teach. He was thoroughly familiar with the Jewish synagogue as a school. The idea of a school in Christian living immediately gripped him. He became fascinated by the thought of Jesus as teacher, of the

propagation of the Christian faith through teaching, of the church as a teaching agency, of the possibility of remaking life through the processes of teaching and learning.

Through the long centuries many schools have come into existence. And, thank God, many of these schools have been Christian in their efforts, orientation, and propagation. Wherever education has been sound and strong, Christianity has been vigorous and victorious; wherever education has been unsound and weak, Christianity has been decadent and defeated.

Do Baptists believe in Christian education? It is needless for me to say that they do, for Baptists throughout their history have supported colleges and seminaries along with their orphanages, hospitals, homes for the aging, state missions activities, home missions, and foreign missions. We, therefore, have an army of saints who fully believe in and look forward with a steadfast hope in the future of Christian education. We seem to believe that there is an ever-growing need for increasing the number and enlarging the present theological seminaries for the training of ministers of the gospel and other full-time Christian workers. In addition to our five Southern Baptist theological seminaries, we aid the American Baptist Seminary for Negroes in Nashville, Tenn., and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. These seven institutions had a total enrollment of 5,782 young people last year studying for various phases of full-time Christian service, including 3,826 ministers and 810 mission volunteers. In our Southwide program there are in operation 30 senior colleges, 21 junior colleges, eight academies and four Bible schools, with a total enrollment last college year of 53,457. Of these 53,457 college students, 6,628 are ministerial students and 2,011 are mission volunteers.

Here in North Carolina we are fortunate in having Southeastern Seminary on the Wake Forest College campus. In addition to the seminary, we have seven Baptist colleges with a total enrollment of approximately 6,000 young people, 750 of whom are training for the ministry and full-time mission service. These seven colleges in North Carolina are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, and Chowan. Wake Forest will be moved to Winston-Salem in June, 1956, and Southeastern Seminary will take over all the property of the campus at Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Why do Baptists provide seminaries and colleges for the training of leaders? First, we believe that God's will for a man's life will be revealed in a study and understanding of the Bible. Second, we believe that Christian education will help a person to find the truth in God's Word. Third, the present demands of our world make education a necessity. Fourth, we can observe the fruits of Christian education in our best homes. Fifth, the best of our churches are seeking trained men and women for leadership. Sixth, our denominational activities in all departments are dependent upon trained men and women. And seventh, our Foreign Mission Board insists that only young men and women who have had college and seminary training can be considered prepared to carry the gospel message to the world.

What can the members of Baptist churches do for this program? Churches can increase their gifts to the Cooperative Program. Individual church members can give personal gifts to our schools. We can send our young people to them. A good way to encourage this is to send the names and addresses of all the young people in our churches enrolled as juniors in high school to the Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 1505, Raleigh, N. C.

And now in these things let us be good stewards.

The first representative of Baptist educational institutions in the State to discuss the report was Eugene Olive, Wake Forest College. Referring to these colleges he said "there is no competition between lighthouses." He traced events leading up to the founding of Wake Forest, involving such personalities as Samuel Wait and Thomas Meredith.

President Budd Smith of Wingate Junior College told how the enrolment at this fine institution had grown as shown by these totals for the last two years and this year: 236, 303, and now 478 (more than doubled in two years). Of these 30 are from the Pee Dee association. He expressed thanks to pastors and urged churches to give through the Cooperative Program, "the life blood of our institutions." He told of \$59,000 received through the Cooperative Program and of a challenge gift of \$100,000 if Baptists match that sum. He said the faculty is fine and students come from such lands as Brazil, Bulgaria, and Hawaii. Wingate trustees include Willa Marks of Rockingham and E. N. Gardner of Laurinburg. Alumni include Billy G. Rivers, host pastor.

9. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg, brought the following report on the Cooperative Program.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Investments ought to be of more concern to a Christian than to any other. Throughout the Bible the obligations and rewards of stewards are constantly taught. Joy accompanies the returns on good investments which make one feel that he participates in the use of those possessions with which he has been entrusted. For the Christian who is determined to be found faithful there is a responsibility to give intelligently. It is not enough just to give money: it is the wise steward who knows the causes to which he contributes, so that he can support worthy objects understandingly.

Information concerning needs should be coupled with insight and sympathetic understanding that touch the emotions, and bring heart-power into the distribution of funds set apart for Christ's work. Thus in the faithful steward are intellect, emotions and will subject to the control of Christ.

Accordingly for around a quarter of a century Baptists have projected a carefully studied program that has included Jesus' missionary activities of preaching, teaching, and healing, recalling his unlimited geographical boundary, "unto the uttermost part of the earth." For around a quarter of a century, with increasing knowledge of world conditions, and steady emphasis upon the opportunity to invest one's talents and money and self in the work of Kingdom building, Baptists have channeled their gifts through the life-bringing stream of the Cooperative Program.

NORTH CAROLINA FOR CHRIST

This undertaking includes the persistent effort to win our own state for Christ. The population of North Carolina is around 4,225,000. Of this number around 2,000,000 are members of some church, about 800,000 on the rolls of churches of the Baptist State Convention. While we are thankful for these figures, we must not forget that perhaps the staggering number of a million and a half over eight years of age have not surrendered their hearts to Christ. Joining forces with our 32,000 churches, state missions help by aiding missionary pastors, associational missionaries, workers with the deaf, and through the department of evangelism.

In making disciples by teaching and training, the Cooperative Program lends notable support, bringing tremendous dividends through our state papers, the Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Student Union. At the apex of this missionary task is the work of Christian education, represented by seven flourishing institutions close to our Baptist people in North Carolina. The healing ministry of state missions reaches those whose lives otherwise might be broken: children through the care of the Orphanage, sick through the ministry of the Hospital, and aging, who are about to see the props

taken from under them, through the gentle support and oversight of those who serve in the Homes for the Aging. That is the Cooperative Program in North Carolina, as it uses your investment placed in the envelope Sunday after Sunday.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST WITNESS IN THE UNITED STATES

When we consider the territory of our own country, we no longer stop with those states below the Mason and Dixon line, but now extend our Convention program from ocean to ocean, and reach from the Gulf of Mexico to the border of Canada. Alaska, the Canal Zone and Cuba, are also a part of the cooperative program activity directed by the Home Mission Board. It reaches Chinese, Japanese, Italians, Russians, and French- and Spanish-speaking peoples. The Jew, the deaf, migrants, groups of Negroes, men and women in military service are included in this investment for Christ.

Our gifts through the Cooperative Program have enabled the Home Mission Board to complete a "Five-Year Crusade," emphasizing witnessing for Christ, and bringing in dividends of many thousands turned from sin to salvation, from complacency to burning lights of the Kingdom of God. This year an emphasis on evangelism and conservation is yielding rich returns; and in 1956 the goal of church extension and revitalization will prove an incentive for our people throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

"THE WHOLE, WIDE WORLD"

This great program enlisting missionary-minded people among the millions of our denomination makes its investments abroad, too, remembering that the disciple of Jesus must include all the earth in his witness. The 1000 missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board are our representatives in thirty-four countries. They are supported on their fields, and are furnished funds for expansion there through the offerings we present in the church envelopes. For the Cooperative Program after all is Christian missions, aptly defined by Albert McClellan as "men and women joining together to help God to reach out after man." In prayer we form a circle around the globe. Our contributions count, too, for "money in mission work is an accepted standard of vitality—the material, visible effects of our inward spiritual force" (Annie Armstrong). It is a program that enlists our efforts: that of thousands who have a part in kindling the fires of spiritual fervor at home, and that of those who, hearing the call to go as missionaries, rejoice in the dividends that are counted in the lives of men and women to whom they have told the story of a Redeemer, and who have been gloriously saved by the grace of God.

That is the Cooperative Program. It offers everyone investments in life. It reaches around the globe. It calls us to declare:

"The whole wide world, the whole wide world,
Proclaim the gospel tidings thro' the whole wide world;
Lift up the cross of Jesus, His banner be unfurled,
Till every tongue confess Him thro' the whole wide world."

Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., of Raleigh, secretary of the Rural Church Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on this report. His text was Acts 20:35, "It is more blessed to give than to receive." He said Baptists need not apologize for asking people to invest in the only enterprise that yields dividends in this world and the next. He expressed a great need that people be both missionary and Baptist.

10. Reporting for the Committee to Restudy the Associational Organization, L. A. Talbert gave notice, for the record, of intention to make a recommendation at the afternoon session regarding the enlargement of the associational Executive Committee.

11. Arch M. McMillan gave notice of intention of moving that the method of electing officers specified in the associational Constitution be set aside.

12. Moderator Mason gave notice of intention of acting at the afternoon session in relation to revising articles of the Constitution.

13. W. J. Thompson led in the singing of the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing."

14. Dr. Budd Smith of Wingate introduced the Wingate sextette, including Sally McDonald of McDonald Baptist Church. They sang "Jesus Calls Me" and "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

15. Wade A. McKnight of McDonald and Mount Olive churches brought in a powerful and effective way the annual sermon, using as his text I John 1:7 and his subject, "God's Plan," showing how God had a plan for feeding the world, a plan for redemption, a plan for homes, a plan for churches, and a plan for world missions.

16. The association adjourned for lunch after a prayer of dismissal and thanks for the meal by the Rev. Mr. McKnight.

Afternoon Session

17. The afternoon session was opened with a hymn, led by W. J. Thompson, "At the Cross."

18. The devotional was led by George T. Story, who used as his scripture Matthew 22:34-39.

19. The moderator brought the following message:

MESSAGE OF MODERATOR

The year 1954-55 has been a good year in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Most of our churches have shown an increase in membership and gifts, and they have continued their support of the State and southwide denominational program in a commendable manner.

The participation of churches in the Simultaneous Revival Crusade of 1955 was most gratifying. This emphasis upon evangelism had a wholesome effect, resulting in increased baptisms and renewed interest in the advancement of the cause of our denomination by laymen and ministers alike. Too great praise cannot be paid to our associational missionary, Arch M. McMillan, for his untiring efforts in the promotion and success of the Simultaneous Revival Crusade.

During the year there has been evidenced a greater spirit of cooperation between churches in the work of associational organizations, such as the Sunday School, Brotherhood, W. M. U. and Training Union. These programs have met with success and have given greater opportunities for service on the part of both pastors and church leaders alike.

The following developments during the year in the program of the Association are worthy of note:

(1) Two new churches, Old Hundred and Calvary Baptist Church, were accepted in full membership in the Association at the Spring Meeting.

A new church, Skyway Baptist Church, located at the Laurinburg-Maxton Air Base has been formed, and their application for membership in the Association will be acted upon later at this meeting.

(2) The work of the Norman Mission has continued, and missions in North Laurinburg and Rockingham-Hamlet airport have been established and are making commendable progress.

(3) A Seminary Extension Center has been established and is now operating. This project has been a significant one and the ministers of our Association are to be congratulated on this endeavor.

It is encouraging to note, as we review the progress of last year, that our Baptist churches have continued to keep step with the progress and development which we are now experiencing in other areas of life in this Association. As a denomination, it is important that we always strive to move ahead, for the opportunities for service by both laymen and pastors are many.

I wish to thank the Executive Committee, associational officers, ministers and laymen alike, for their assistance and cooperation during the past year. The experience of serving as Moderator has had many compensations, and I desire to express my genuine appreciation for the opportunity of service which has been given me.

The friendships and acquaintances which are now mine, as result of my work with the Association, will always be treasured.

20. The acting clerk, Arch M. McMillan, brought a report in which he called attention to the progress made in the churches of the association, referring his remarks to the digest of church letters prepared by him.

21. In the absence of the treasurer, C. D. Bounds, Jr., of Laurinburg, the moderator brought the treasurer's report, calling attention to the report given below, and also to the proposed budget. Motion was made, seconded and passed that the budget be adopted.

STATEMENT OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

<i>Balance in Treasury as of Sept. 30, 1954.....</i>	<i>\$ 254.15</i>
<i>Receipts from Churches (includes personal gifts sent</i>	
directly to Missionary Arch M. McMillan)	
Bethel	\$ 50.00
Cartledge Creek	210.00
Cobb Memorial	275.00
Cordova	370.00
East Laurinburg	140.00
East Rockingham	225.00
Ellerbe, First	300.00
Gibson	85.00
Hamlet, Calvary	50.00
Hamlet, First	888.36
Hamlet, Second	225.00
Hoffman	28.00
Laurinburg, First	750.00
Laurel Hill	60.00
McDonald	130.00
Marston	36.00
Midway	120.00
Mount Olive	30.00
New Hope	5.00
Oak Ridge	10.00
Old Hundred	5.00
Pee Dee	340.00
Pine Grove	250.00
Pleasant Grove	229.25
Rockingham, First	750.00
Roberdell	130.00
Saron	70.50

Spring Hill	150.00	
Baptist State Convention	972.00	6,884.11
<i>Received for Revival Expense</i>	<u>233.92</u>	
Minute Fund, 1954	377.17	
Seminary Extension	42.46	
Rev. Arch McMillan	<u>346.98</u>	<u>1,000.53</u>
		8,138.79
<i>Expense</i>		
Executive Committee Expense	2.50	
Office Expense	433.04	
Office Equipment	74.70	
Office Rent	60.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	30.03	
Missionary Salary	4,000.00	
Travel Expense	900.00	
Rent Allowance	300.00	
Retirement	159.95	5,960.22
<i>Paid—Revival Expense</i>	<u>205.10</u>	
1954 Minutes	456.58	
Rev. Arch McMillan	984.59	
To Laurel Hill for lot	375.00	
To Old Hundred for Building	<u>5.00</u>	<u>2,026.27</u>
		7,986.49
<i>Balance in Treasury at Sept. 30, 1955</i>		152.30

**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YEAR 1956**

Missionary Salary	\$4,000.00
Travel Expense	900.00
Rent Allowance	300.00
Retirement	160.00
Convention Expense	150.00
Office Expense	500.00
Organizations	200.00
Total Budget for 1956	<u>6,210.00</u>

**VARIOUS CHURCHES' SUGGESTED PRO RATA PART—BASED ON
MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCHES AND AMOUNTS GIVEN LAST YEAR**

Bethel	\$ 50.00
Cartledge Creek	225.00
Cobb Memorial	300.00
Cordova	400.00
East Laurinburg	140.00
East Rockingham	200.00
Ellerbe	300.00
Gibson	85.00
Hamlet 1st	800.00
Hamlet 2nd	200.00
Hoffman	40.00
Laurel Hill	40.00
Laurinburg 1st	800.00
Marston	40.00
Midway	120.00
Mt. Olive	50.00
McDonald	130.00
New Hope	75.00

Pee Dee	240.00	
Pine Grove	250.00	
Pleasant Grove	225.00	
Roberdell	130.00	
Rockingham First	800.00	
Saron	75.00	
Spring Hill	150.00	
Baptist State Convention	972.00	6,837.00

**AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES FOR YEAR 1955—
AND AMOUNT OF PRO RATA PART SET UP
IN BUDGET FOR 1955**

	Amount Given	Amount Set up to give
Bethel	\$ 50.00	\$ 75.00
Cartledge Creek	210.00	200.00
Cobb Memorial	275.00	300.00
Cordova	370.00	520.00
East Laurinburg	140.00	140.00
East Rockingham	225.00	200.00
Ellerbe	300.00	300.00
Gibson	85.00	85.00
Hamlet 1st	888.36	925.00
Hamlet 2nd	225.00	200.00
Hoffman	28.00	50.00
Laurel Hill	60.00	40.00
Laurinburg 1st	750.00	750.00
Marston	36.00	45.00
Midway	120.00	160.00
Mt. Olive	30.00	75.00
McDonald	130.00	130.00
New Hope	5.00	100.00
Pine Grove	250.00	170.00
Pee Dee	340.00	400.00
Pleasant Grove	229.25	225.00
Roberdell	130.00	150.00
Rockingham 1st	750.00	750.00
Saron	70.00	85.00
Spring Hill	150.00	180.00
State Convention	972.00	870.00

22. Report of Associational Missionary: After a very appropriate and touching presentation of his Dad, he brought to us an encouraging report of progress in the Association, calling attention to new work.

23. The report on the Baptist orphanages was brought by Lee A. Talbert. Miss Lucille Reed of the Orphanage at Thomasville spoke on the report.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGES

During the past year your program of child care has moved steadily forward. Probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the children's needs were more adequately met.

God created the home as a place for children to live as they grow into maturity. The best institution is a poor substitute for a good Christian home. However, we are doing our best at your Children's Homes to make conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible. This is reflected in the fine spirit of your children.

During the year we cared for a total of 713 children. At the same time we gave services to and helped in the placement of more than 600 other children.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

Your Orphanage publication, *Charity and Children*, continues to reach our people all over the state in ever increasing numbers. It carries the message direct from the Orphanage to more than 47 thousand homes each week. Every Church in the state should have a club of ten or more copies to be distributed in the Sunday Schools. The subscription price is 60c per year in clubs of 10 or more. Through *Charity and Children* you get so much for so little you just can't afford to miss it.

BUILDING PROGRAM

Special gifts have made possible the continuation of our building program. The new Church building at Kennedy Home is almost completed. It is considered one of the most beautiful in the state. This will greatly help to meet the greatest single need of the 160 children who live there.

During the year the Broyhill Swimming Pool was constructed at Mills Home. This was a gift from the Broyhills of Lenoir, N. C. It meets a very definite need in the lives of growing children.

OUR NEW PLAN OF SUPPORT

In 1954 our income from the Churches was at an all-time high.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive "that part of its support not otherwise provided for." Under this plan the vast majority of the churches continue to send to the Orphanage the Once-A-Month offering just as in the past. Some, however, have put the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It now looks as if about \$60,000.00 of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program.

THANKSGIVING OFFERING

Under the new plan of support the Thanksgiving offering becomes more important than ever before. Any future expansion of your child care program will depend largely upon this offering. Hence, the Orphanage representative in your Association, along with every pastor and Sunday School worker, is urged to try to get every church to promote a worthy "Thank Offering" this year. Urge each person to give at least "One Day's Pay" to help the host of homeless children who cannot possibly help themselves.

WHAT WILL OUR ANSWER BE?

The true greatness of any group of people is measured largely in terms of the care, the training, and the religious attitudes it gives to its children. If we Baptists are to hear from our Saviour the words, "Well done, thou faithful servants," we will have to continue to minister to the homeless and helpless children in our midst. Your faith and mine in the redeeming love and power of a merciful Saviour is all that stands between these little ones and utter destruction. We never have, we never will fail them.

24. The report on the N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging was brought by W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg. It was moved, seconded and carried to adopt the report, which follows. It was discussed by Zeb Caudle of the Baptist Home at Albemarle.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation on March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both homes—Resthaven in Winston-Salem and the Albemarle Home—have had

a continuing waiting list of applicants, from which lists residents are received as vacancies occur.

This has also been a year of enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building at Winston-Salem at a cost of about \$300,000 will soon begin and should be finished by the fall of 1956. Various needs will be met in this building, especially the housing of 40 more residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, with additional personal and corporation gifts expected. Various plans for memorial gifts are outlined in literature available from North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C., James M. Hayes, General Superintendent and Chaplain.

In addition to the sources of revenue mentioned above, the Homes have the following sources of income: a share of the Nine Year program of the Baptist State Convention; Special Day offering, taken on the third Sunday in February; what residents pay for their care; and bequests willed to the Homes.

Below is a list of contributions to the Home from Pee Dee Baptist churches during 1955 up through September 30, except for any donations which may have been made through the Baptist State Convention during September: Bethel, \$25.00; Cartledge Creek, \$32.84; Cordova, \$270.00; East Laurinburg, \$50.00; Ellerbe, First, \$75.00; Gibson, \$18.45; Hamlet, First, \$250.00; Laurel Hill, \$12.00; Marston, \$10.00; Midway, \$17.05; Mount Olive, \$9.25; Pee Dee, \$28.02; Pine Grove, \$20.40; Rockingham, First, \$101.70; Saron, \$3.20—Total, \$922.00.

So far this year the Special Day offering has reached almost \$70,000. As other gifts come in, as through churches with the Homes in their budgets, it is expected that the goal of \$100,000.00 will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive \$39,850.00 as their share of the Nine Year program, according to the estimated budget. All connected with the Homes—staff and residents—are most grateful for the prayers and support of their friends and the blessings of our Heavenly Father.

25. The following report on the Allied Church League was filed with the clerk by A. L. McGee. He brought to our hearts very stirring remarks concerning the alcoholic situation in our own midst.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

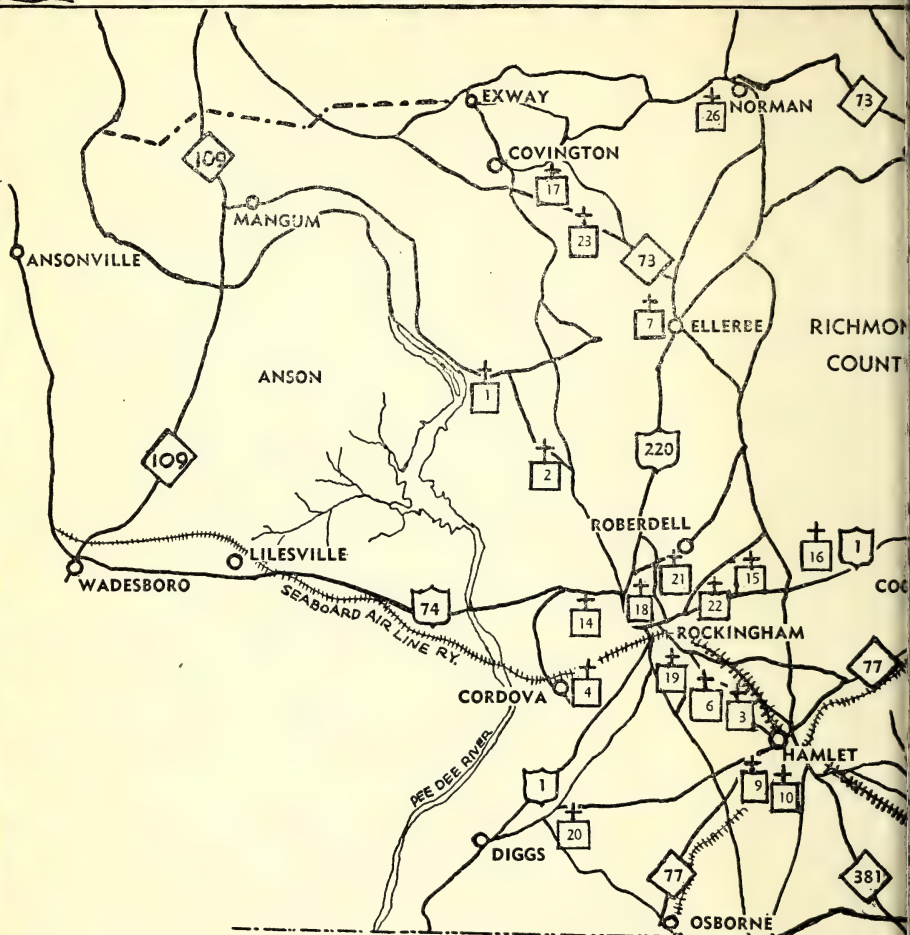
Allied Church League, Inc.

One phase of our work which needs much more emphasis in the churches is the program of the Allied Church League. It is the conviction of the writer of this report that we will never make any headway toward a solution of the problems and evils created by the sale of and use of beverage alcohol until our people are informed and aroused about the situation which confronts us. We shall never get any action by our General Assembly until the people who elect its members are concerned enough to demand that action be taken. A state-wide referendum will come when our churches are sufficiently aroused to create a sentiment in their respective communities that will become vocal enough to be heard in the halls of the General Assembly.

During the 1955 session of the legislature, the League had three representatives in Raleigh most of the time, Hon. Marvin T. Leatherman of Lincoln and its two regular employees. A sincere effort was made to get a bill through calling for a referendum but we again met with failure. We did succeed in rendering ineffective a beer bill which would have brought back to every county in North Carolina 3.2 beer and a second beer bill was killed in committee.

The League is greatly handicapped by lack of funds to promote an effective program and it seems that we may be forced to curtail what we are now doing. This will be tragic in the face of what should be done. There is need for additional personnel, funds for an educational program, new films, and a more

(Please turn to page 26)



BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. BETHEL | 10. HAMLET, SECOND | 19. PINE GROVE |
| 2. CARTLEDGE CREEK | 11. HOFFMAN | 20. PLEASANT GROVE |
| 3. COBB MEMORIAL | 12. LAURINBURG, FIRST | 21. ROBERDELL |
| 4. CORDOVA | 13. MARSTON | 22. ROCKINGHAM, FIRST |
| 5. EAST LAURINBURG | 14. MIDWAY | 23. SARON |
| 6. EAST ROCKINGHAM | 15. MOUNT OLIVE | 24. SPRING HILL (WAGRAM) |
| 7. ELLERBE, FIRST | 16. McDONALD | 25. LAUREL HILL (MISSION) |
| 8. GIBSON | 17. NEW HOPE | 26. NORMAN (MISSION) |
| 9. HAMLET, FIRST | 18. PEE DEE | |

PEE DEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA



(Continued from page 23)

vigorous effort in the field of Good Government. We also need to combat liquor propaganda by radio and television and, with a reasonable amount of money we could do a very effective job in that wide open field.

The Drys have recently won two major victories in North Carolina. On July 23rd, an election was held in High Point on the question of establishing ABC stores. The city remained dry by a vote of 5,446 against stores and 2,283 votes for them. Then on August 6th, the voters of Henderson County voted out beer and wine by a vote of 5,976 against beer and wine and 1,499 for beer and wine. We now have forty-nine counties in the State that have voted out beer and wine since local option was granted in 1948.

Problems created by the use of beverage alcohol are increasing as time passes. Under the constant urging of liquor advertising more and more people are using it, and becoming its victims. It is said on reliable authority that one-quarter million people are becoming alcoholics each year. It kills one-fourth of those slain on our highways and is said to be rapidly becoming the No. 2 health hazard.

One of the major problems in dealing with the situation in our State is that of indifference on the part of many church members. One dangerous attitude is that liquor is here and we can do nothing about it. This is the position of the defeatist. Whatever conditions exist in North Carolina do so by the permissive will of the churches. There are enough Christian people in our State to do whatever needs to be done if we will only stand together.

It is possible that we need a new approach to some of the problems, certainly in those sections of the State where liquor is entrenched. The Allied Church League program is flexible enough to meet any situation. We are anxious to work with any group which wants to make an effort toward a solution of local problems. Because the law permits local option on the legal sale of beverage alcohol, we believe every county or city having legal sale should call an election as soon as it is practical. An election can be called in any city or county upon the signing of a petition by fifteen per cent of those who voted in the last general election for governor. We also sincerely believe that every church should promote a vigorous program of alcohol education. We are ready to help any church in setting up such a program. It would be very helpful if local groups on the county or associational level would undertake to hold clinics or seminars on alcohol problems. The League would be happy to assist in such work.

We express deep appreciation to our Baptist people for the support given us. You have stood by us financially and have cooperated in a fine way in many elections in various places. We are trusting you for continued support and pledge our best effort in helping to make ours a better State in which to live and a safer one in which to work.

26. The report on Christian literature was brought by Arch M. McMillan. He reported on a meeting of the directors of the *Biblical Recorder* which he had attended the previous day and said that this splendid publication should be in every Baptist home.

27. The following report on the American Bible Society was brought by Ellis L. Marks.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is the agent of American churches for global Scripture translation, publication and distribution. The Society provides, without purpose of profit, Bibles, New Testaments, and separate books of the Bible in hundreds of languages . . . in varying formats . . . in different sizes of type . . . in many styles of binding . . . as well as books in many languages and systems for the Blind. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Society has given itself to the task of giving to the people of the world the Bible in their languages.

During 1954 the American Bible Society—
—distributed throughout the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

- donated 1,360,604 Scripture volumes for the Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the members of the Armed Forces.
- continued to supply Scriptures in many strategic areas, such as Germany and other countries along the “fringes” of the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India—and to millions of Chinese in the countries of East Asia and Southeast Asia, outside the communist-controlled China mainland.
- received gifts which provided for the largest budget in its history and adopted for 1955 an even larger program to serve more of the millions who still wait for the Word of God—keenly conscious that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds.

In 1954 Southern Baptist churches gave \$112,064 to the American Bible Society. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled \$826,721.

Your American Bible Society is responding to the need for the Word of God in the world mission of your denomination. To do its task it needs your financial and prayerful support.

28. The moderator recognized Congressman C. B. Deane, who served with great effectiveness for 26 years as clerk of the Association. Congressman Deane spoke appropriate words and reminded his hearers of the cloud of witnesses viewing present Baptist progress. He told of his trip to Kenya in Africa and urged a cosmopolitan, Christian, missionary spirit.

29. A report was heard from Howard Price of the Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It was as follows:

The committee has made a rather thorough investigation with respect to the conditions and opportunities as related to Skyway Baptist Church of the Laurinburg-Maxton Air Base, and we are recommending its acceptance into the Pee Dee Association.

The report was adopted.

30. The report of the Resolutions Committee was brought by W. H. Bogan, chairman. It was as follows:

RESOLUTION CONCERNING DR. BRUCE BENTON

Inasmuch as it pleased God on April 17, 1955, to remove from the earth Dr. Bruce Benton, and inasmuch as he rendered valuable service to the Pee Dee Association for a period of many years,

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED that we express through the minutes of the Association our gratitude to God for permitting this noble servant to give so many years of his life to the strengthening of our denominational life within the bounds of the Pee Dee Association, and beyond. Dr. Benton was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, for a period of thirty-one years, a resident of the community and an active promoter of the denominational program for forty-two years, and Moderator of the Pee Dee Association for twelve years.

Dr. Benton's keen mind, courageous outlook, and progressive spirit made lasting contributions to the cause of our Saviour and Master, Jesus Christ. Although he is greatly missed in the assemblies and activities of the Association, we are grateful for the blessed assurance that, having completed the assignments of the earthly life, he has gone to be with his Lord.

G. Carl Lewis, for the Committee.

The report was adopted.

A. L. McGee moved that appreciation be expressed to the Pee Dee Baptist Church for the use of its building, the fine dinner and excellent provision for all needs; and to the Pee Dee Methodist Church for the use of its building in the dinner hour. The motion was carried.

31. Due notice having been given by the Moderator and L. A. Talbert at the first or morning session, the Moderator stated that it would be in order to make indicated amendments to the Constitution. These changes were made in the Constitution as indicated in the following motions. They are not reprinted here, but may be found on page 8 of this publication, with the changes indicated in italics.

(a) Billy Rivers moved that Article 3 of the Constitution be amended to read in its present form. The motion was seconded and carried.

(b) Billy Rivers moved the amendment of Article 6; motion was seconded and carried.

(c) W. J. Thompson moved the amendment of Article 7; seconded and carried.

(d) W. J. Thompson moved the amendment of Article 8; seconded by Clifton Tuttle and carried.

32. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, chairman of the Committee to Nominate Representatives for Associational and State Organizations, brought the report of this committee. It will not be reprinted here but will be found on page 5 of this publication under the heading, "Associational Representatives." The report was adopted. It was understood that the Executive Committee could fill other vacancies among associational officers.

33. A. L. McGee asked that the missionary contact each church, asking the church to elect one member to serve on the Executive Committee along with each pastor in the Association.

34. Dr. J. B. Willis, chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, brought the following report, which was adopted.

Spring Meeting—time, Tuesday after third Sunday of April, 1956; place, Bethel Baptist Church; preacher, W. J. Thompson; alternate, W. Cecil Smith.

Fall Meeting—time, Tuesday after third Sunday in October; place, undetermined; preacher, E. N. Gardner; alternate, L. A. Talbert.

35. It was moved by Arch M. McMillan, seconded by E. N. Johnson, that the last ten words of Article 9 of the Constitution be deleted. The motion carried. (The new form may be found on page 5 of this publication.)

36. Billy Rivers reported on a committee studying a School for Negro Ministers located in the territory of this association. He said that the Negro leaders of this movement had spent \$4,000 and borrowed \$10,000, and that construction would cost \$16,000. He asked that churches of the association contribute to this enterprise.

37. A motion was made by Arch M. McMillan, duly seconded and passed, that the Committee to Restudy the Associational Organization be thanked for their work and continued for another year; that the committee consider a complete revision of our constitution and by-laws; that their report be presented at the next Spring meeting and voted on at the following Fall meeting.

38. The Association was urged to cooperate in the forthcoming Training Union Enlargement campaigns to be conducted in churches of the Association during the week of February 12-17, 1956, under the

leadership of James P. Morgan, Raleigh, State Training Union secretary.

39. As indicated in the Constitution, the last order of business to take place was the election of officers, with the following results:

C. D. Bounds, Jr., was nominated for treasurer and re-elected by acclamation.

For clerk Billy Rivers nominated Arch M. McMillan; Bill Currie nominated Ellis L. Marks. Ellis Marks requested that his nomination be withdrawn due to the pressure of other duties. His request was granted. McMillan was elected.

For moderator, James B. Willis nominated James W. Mason, who was re-elected by acclamation.

For vice moderator, J. Marvin Smith was nominated and elected by acclamation.

For trustees, the following three were elected by acclamation: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, chairman; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; E. Mitchell Wallace, Hamlet.

For historian, Billy Rivers nominated Dr. William Pearce of Hamlet, who was elected by acclamation.

40. Bill Currie made a motion for adjournment. It was seconded and carried.

The fall meeting of the one hundred fortieth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was closed with prayer by the host pastor, Billy G. Rivers.

James W. Mason, *Moderator*

Arch M. McMillan, *Acting Clerk*

Ellis L. Marks, *Assistant Acting Clerk*

October 18, 1955

MINUTES**THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION**

April 21, 1955

MORNING SESSION

The sixty-first annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on April 21, 1955, at 10 a.m.

"Go Quickly and Tell" was the theme for the day's program.

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period led by Rev. Arch M. McMillan of Wagram. Mrs. Thomas C. Fairecloth of Ellerbe sang a solo.

Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, associational W. M. U. superintendent, led in a brief business period in which she appointed committees, called the roll of churches, and recognized all A-1 Woman's Missionary Societies.

Mrs. Rhyne then presented Mrs. Henry Gamble of Waxhaw, superintendent of the Charlotte Region, who spoke briefly on W. M. U. work in this area. Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, associate superintendent for the association, then discussed enlistment.

Associational officers then brought their annual reports. Mission Study and literature were presented in novel dialogue form by Mrs. C. A. Gillis of Rockingham and Mrs. Edgar Robinson of Hamlet. Mrs. Lindsey Odum of Hamlet discussed community missions, and Mrs. G. C. Luther of Ellerbe brought the report on stewardship in the absence of the stewardship chairman, Mrs. Perry Williamson of Rockingham.

After singing a hymn, "We've a Story to Tell," Mrs. Donald Jordan of Laurinburg, associational youth leader, told of her work. Next came the hymn, "Oh, Zion Haste," and announcements.

The superintendent then presented Mrs. Charles A. Maddry of Durham, state mission study chairman, who brought a most interesting and challenging message on the subject, "Go Quickly and Tell."

After Mrs. Maddry's message, the host pastor, Rev. Howard S. Price, led in the closing prayer and offered thanks for the noonday meal. The morning session then adjourned for lunch, served by the ladies of Pleasant Grove Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Following the dinner the Association reconvened for the afternoon session. It was opened with the singing of the hymn, "There's a Call Comes Ringing," after which Mrs. K. W. Edwards of Laurinburg led in a short devotional.

Mrs. Jack Covington of Cartledge Creek church then brought a discussion of Margaret Fund and Carver School.

Greetings were brought by Miss Aletta McDonald and Miss Jo Ann Smith, the W. M. U. scholarship students at Wingate Junior College.

Mrs. Rhyne then presided over a short business session, at which a report from the nominating committee was brought by the chairman, Mrs. Carl Warner of Rockingham. While Mrs. E. N. Gardner of Laurinburg took the chair, the report was adopted and the following officers were elected:

**PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
OFFICERS AND CHAIRMEN**

Superintendent—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Howard Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.

Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe, N. C.

Mission Study—Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.

Stewardship—Mrs. Perry Williamson, Rockingham, N. C.

Community Mission—Mrs. Lindsey Odom, 703 Spring Street, Hamlet, N. C.

R. A. Counselor—Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. E. L. Robinson, Cheraw Road, Hamlet, N. C.

Carver School and Margaret Fund—Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.

Young People's Leader—Mrs. Donald Jordan, 101 Covington St., Laurinburg, N. C.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Rockingham, N. C.

G. A. Counselor—Mrs. Wade McKnight, Route 2, Rockingham, N. C.

Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. Claude Stewart, Laurinburg, N. C.

After the election of officers, the Rev. Arch McMillan led in a prayer of dedication.

Following a solo by Mrs. Ray Futrelle of Ellerbe, the principal message of the afternoon was brought by Miss Ernelle Brooks, Southern Baptist missionary to Nigeria.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, *Superintendent*

Mrs. G. C. Luther, *Secretary*

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

No.	NAME OF CHURCH	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBER- SHIP	TOTAL GIFTS LOCAL	GIFTS TO MISSIONS	TOTAL GIFTS	PER CAPITA 1954	PER CAPITA 1955	TITHERS
1	Bethel.....	48	196	\$ 4,213	\$ 400	\$ 4,587	34	23	25
2	Cartledge Creek.....	8	159	8,193	2,456	11,055	64	69	35
3	Cobb Memorial.....	51	507	21,644	1,511	20,172	46	39	172
4	Cordova.....	14	702	20,945	4,627	24,518	31	34	88
5	East Laurinburg.....	15	166	9,566	958	10,406	49	63	55
6	East Rockingham.....	13	231	9,577	731	10,604	62	45	31
7	Ellerbe, First.....	23	414	12,352	2,733	14,648	59	35	38
8	Gibson.....	9	122	4,977	1,323	6,571	43	53	22
9	Hamlet, Calvary.....	21	76	12,304	77	12,631	--	328	50
10	" First.....	44	1,258	48,241	13,290	61,532	48	49	286
11	" Second.....	26	329	13,912	1,922	15,632	36	48	82
12	Hoffman.....	--	93	2,276	260	2,252	22	24	--
13	Laurel Hill.....	4	36	3,628	581	3,040	77	84	16
14	Laurinburg, First.....	42	751	29,585	11,175	40,068	54	53	100
15	McDonald.....	8	199	4,829	1,228	7,731	44	38	40
16	Marston.....	4	55	1,366	321	2,575	46	46	7
17	Midway.....	16	239	6,981	586	7,718	33	32	45
18	Mount Olive.....	19	124	5,352	266	5,603	39	45	24
19	New Hope.....	12	153	578	92	680	4	4	--
20	Oak Ridge.....	4	52	4,314	10	4,389	--	84	--
21	Old Hundred.....	6	14	1,137	5	1,294	--	184	3
22	Pee Dee.....	20	488	17,870	1,954	17,419	33	35	85
23	Pine Grove.....	8	177	12,369	1,291	13,693	88	77	55
24	Pleasant Grove.....	5	324	14,980	1,440	14,980	59	46	70
25	Roberdel.....	16	187	8,317	1,185	8,869	55	46	39
26	Rockingham, First.....	24	794	25,727	10,627	60,066	72	77	139
27	Saron.....	3	86	1,644	849	5,195	51	60	16
28	Spring Hill.....	12	165	3,735	1,423	7,550	50	45	18

*NOTE: Total gifts do not necessarily equal total of local and denominational gifts.

Odd cents omitted.

(Other units: No. 29. Skyway Baptist Church, Laurinburg-Maxton Airbase, application accepted. No. 30. Norman Mission, sponsored by Ellerbe, First. No. 31. North Laurinburg Mission, sponsored by Laurinburg, First. No. 32. Missionary Baptist Mission, near Rockingham-Hamlet airport, unaffiliated.)

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

TOTAL GIFTS	1953	1954	1955
Local.....	\$275,621 - 83%	\$298,705 - 83.7%	\$310,612 - 83%
Missions.....	56,155 - 17%	58,099 - 16.3%	63,321 - 17%
Total gifts.....	331,766	356,805	373,933
Church membership.....	7,180	7,657	8,097
Baptisms.....	308	382	475
Number of churches.....	24	26	28

IN MEMORIAM

Dr. Bruce Benton of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, in appreciation of whom a resolution will be found on page 27 of this publication, and to whom these minutes of the one hundred fortieth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are hereby dedicated with admiration and respect.

OUR OTHER HOME-GOERS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Bethel—Mrs. Jennie Richardson; Mrs. Clayton Goodwin

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Will Grant; Mrs. Bertha Bethune; Mrs. M. E. Grantham

Cordova—Mr. M. F. Dewease

Ellerbe, First—Mr. A. L. Crisco; Mr. C. B. Haywood, Sr.; Mr. Paul Bennett

Gibson—Mr. C. J. Gibson; Mr. Marvin Haywood; Mrs. D. F. McNeill

Hamlet, First—Mrs. W. C. Harmon; Mrs. E. I. Woodall; Miss Margaret Williams; Mr. B. R. Carroll (deacon)

Hamlet, Second—Mr. King Freeman

Laurinburg, First—Mr. I. L. McGill; Mrs. W. E. Meacham, Jr.; Mr. A. M. Harris, Sr.; Mrs. W. C. Terry; Mrs. J. C. Clark

Marston—Mr. Ed Wilson; Mr. Allen Hunsucker

Midway—Mrs. W. F. (Lula) Hooks; Mrs. Henry (Lona) Brown

Mount Olive—Mrs. Jimmy Sanford

Oak Ridge—Mr. W. M. Seals; Mrs. Tom Robinson

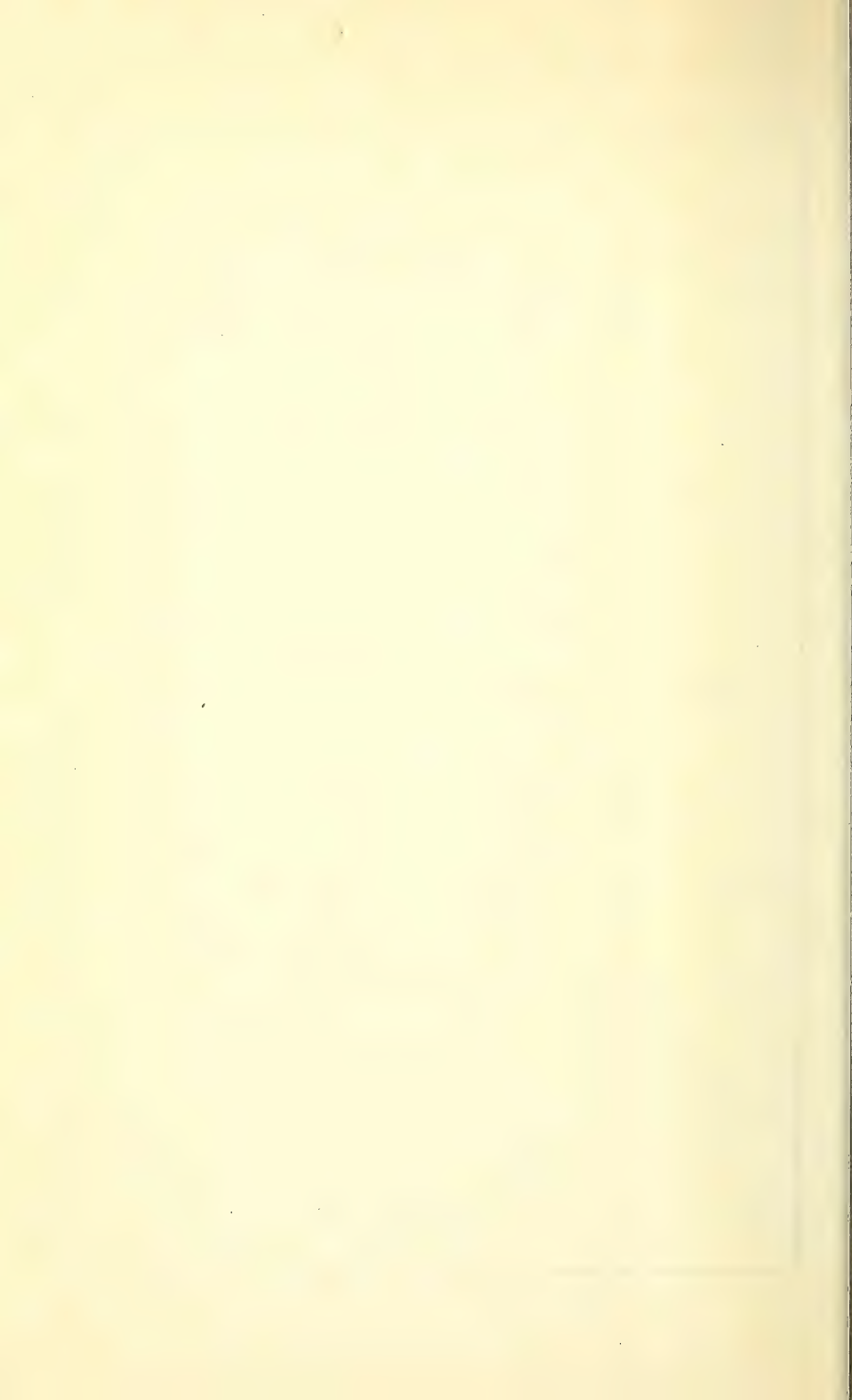
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. N. Pate; Mrs. Ida Covington; Mr. W. C. Owen; Mr. Will McQueen; Mr. George B. Little; Mrs. W. N. Stogner

Pine Grove—Miss Cora Langley, treasurer

Pleasant Grove—Mr. James Williams

Rockingham, First—Mrs. J. F. Hicks; Mr. Lynn Castleberry; Mrs. Jesse Williams, Sr.; Mr. Lee Collins; Mr. John T. Henry; Mrs. J. B. Covington; Mrs. J. N. W. Jenkins

Spring Hill—Mrs. Frank Davis; Miss Kate McMillan



Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Biles, Henry.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	New Hope.....	Member
Bogan, W. H.....	Hamlet.....	Oak Ridge.....	Pastor
Bolton, Rufus R.....	Rt. 4, Box 227, Rockingham.....	Old Hundred.....	Pastor
Clark, J. H.....	905 Airport Rd., Rockingham.....	Pine Grove.....	Pastor
Culler, W. J.....	Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	New Hope.....	Pastor
Currie, W. T.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Bethel.....	Pastor
Dorman, Charles.....	Wake Forest.....	Hoffman.....	Pastor
Drye, C. C.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Marston.....	Pastor
Earp, G. J.....	Jefferson Apt. 28, Rockingham.....	East Rockingham.....	Member
Faircloth, Thomas C.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe, First.....	Pastor
Gardner, E. N.....	Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Pastor
Gore, Doc.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Member
Howell, Barton W.....	Gen. Del., Rockingham.....	Pine Grove.....	Member
Jester, Claude.....	Pine Bluff.....	New Hope.....	Member
Johnson, E. N.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Pastor
Kinney, Horace V.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
Knox, George.....	Hamlet.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl.....	Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Pastor
McGee, A. L.....	Cordova.....	Cordova.....	Pastor
McKnight, Wade A.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Mt. Olive.....	Pastor
McManus, O. W.....	Gibson.....	Laurel Hill.....	Pastor
McMillan, Arch M.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Assoc. Missionary
McMillan, Dr. H. H.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill.....	Foreign Missionary Emeritus
Marks, Ellis L.....	Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	Midway.....	Pastor
Parkerson, D. E.....	Gibson.....	Gibson.....	Pastor
Price, Howard S.....	Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	Pleasant Grove.....	Pastor
Rivers, Billy G.....	Rockingham.....	Pee Dee.....	Pastor
Roscoe, John.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial.....	Member
Smith, W. Cecil.....	East Laurinburg.....	East Laurinburg.....	Pastor
Story, George T.....	Henderson St., Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Calvary.....	Pastor
Talbert, Lee A.....	Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek.....	Pastor
Thompson, W. J.....	Box 468, Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second.....	Pastor
Tuttle, C. A.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Roberdel.....	Pastor
Wallace, Jerry M.....	1209 Airport Rd., E. Rock'm.....	Saron.....	Pastor
Willis, J. B.....	612 Rice St., Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First.....	Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Jerry Wallace.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Rufus R. Bolton.....	Rt. 4, Box 227, Rockingham.....	Old Hundred

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Eugene McNair.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Cartledge Creek
Lee Horne.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Cobb Memorial
Glen Moree.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Cobb Memorial
Horace Moree.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Cobb Memorial
Ralph Sasser.....	Wake Forest College.....	Ellerbe, First
Robert Rollins.....	Wingate Junior College.....	Hamlet, Second
Harold House.....	Southeastern Seminary.....	Laurinburg, First
Alton Coble.....	Wake Forest College.....	Pee Dee
Dale Benoy.....	Chaplains' School, U. S. Army.....	Pee Dee
Robea Leach.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Roberdel
James Meacham.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Roberdel
William F. Baldwin, Jr.....	Fruitland Baptist Institute.....	Roberdel
Jerry M. Wallace.....	East Carolina College.....	Saron

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Clarence Eugene McNair.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Cartledge Creek
Lee Horne.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Glen Moree.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Horace Moree.....	East Rockingham.....	Cobb Memorial
Robert W. Rollins.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Second
Claude Jester.....	Pine Bluff.....	New Hope
James W. Meacham.....	Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	Roberdel

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	WORK
Harold House.....	Box 883, Laurinburg.....	Laurinburg, First.....	Assistant Pastor
Miss Peggy Morris.....	First Baptist, Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First.....	Educational Director

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Ralph Sasser.....	Ellerbe.....	Ellerbe, First
Mrs. E. J. Hollingsworth.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet, Calvary
Miss Mary Britt.....	Lackey St., Hamlet.....	Hamlet, First
Miss Peggy Morris.....	First Baptist, Rockingham.....	Rockingham, First
Miss Margaret Ussery.....	Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	Saron
Miss Sandra Gibson.....	Wagram.....	Spring Hill

CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS

(Including church, name and address)

Bethel—Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Cartledge Creek*—Mrs. Pleas Poole, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Cobb Memorial*—F. D. Solomon, Cameron; *Cordova*—W. F. Moore, Cordova; *East Laurinburg*—C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg; *East Rockingham*—Floyd Parker, 58 7th Ave., Aleo, East Rockingham; *Ellerbe, First*—Mrs. T. C. Faireloth, Ellerbe; *Hamlet, Calvary*—Bruce Sellers, Hamlet; *Hamlet, Second*—Mrs. R. L. Griffin, Jr., Fayetteville St., Hamlet; *Hoffman*—Grier Bradshaw and Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman; *Laurel Hill*—Frank Munn, Laurel Hill; *Laurinburg, First*—Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg;

McDonald—J. Hartis Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham; *Marston*—Mrs. C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham; *Midway*—Fred G. Watts, East Rockingham; *Mount Olive*—B. L. Kelly, Rockingham; *New Hope*—Nolean Brookshire; *Oak Ridge*—P. M. Carnes, Cordova; *Old Hundred*—Rufus Bolton, Rt. 4, Rockingham; *Pee Dee*—Clyde Spivey, Box 584, Rockingham; *Pine Grove*—Julia Evans, 124 9th Ave., East Rockingham; *Pleasant Grove*, Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham; *Rockingham, First*—Betty Lou Olive, Rockingham; *Saron*—Jack Meachum, Ellerbe; *Spring Hill*—Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram.

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

(Including church, name and address)

Bethel—Loretta Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Cartledge Creek*—Mrs. Pleas Poole, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Cobb Memorial*—Mrs. John Covington, East Rockingham; *Cordova*—Norma Kearse, Cordova; *East Laurinburg*—Jeanette Deaver, Laurinburg; *East Rockingham*—Gwyn Earp, 28 Jefferson Apt., Rockingham; *Ellerbe, First*—Mrs. Ann McLeod, Ellerbe; *Gibson*—Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson; *Hamlet, Calvary*—Bruce Sellers, Jr., Hamlet; *Hamlet, First*—Mrs. Alma Pearce Hall and Mrs. W. W. Pearce; *Hamlet, Second*—Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, East Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; *Hoffman*—Mrs. Claude Butler; *Laurel Hill*—Vertie Rayburn, Laurel Hill; *Laurinburg, First*—Mrs. J. H. Bone, 910 South Main St., Laurinburg;

McDonald—Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham; *Marston*—Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston; *Midway*—Mrs. Emily C. Williams, Rt. 4, Rockingham; *Mount Olive*—Mrs. R. J. Kelly, Rockingham; *New Hope*—Hazel Jenkins, Rt. 4, Rockingham; *Oak Ridge*—Mrs. Iris Williams, Cordova; *Old Hundred*—Betty Morgan, Laurel Hill; *Pee Dee*—Pauline Tyson, Rockingham; James McCaskill, Rockingham; *Pine Grove*—Julia Evans, 124 9th Ave., East Rockingham; *Pleasant Grove*—Mrs. H. L. Parker, Rt. 1, Rockingham; *Roberdell*—Sherry Tuttle, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Rockingham, First*—Betty Lou Olive, Rockingham; *Saron*—Mrs. Earline Blake, Rt. 3, Mount Gilead; *Spring Hill*—Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

CHURCHES		Location R-V-T-C		Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Moderator James W. Mason Laurinburg, N. C.		PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		GAINS		LOSSES		TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
Index Number										Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Number of Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number of Tithe Members	Every Member	State Paper in Budget	Number of Missions Supported by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)	
1	Bethel.....	R		1927	All			William T. Currie, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....		48	8	11	131	65	196	196	---	2	25	Yes	No	No	---	\$ 1,250.00
2	Cardlege Creek.....	R		1820	All			L. A. Talbert, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....		8	4	8	139	20	159	159	---	1	35	No	No	No	---	3,600.00
3	Cobb Memorial.....	C		1909	All			Horace V. Kinney, East Rockingham.....		51	22	8	407	100	507	507	---	2	172	No	No	No	---	5,200.00
4	Cordova.....	T		1896	All			A. L. McGee, Cordova.....		14	12	26	465	237	702	702	---	2	88	No	No	No	---	5,070.00
5	East Laurinburg.....	T		1911	All			W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg.....		15	14	12	134	32	166	166	---	3	55	No	Yes	Yes	---	4,160.00
6	East Rockingham.....	T		1919	All			John W. Wallace, East Rockingham.....		13	8	36	231	---	231	231	---	2	31	No	No	No	---	5,000.00
7	Ellerbe, First.....	T		1913	All			Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe.....		23	9	19	294	120	414	414	---	2	38	No	No	No	1	3,750.00
8	Gibson.....	T		1884	All			D. E. Parkerson, Gibson.....		9	7	10	87	35	122	122	---	1	22	Yes	Yes	Yes	---	2,400.00
9	*Hamlet, Calvary.....	C		1955	All			George T. Story, Henderson St., Hamlet.....		21	56	1	76	---	76	76	---	1	38	Yes	No	No	---	3,000.00
10	" " First.....	C		1890	All			J. B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet.....		44	35	73	1,188	70	1,258	1,258	---	2	286	Yes	No	No	1	4,400.00
11	" " Second.....	C		1939	All			William J. Thompson, Box 468, Hamlet.....		26	10	10	305	24	329	329	---	1	82	No	No	No	---	4,420.00
12	Hoffman.....	V		1908	2, 4			Charles Dorman, Wake Forest.....		---	---	7	65	28	93	93	---	1	---	Yes	No	No	---	900.00
13	Laurel Hill.....	T		1954	All			O. W. McManus, Gibson.....		4	3	---	28	8	36	36	---	1	16	---	Yes	---	---	1,200.00
14	Laurinburg, First.....	C		1879	All			E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg.....		42	53	34	641	110	751	751	---	1	100	Yes	Yes	1	5,200.00	
15	McDonald.....	R		1920	All			Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		8	9	4	193	6	199	199	---	3	40	No	Yes	---	2,080.00	
16	Marston.....	V		1939	All			C. C. Drye, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		4	---	2	40	15	55	55	---	2	7	No	Yes	---	745.00	
17	Midway.....	V		1918	All			Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		16	5	9	175	64	239	239	---	2	45	No	No	---	4,770.00	
18	Mount Olive.....	R		1930	1,2,3,4			Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....		19	8	1	109	15	124	124	---	3	24	No	No	No	---	2,080.00
19	New Hope.....	R		1933	All			W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....		12	10	---	71	82	153	153	---	2	---	No	No	No	---	436.00
20	Oak Ridge.....	R		1954	All			W. H. Bogan, Hamlet.....		4	17	2	52	---	52	52	---	1	6	Yes	No	---	1,840.00	
21	*Old Hundred.....	V		1955	All			Rufus R. Bolton, Rt. 4, Box 227, Rockingham.....		6	8	---	12	2	14	14	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---
22	Pee Dee.....	R		1917	All			Billy G. Rivers, Box 246, Rockingham.....		20	7	33	348	140	488	488	---	1	85	No	No	---	4,680.00	
23	Pine Grove.....	T		1952	All			J. H. Clark, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham.....		8	51	8	177	---	177	177	---	1	55	No	No	---	4,420.00	
24	Pleasant Grove.....	R		1882	All			Howard S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....		5	7	21	285	53	324	324	---	2	70	No	No	---	4,680.00	
25	Robersdell.....	V		1887	All			Clifton A. Tuttle, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....		16	6	7	171	16	187	187	---	2	39	No	No	---	3,900.00	
26	Rockingham, First.....	C		1876	All			G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.....		24	41	40	654	140	794	794	---	1	39	Yes	Yes	---	5,700.00	
27	*Saron.....	R		1826	1,2,3,4			Jerry Wallace, 1209 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham.....		3	2	8	50	36	86	86	---	1	16	No	Yes	---	1,380.00	
28	Spring Hill.....	T		1813	All			E. N. Johnson, Wagram.....		12	1	9	121	44	165	165	---	1	18	---	Yes	---	---	2,000.00
TOTALS.....										475	415	399	6,649	1,462	8,097	8,097	---	47	1,425	---	---	---	3	\$88,261.00

*Churches admitted to association this year.

CHURCHES			SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
Index Number	Associational Superintendent Horace V. Kinney East Rockingham, N. C.		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools			
1	Bethel.....	Wyman Thomas, P.O. Box 179, Rockingham.....	7	7	17	15	43	22	4	41	4	4	---	164	120	104	86	No	1			
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Lawrence Crouch, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	26	12	15	16	14	29	63	---	---	3	---	177	99	118	97	Yes	---			
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Bill Bethune, 31 Central Ave., E. Rockingham.....	32	27	53	70	43	28	189	---	---	17	---	459	289	272	248	Yes	1			
4	Cordova.....	W. B. Roach, Box 157, Cordova.....	36	38	58	58	54	17	135	---	---	5	---	401	267	219	203	No	---			
5	East Laurinburg.....	W. B. McCaskill, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg.....	---	25	35	28	20	20	70	---	---	12	---	210	159	130	111	No	---			
6	East Rockingham.....	John P. Maness, Jr., Skyland Drive, Rockingham.....	4	9	26	16	10	14	89	---	---	17	---	185	167	98	70	Yes	1			
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Joe H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham.....	12	15	17	34	14	12	85	26	25	25	50	288	190	143	136	Yes	---			
8	Gibson.....	Oscar Bullard, R.R., McColl, S. C.....	12	8	15	12	6	5	41	10	4	4	---	113	60	70	62	No	---			
9	*Hamlet, Calvary.....	Judson T. Uzell, Box 488, Hamlet.....	2	8	7	11	12	13	---	32	3	2	---	85	65	52	46	No	---			
10	" First.....	W. O. Allen, 225 Spring St., Hamlet.....	39	97	50	103	118	92	66	379	39	6	---	989	550	244	229	Yes	2			
11	" Second.....	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet.....	9	44	36	47	47	47	22	103	4	5	---	364	209	155	136	Yes	---			
12	Hoffman.....	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman.....	7	4	12	14	11	18	42	---	---	---	---	108	50	---	---	No	---			
13	Laurel Hill.....	W. H. Jones, R.R., Laurel Hill.....	14	---	9	8	8	7	---	41	10	9	---	105	33	64	54	Yes	1			
14	Laurinburg, First.....	Ellsworth Stubbs, Yackins Ave., Laurinburg.....	40	65	70	89	75	58	68	288	50	5	50	858	409	223	172	Yes	---			
15	McDonald.....	Robert Cecil McDonald, Gen. Del., E. Rockingham.....	22	12	28	24	18	7	84	---	---	6	---	201	140	86	74	No	---			
16	Marston.....	J. Madison Gammons, Box 14, Marston.....	---	9	8	2	6	---	29	---	---	5	---	59	35	29	26	No	---			
17	Midway.....	Floyd Watts, E. Rockingham.....	21	8	17	16	46	13	11	43	---	---	---	185	106	117	100	No	---			
18	Mount Olive.....	Guy Berryman, Gen. Del., Rockingham.....	---	3	22	15	21	11	13	64	---	13	---	162	86	112	97	No	---			
19	New Hope.....	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	---	10	---	---	---	---	15	15	---	---	---	67	40	---	---	---	---			
20	Oak Ridge.....	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....	---	12	14	---	---	---	14	45	---	---	---	85	60	---	---	No	1			
21	*Old Hundred.....	J. E. Moore, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill.....	---	6	10	8	15	15	8	13	---	---	---	75	42	---	---	No	---			
22	Pee Dee.....	W. D. Forrest, 86 Mill St., E. Rockingham.....	---	19	28	21	44	58	27	110	11	7	---	325	209	123	110	No	1			
23	Pine Grove.....	Alfred Sellers, Gen. Del., Rockingham.....	---	36	36	34	31	18	160	---	---	---	---	315	176	151	140	No	---			
24	Pleasant Grove.....	J. D. Lampley, 808 Airport Rd., Rockingham.....	---	38	32	27	34	28	31	101	2	24	---	317	172	168	139	No	---			
25	Robertell.....	James W. Meacham, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	---	2	14	18	24	19	43	73	---	3	---	196	130	100	86	No	---			
26	Rockingham, First.....	James H. Pittman, Rockingham.....	15	64	40	84	86	68	77	333	80	6	---	853	408	277	233	Yes	---			
27	Saron.....	Truett Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	---	5	9	7	6	9	21	---	---	2	---	59	46	52	45	No	---			
28	Spring Hill.....	D. W. Smith, Wagram.....	17	8	15	18	19	16	19	106	11	---	---	213	119	52	48	No	---			
TOTALS.....			164	520	589	806	907	700	593	2,795	250	180	100	7,618	4,436	3,159	2,738	9	8			

*Churches admitted to association this year.

TABLE C—TRAINING UNIONS OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES										TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT											
Index Number		Associational Director Dan Gore Rockingham, N. C.										Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total	Average Attendance	
1	Bethel.....	Ellis Pankey, Rockingham.....										6	6	15	22	27	4	15			3	98	57
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Martin Haywood, Deweese Ave., Rockingham.....												11	12	10	16	15			3	67	36
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. Betty Smith, E. Rockingham.....												14	22	16	12	55			8	127	85
4	Cordova.....	James Gibson, Box 136, Cordova.....											7	18	33	30	12	20			5	125	86
5	East Laurinburg.....																						
6	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, Airport Rd., E. Rockingham.....												8	3	7	30	25			3	76	60
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Harlon Joyce, Ellerbe.....										2	3	6	37	13	6	14			4	85	58
8	Gibson.....	Gerald Owens, Gibson.....												6	10		8	20			2	46	25
9	*Hamlet, Calvary.....	Tyler J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet.....										4		8	10	10				4	68	37	
10	" First.....	Mrs. W. T. Lovette, 208 High St., Hamlet.....										11	18	26	62	48	17	64			5	251	141
11	" Second.....	D. W. Hodges, P.O. Box 46, Hamlet.....										8	12	14	20	33	6	46			3	142	78
12	Hoffman.....																						
13	Laurel Hill.....	Carl Sampson, Rt. 1, Laurinburg.....											3		8			8			3	22	15
14	Laurinburg, First.....	Harold House, Box 883, Laurinburg.....												12	25	30	20	6			2	95	41
15	McDonald.....	Maek Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....											12		9	18	6	22			6	83	66
16	Marston.....	J. M. Gammons, P.O. Box 14, Marston.....												4	4	5	6				19	11	
17	Midway.....	Thomas G. McLean, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....												8	14		8	15				45	30
18	Mount Olive.....																						
19	New Hope.....																						
20	Oak Ridge.....																						
21	*Old Hundred.....																						
22	Pee Dee.....	Howard Benoy, E. Rockingham.....										5	10	12	12	15	17	9			5	85	58
23	Pine Grove.....	Willard Singletary, Rt. 1, Box 420, Rockingham.....											7	7	18	6	9	41				88	49
24	Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. Violet Liles, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....											9	10	10	20	14	32			9	114	60
25	Robertell.....	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....											2	8	15	15	10	17			4	71	52
26	Rockingham, First.....	David T. Singleton, E. Rockingham.....										14	22	35	65	45	19	48			4	252	140
27	Saron.....	Mrs. Fred McRae, Pinehurst.....											1	3	2	3	4	19			3	38	27
28	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. Robert A. Thames, Wagram.....										4	15		16	12		10				57	38
Totals.....												66	136	226	429	363	218	539			76	2,054	1,250

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES										All Organizations										
Index Number												W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	
1	Bethel.....	Mrs. J. R. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	1						1	1	3	23				15	23	61	25			
2	Carledge Creek.....	Mrs. T. R. Thomas, P.O. Box 82, Rockingham.....	2						1	1	4	34				8	13	55	21			
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Mrs. H. V. Kinney, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham.....	1						2	1	4	51				32	10	93	58			
4	Cordova.....	Mrs. Claud Parker, Gen. Del., Cordova.....	1	1					1	1	4	75			23	15	30	143	25			
5	East Laurinburg.....	Mrs. E. C. Abernathy, East Laurinburg.....	2	1					1		4	18			9	15		42	30			
6	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. Sarah Chappell, 215 Ann, Rockingham.....	1	1					1	1	4	59			10	18	12	99	33			
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Ellerbe.....	1						2	2	5	55				12	9	76	38			
8	Gibson.....	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, R.R., McColi, S. C.....	1						1	1	3	37				4	17	58	22			
9	*Hamlet, Calvary.....	Mrs. Bruce Sellers, Scotland Ave., Hamlet.....	1						2	1	4	14				12	14	40	11			
10	" First.....	Mrs. R. L. Harrington, 419 Oak St., Hamlet.....	19	1					2	2	24	244			16	30	39	329	103			
11	" Second.....	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, 601 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.....	1	1					2	1	5	83			6	22	19	130	45			
12	Hoffman.....	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman.....	1								1	12						12				
13	Laurel Hill.....	Mrs. Helen Huggins, Laurel Hill.....	1							1	2	9					7	16	6			
14	Laurinburg, First.....	Mrs. K. W. Edwards, P.O. Box 708, Laurinburg.....	1	1					2	1	5	228			12	51	30	321	61			
15	McDonald.....	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1	1					2	1	5	45			3	16	22	86	27			
16	Marston.....	Mrs. Horace B. Stone, Rt. 1, Box 187-C, Hamlet.....	1								1	10						10	4			
17	Midway.....	Mrs. Thomas Buckwell, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1	1					1	1	4	22			9	10	20	61	24			
18	Mount Olive.....	Mrs. Curtis Bennett, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	1						2	1	4	23				16	8	47	6			
19	New Hope.....																					
20	Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet.....																				
21	*Old Hundred.....																					
22	Pee Dee.....	Mrs. Sam Key, Box 441, Rockingham.....	1						1	1	3	23				18	10	51	15			
23	Pine Grove.....	Mrs. Lee Bateman, Box 2184, E. Rockingham.....	1						1	1	3	35				10	20	65	20			
24	Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. Orene Coward, Rt. 1, Rockingham.....	1	1					2	2	6	35			13	14	36	98				
25	Robertell.....	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	3						2		5	44				20		64	15			
26	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Ralph Gaudy, Jr., Rockingham.....	11†	1†					2†	2†	16†	141			17	25	30	213	106			
27	Saron.....	Mrs. J. A. McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.....	1							1	2	9					12	21	7			
28	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. Lois R. Crump, Rt. 2, Laurinburg.....	2						1	1	4	40				12	12	64	12			
TOTALS.....			58	10	32	25	125	1,369			118	375			393	2,255			714			

*Churches admitted to association this year.

†Taken from last year's report.

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President W. B. Barrington 114 Minturn Ave., Hamlet, N. C.— PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD†						BUILDING			GOALS			CHURCH LIBRARY	CHURCH MUSIC				VISUAL EDU.
			Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	R. A. Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Total Brotherhood Enrollment	Number Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Use Church Musician Magazine	Church Had Music Training Course	Projector Motion Picture
1	Bethel.....	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham.....	23	24	19	8	42	32	\$ 32.	\$ 3,000.00	\$-----	10%	\$ 55.00	No	3	50	\$-----	No	No	No
2	Cartledge Creek.....	Ben Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham.....	20	12	4	4	24	16	-----	25,000.00	1,250.00	20%	240.00	No	1	40	-----	No	No	No
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Lacy Speight, E. Rockingham.....	35	12	15	24	50	36	20,000.00	80,000.00	30,021.00	250.00	300.00	No	2	40	105,000.00	No	No	No
4	Cordova.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	5,000.00	86,700.00	2,943.00	3,084.00	360.00	No	1	35	-----	No	No	No
5	East Laurinburg.....	B. L. Ansley, Laurinburg.....	25	52	-----	-----	25	52	7,500.00	25,000.00	5,925.00	-----	-----	No	1	16	-----	No	No	Yes
6	East Rockingham.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	40	3,000.00	10,000.00	-----	-----	-----	No	2	45	-----	No	No	No
7	Ellerbe, First.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	975.00	70,975.00	-----	-----	700.00	300.00	Yes	3	42	-----	Yes	No	Yes
8	Gibson.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	000.00	45,000.00	500.00	-----	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	-----	No	No	No
9	*Hamlet, Calvary.....	Joe H. Smith, 610 Madison Ave., Hamlet.....	17	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	30,000.00	30,000.00	20,000.00	150.00	50.00	No	1	15	48.00	Yes	No	No
10	" First.....	H. A. Howard, 216 Charlotte St., Hamlet.....	29	24	32	24	61	48	10,000.00	103,500.00	-----	6,500.00	650.00	Yes	5	135	4,800.00	Yes	Yes	Yes
11	" Second.....	Frank Steele, 1001 Rice St., Hamlet.....	55	26	22	26	77	52	3,500.00	13,000.00	3,315.00	1,358.00	200.00	Yes	5	85	450.00	Yes	No	Yes
12	Hoffman.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,000.00	6,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	Yes	No	No
13	Laurel Hill.....	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill.....	12	12	9	24	21	36	11,000.00	5,900.00	-----	-----	-----	No	-----	-----	11,000.00	Yes	No	No
14	Laurinburg, First.....	John R. Lee, 406 E. Covington St., Laurinburg.....	130	12	30	24	160	36	18,000.00	130,000.00	17,077.00	6,000.00	750.00	No	2	40	1,250.00	Yes	Yes	Yes
15	McDonald.....	John F. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.....	22	19	22	24	44	43	10,000.00	25,000.00	1,300.00	520.00	130.00	No	3	-----	-----	No	No	No
16	Marston.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	200.00	-----	-----	Yes	-----	-----	-----	No	No	No
17	Midway.....	-----	-----	13	26	-----	13	26	12,000.00	12,000.00	-----	200.00	120.00	No	2	-----	-----	No	No	No
18	Mount Olive.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,000.00	2,240.00	-----	156.00	70.00	No	2	34	-----	No	No	No
19	New Hope.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000.00	3,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000.00	No	No	No
20	Oak Ridge.....	W. B. Barrington, P.O. Box 606, Hamlet.....	20	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,000.00	6,000.00	-----	-----	-----	No	1	12	-----	No	No	No
21	*Old Hundred.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	No	No	No
22	Pee Dee.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60,000.00	6,157.00	250.00	240.00	-----	No	2	55	-----	No	No	No
23	Pine Grove.....	Howard Free, Freedom Dr., E. Rockingham.....	15	24	-----	-----	15	24	7,000.00	35,000.00	-----	480.00	96.00	No	2	50	52.00	No	No	No
24	Pleasant Grove.....	-----	-----	10	52	-----	10	52	10,000.00	4,000.00	8,224.00	1,500.00	200.00	No	1	25	-----	No	No	No
25	Robertell.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00	31,500.00	3,275.00	324.00	130.00	No	2	-----	-----	No	No	No
26	Rockingham, First.....	H. Maxey King, 112 Scales St., Rockingham.....	100	12	30	24	130	36	15,000.00	167,000.00	-----	6,000.00	750.00	Yes	5	118	150.00	Yes	No	Yes
27	Saron.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000.00	3,000.00	-----	-----	-----	Yes	1	-----	-----	-----	Yes	-----
28	Spring Hill.....	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	10	-----	5,000.00	50,000.00	-----	-----	-----	Yes	2	59	-----	Yes	No	Yes
TOTALS.....			503	263	244	300	710	528	182,475.00	1,125,675.00	108,327.00	29,222.00	4,591.00	-----	50	856	6,750.00	-----	-----	4

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer c/o The McNair Investment Co., Laurinburg, N. C.	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Debt Payment on Church	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bethel.....	Mrs. Hobart Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham		\$4,857.32	\$ 50.00	\$1,777.77	\$ 517.86	\$ 248.05	\$ 161.25	\$ 135.05	-----	\$ 43.42	\$2,963.40	\$1,250.00	\$ 4,213.40
2	Cardlege Creek.....	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham		11,055.67	175.00	339.11	-----	423.76	491.19	120.00	2,110.00	1,016.57	4,533.63	3,600.00	8,133.63
3	Cobb Memorial.....	Douglas Thompson, E. Rockingham		20,172.28	968.50	904.68	\$,761.77	798.26	971.12	609.04	4,200.00	2,131.38	16,344.75	5,200.00	21,544.75
4	Cordova.....	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova		24,518.70	2,833.00	2,627.00	3,157.07	871.08	335.00	421.50	2,734.40	2,806.59	15,875.04	5,070.00	20,945.04
5	East Laurinburg.....	C. D. Bounds, Jr., 309 Lonnie Lane, Laurinburg		10,406.07	616.25	534.93	1,225.92	672.78	133.11	491.49	1,257.91	290.50	5,226.89	4,340.00	9,566.89
6	East Rockingham.....	Mrs. G. J. Earp, Jefferson Apt. 28, Rockingham		10,504.55	1,379.00	545.37	-----	758.69	200.49	290.00	480.00	1,199.55	4,853.10	4,724.00	9,577.10
7	Ellerbe, First.....	Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Ellerbe		14,648.40	349.51	915.48	3,528.90	1,306.04	345.91	581.96	195.00	1,379.89	8,710.60	3,750.00	12,352.89
8	Gibson.....	A. J. Gardner, Gibson		6,571.21	120.00	402.80	-----	64.80	65.95	75.00	1,075.00	724.26	2,527.81	2,450.00	4,977.81
9	*Hamlet, Calvary.....	Mrs. Inez C. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet		12,631.55	-----	620.56	6,367.92	398.31	-----	1,685.87	1,556.00	676.05	11,304.71	1,000.00	12,304.71
10	" First.....	R. C. Ross, 602 Entwistle St., Hamlet		61,532.22	8,446.00	10,937.12	10,365.12	3,436.06	4,738.28	960.49	-----	3,858.35	42,741.42	5,500.00	48,241.42
11	" Second.....	Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet		15,032.32	990.50	817.20	919.91	1,351.46	63.53	402.25	919.20	4,170.92	9,635.05	4,277.50	13,912.55
12	Hoffman.....	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman		2,252.16	-----	980.80	-----	80.50	135.00	-----	-----	255.85	1,505.33	806.50	2,276.83
13	Laurel Hill.....	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill		3,040.42	-----	169.03	356.95	195.04	20.00	-----	1,100.00	576.98	2,428.00	1,200.00	3,628.00
14	Laurinburg, First.....	O. V. Stancil, Spruce St., Laurinburg		40,068.65	9,196.27	2,180.52	1,551.71	2,391.42	2,798.93	296.14	3,593.42	2,367.73	24,385.13	5,200.00	29,585.13
15	McDonald.....	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham		7,731.31	232.00	278.87	155.21	605.41	302.37	342.56	600.00	232.84	2,740.26	2,080.00	4,820.26
16	Marston.....	Ralph Smith, Marston		2,575.56	60.00	-----	14.08	153.52	73.20	75.00	920.00	70.19	1,366.29	795.00	2,161.29
17	Midway.....	Thomas G. McLean, Rt. 4, Rockingham		7,718.04	50.00	681.81	-----	399.94	592.85	200.00	-----	286.65	2,211.25	4,770.00	6,982.25
18	Mount Olive.....	Jack Maulden, Rt. 1, Rockingham		5,603.33	-----	20.50	1,881.30	162.19	217.62	212.99	360.00	416.95	3,272.21	2,080.00	5,352.21
19	New Hope.....	Bessie Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		680.61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142.50	-----	-----	-----	436.00	578.50
20	Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. D. C. Hathcock, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet		4,389.58	-----	110.56	1,291.80	103.28	139.01	175.00	-----	729.93	2,549.58	1,840.00	4,389.58
21	*Old Hundred.....	Kemp High, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill		1,294.00	-----	-----	-----	47.47	-----	-----	1,060.78	34.68	-----	-----	1,137.93
22	Pee Dee.....	Dorier B. Allen, Rockingham		17,419.30	649.92	1,402.21	1,382.84	649.22	285.07	470.00	3,300.00	1,811.66	13,910.92	3,960.00	17,870.92
23	Pine Grove.....	Mary B. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham		13,093.65	930.00	2,749.18	684.93	352.69	250.00	755.00	3,451.07	584.98	9,757.85	2,611.67	12,369.52
24	Pleasant Grove.....	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham		14,980.81	1,000.00	734.76	-----	783.69	1,004.46	424.18	4,327.32	585.51	8,860.12	4,680.00	13,540.12
25	Robertell.....	Elizabeth Nicholson, Rt. 3, Rockingham		8,869.29	300.00	141.63	411.00	336.55	153.50	241.68	2,118.49	639.03	4,342.18	3,975.00	8,317.18
26	Rockingham, First.....	Mrs. Bruce Tull, Box 394, Rockingham		60,066.73	9,279.00	1,000.62	29.05	1,667.15	946.18	378.22	-----	6,726.87	20,027.09	5,700.00	26,727.09
27	Saron.....	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		5,195.11	-----	32.08	-----	171.34	10.56	135.00	-----	30.26	379.24	1,265.00	1,644.24
28	Spring Hill.....	E. T. Nassif, Wagram		7,550.08	-----	478.14	-----	425.36	93.18	115.00	-----	624.16	1,735.84	2,000.00	3,735.84
Totals.....				395,489.52	\$27,624.95	\$31,310.52	\$39,617.34	\$18,863.75	\$14,445.96	\$9,735.52	\$35,358.59	\$3,436.17	\$224,307.28	\$84,650.67	\$399,956.68

*Churches admitted to association this year.

TABLES H AND I—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Clerk Arch M. McMillan "Riverton," Wagram, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program		Associational Missions		Designated State Missions		Designated Home Missions		Designated Foreign Missions		Christian Education, Schools		Orphans Home		Designated Hospitals		Other Objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.		Total Mission Expenditures		Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	
			\$	150.00	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	\$	25.00	\$	400.00	\$	4,613.44
1	Bethel	Wyman Thomas, P.O. Box 179, Rockingham	1,950.32	220.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	24.85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Sr., Rt. 3, Rockingham	694.92	250.00	53.10	102.06	150.71	80.70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Horace Moree, E. Rockingham	360.00	360.00	288.65	410.30	1,554.00	125.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	Cordova	Mrs. Claud L. Parker, Gen. Del., Cordova	10.00	165.00	10.00	71.12	447.27	55.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	East Laurinburg	Shirley Mintz, Box 245, Laurinburg	98.00	200.00	20.00	73.00	100.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	East Rockingham	Miss Josephine Parker, 102 Stillwell Ave., E. Rockingham	787.78	316.20	96.56	137.85	200.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Ellerbe, First	Carl Wilson, P.O. Box 173, Ellerbe	750.00	16.50	98.75	57.82	113.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	Gibson	Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Gibson	16.75	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	*Hamlet, Calvary	E. J. Hollingsworth, Charlotte Ct., Hamlet	5,715.21	950.00	539.23	680.01	3,137.95	500.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	" First	J. D. Patterson, Jr., 306 Terry St., Hamlet	1,221.69	175.00	27.80	63.28	70.00	12.37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	" Second	James L. Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 187-C, Hamlet	98.00	35.00	12.00	20.00	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	265.40	40.00	20.50	12.00	15.25	110.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	5,510.38	837.05	493.43	401.42	1,044.35	700.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	Laurinburg, First	LeRoy Marks, West Blvd., Laurinburg	526.76	130.00	5.25	32.00	142.05	130.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	McDonald	Mrs. Nata Lee Martin, Rt. 2, Rockingham	60.00	51.00	4.00	20.81	12.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16	Marston	Mrs. Horace B. Stone, Rt. 1, Box 187-C, Hamlet	210.68	120.00	5.20	7.00	20.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	Midway	Vernon G. Watts, E. Rockingham	13.50	70.00	9.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Mount Olive	Mrs. Ruth Scott, Rt. 2, Rockingham	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	New Hope	Otis Goings, Rockingham	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Oak Ridge	W. B. Barrington, Box 606, Hamlet	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	*Old Hundred	Betty Lou Norton, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	Pee Dee	Mrs. Melba Spivey, Box 584, Rockingham	1,430.99	252.20	115.40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Fine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Box 2142, E. Rockingham	480.00	250.00	32.40	37.98	62.00	96.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, Box 345, Rt. 1, Rockingham	984.31	200.00	38.22	15.00	71.60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
25	Robertell	Jan Nicholson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	324.00	130.00	103.00	30.00	314.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
26	Rockingham, First	H. Maxey King, Drawer 149, Rockingham	5,589.33	750.00	28.58	198.53	2,344.09	601.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
27	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	451.40	71.90	15.15	10.60	32.02	105.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28	Spring Hill	Lawrence W. Parrish, Jr., Wagram	325.00	150.00	45.20	90.00	175.00	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS			\$28,022.42	\$5,857.35	\$2,141.47	\$2,495.78	\$9,817.34	\$3,521.57	\$4,412.20	\$2,497.77	\$4,545.95	\$63,323.24	\$373,602.16											

*Churches admitted to association this year

THE HISTORICAL TABLE, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek (A)			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee (A)			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
†1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	James B. Turner	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	Charles B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. Maxcey King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. Maxcey King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring); Pee Dee (Fall)	T. C. Faircloth; W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

††Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

